

LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, N. J.

Division BX6248

Section . V 8 H 6 V 12', Z





INVENTORY OF CHURCH ARCHIVES

OF VIRGINIA



Prepared by

The Historical Records Survey of Virginia Division of Community Service Programs Work Projects Administration

Sponsored by

The Virginia Conservation Commission

GUIDE TO THE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS OF THE VIRGINIA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY, SUPPLEMENT NO. 2 INDEX TO MARRIAGE NOTICES IN THE RELIGIOUS HERALD RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, 1828-1938

Volume II M - Z

Richmond, Virginia
The Historical Records Survey of Virginia
September 1941

Historical Records Survey Projects

Sargent B. Child, Director Kathleen Bruce, State Supervisor

Research and Records Programs

Harvey E. Becknell, Director Milton W. Blanton, Regional Supervisor James A. McAleer, State Supervisor

Division of Community Service Programs

Florence Kerr, Assistant Commissioner Blanche M. Ralston, Chief Regional Supervisor Ella G. Agnew, State Director

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Howard O. Hunter, Commissioner
Roy Schroder, Regional Director
Russell S. Hummel, State Administrator

In January 1936, the Historical Records Survey, a nation-wide project of the Works Progress Administration, now the Work Projects Administration, was organized nationally. Dr. Luther H. Evans was appointed National Director of the Survey. In March 1936, the Survey began to function in Virginia as part of the Federal Writers' Project, of which Dr. H. J. Eckenrode was State Director, and Dr. Lester J. Cappon of the University of Virginia part-time Technical Assistant. In November 1936, when the Historical Records Survey became independent of the Federal Writers' Project, Dr. Cappon was appointed part-time State Director. At the same time Miss Elizabeth B. Parker, a former supervisor of the Survey, was appointed Assistant State Director. When Dr. Cappon resigned in June 1937, Hiss Parker succeeded him as State Director. On September 5, 1939, the Historical Records Survey of Virginia became a Statewide non-Federal project, with Miss Parker as State Supervisor.

Likewise in January 1936 the Survey of Federal Archives, a nation-wide project of the Works Progress Administration, now the Work Projects Administration, was organized under the national directorship of Dr. Philip M. Hamer, an official of the National Archives, Washington, D. C. In February 1936, work was started in Virginia with Mr. T. C. Durham as Regional Director. In September 1936, Dr. Kathleen Bruce was appointed Regional Director to succeed Mr. Durham. On August 1, 1937, the Survey of Federal Archives of Virginia became a State-wide non-Federal project, with Dr. Bruce as State Director.

On January 1, 1940, the two projects, the Survey of Federal Archives and the Historical Records Survey of Virginia, were consolidated by the Work Projects Administration to constitute a new Historical Records Survey project. Dr. Bruce was appointed State Supervisor, and Miss Parker, Assistant State Supervisor. Miss Parker resigned from the Historical Records Survey on April 29, 1940.

By authority of the Presidential Letter, E-236, October 18, 1940, the Historical Records Survey is authorized to "conduct a survey and prepare for duplication inventories of all official records of the counties and of the Federal Government (except the Post Office) within the State; conduct a survey and prepare for duplication inventories of the records of the churches of all denominations within the State; and copy the imprints of all materials, printed before 1877 within the present boundaries of the United States, which are in the custody of all public, semi-public, and notable private libraries within the State." The ultimate objective is to make contributions of public value.

In conformity with the authorization, the Historical Records Survey of Virginia has in progress for publication inventories of the archives of Virginia counties and churches, and of all Federal agencies within the State except the Post Office. It also has under way a survey of American imprints prior to 1877. Under the direction of the Federal Government, the inventories are deposited with the appropriate agency.

The INDEX TO MARRIAGE NOTICES IN THE RELIGIOUS hERALD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, 1828-1938, originated as Supplement No. 2 to a volume planned by Miss Parker on the manuscripts and the printed materials of the Virginia Baptist Historical Society. Supplement No. 1, the INDEX TO OBITUARY NOTICES IN THE RELIGIOUS HERALD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, 1828-1938, originated in the same manner, and was completed in December 1940. Indexes such as these are not ordinarily undertaken by the Historical Records Survey Projects. The work was authorized in order to make available to the public the voluminous record of marriages and deaths that lies buried in the four almost complete files of the RELIGIOUS

Preface

HERALD, 1828-1938, in the custody of the Virginia Baptist Historical Society at Richmond.

During the colonial period an official register of marriages, births, and deaths was kept in every Virginia parish, and copies of each registration were returned to the county clerk by the parish vestry and the head of the family. The official registrations of births and deaths ceased with the separation of Church and State in Virginia not long after the establishment of the Commonwealth, and were not resumed until after the middle of the nineteenth century. The official registration of marriages, however, never lapsed. This was because the Commonwealth made provision for maintaining the same sort of paper record which had been required under the colonial government, apart from the official register of marriages kept by the parish vestry. According to the State Dureau of Vital Statistics at Richmond, hundreds of these scraps of papers which testify to marriages celebrated in Virginia are still extant, but it has not been determined whether they are the licenses that were required or a marriage bond, or a combined license and marriage bond.

Under the Code of 1849, the clerk of the county court and the clerk of the corporation court were each required to register in a book to be kept for that purpose every marriage license which they issued. This book is known as the register of marriages. By an act of April 11, 1853, which became effective July 1, 1853, the clerk of the county court and the clerk of the corporation court were each required to "transmit to the auditor of public accounts a copy of his register of marriages during the preceding year, and on or before the first day of March in each year." In 1853, also, the General Assembly passed an act to take effect January 1, 1854. which ordered every minister to record every marriage solemnized by him and to return the certificate to the clerk of the county court or of the corporation court of the city in which the marriage was solemnized. At the same time, the clerk of the county court and the clerk of the corporation court were each required to record in a separate volume a note of the licenses which they issued, and to report to the commonwealth's attorney for prosecution any minister who failed to return the licenses. Finally in 1919 the marriage certificates and licenses were combined. Since then the note of licenses issued has been recorded in the marriage register, as is also the detailed information that is given in the combined marriage certificates and licenses. This information constitutes the permanent record of marriages.

Under the act effective July 1, 1853, which ordered the clerk of the county court and the clerk of the corporation court to send annually to the auditor of public accounts a copy of the register of marriages, the first concentration of marriage records was brought about in Virginia. An act of 1918, approved March 9, 1918, required the auditor of public accounts to turn over to the newly created State Bureau of Vital Statistics all copies of the register of marriages which had been filed with him. Thereafter the clerk of the county and the clerk of the corporation court were required to send the copies of the register of marriages direct to the State Bureau of Vital Statistics on or before March first in each year. An act of 1938, approved March 10, 1938, required that a duplicate of each combined license and certificate instead of a copy of each register of marriages be sent to the State Bureau of Vital Statistics. In this bureau are now concentrated the records of marriages celebrated in Virginia since June 30, 1853, although

on account of inadequate storage, theft, fire, and other calamities which occured before the State Bureau of Vital Statistics was created, a number of these official records of marriages are missing. There is now being constructed under the sponsorship of the State Bureau of Vital Statistics an index to the marriage records dating from 1870 which are in its custody. In due course the index will probably also be extended back to 1853. The Historical Records Survey has no part in this index, which is not being constructed for publication but for use in the office of the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

The INDEX TO MARRIAGE NOTICES IN THE RELIGIOUS HERALD ... points directly to marriage records of some 20,000 persons, the great majority of whom were either members of or connected with the Baptist Churches in Virginia. It makes emends in part for the lack of concentration of official records of marriages in Virginia between 1827 and 1853. It may also point to the only records obtainable for any marriages celebrated in 1828-1852 in those eastern counties whose records were removed to the courthouse at Richmond during the War for Southern Independence and destroyed when the courthouse was burned in the evacuation fire. And it is possible that it may open the way to substitute records for some of those early official marriage records which are missing in the files dating from 1853 which are in the custody of the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

When Miss Elizabeth Coalter joined the staff of the Historical Records Survey in April 1939 as supervisor of the Survey of Church Archives, the field work on the INDEX TO MARRIAGE NOTICES ... had been started. The greater part of the work was checked, edited, and compiled under Miss Coalter's supervision in 1941. Since Miss Coalter left the project on June 28, 1941, Volumes I and II have been completed under the supervision

of Mrs. Neva Thompson.

As in the INDEX TO OBITUARY NOTICES ... published in December 1940, some departures have been made from the original procedure first established for this index. For instance, page numbers have been deleted from the references. This has been done inasmuch as all issues of the RELIGIOUS HERALD do not have numbered pages, and confusion resulted when it was attempted to number them consecutively. In some years the issues were paged consecutively through the year; in other years each issue was paged independently of all other issues. The printed notice sometimes but not invariably gives the name of the place where the marriage was celebrated and also the domicile before marriage of the husband and that of the wife. The index does not include place names unless a name is so incorporated in a notice that it can not well be omitted. A case in point is the notice of the marriage of SALE, E. B. (Miss), formerly of the Baptist Mission, and Rev. G. W. Marshall, of American Presbyterian Mission, married in Canton, China, by Rev. H. V. Noyes, D.D., assisted by Rev. G. W. Greene, Aug. 24, 1899, recorded on page 13, column 2. The symbol * is used to point out anything in the entry so unusual that it might appear to be an error of the copyist, the typist, or the editor. No attempt has been made to correct any name, spelling, or statement. Names, dates, and statements are reproduced exactly as they are printed in the RELIGIOUS HERALD. In connection with this it should be noted that the earlier use of ecclesiastical titles by the Baptists within their denomination differed in some respects from their use of titles today; according to Dr. Garnett Ryland who is in charge of the manuscript and printed collections of the Virginia Baptist Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia, "as used by the Baptists of an earlier day Elder is the same as Minister or Reverend,

Preface

Bishop the same as Pastor." For clarity a double entry is given in the index for every marriage notice, one under the name of the husband, the other under the maiden name of the wife. Since there are approximately 10,000 notices and announcements requiring some 20,000 separate entries, it was found to be absolutely necessary to publish the index in two volumes. Volume I of THE GUIDE TO THE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS OF THE VIRGINIA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY, SUPPLEMENT NO. 2, INDEX TO MARRIAGE NOTICES IN THE RELIGIOUS HERALD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, 1828-1938, started with A and ran through L. The present volume completes the alphabetical list. Also as an appendix for Volume II there have been included all the "announcements of approaching marriages" which were printed in the RELIGIOUS HERALD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, 1828-1938.

Kathleen Bruce
State Supervisor
Historical Records Survey

Richmond, Virginia
September 16, 1941

ABBREVIATIONS

Capt.	***************************************	Captain
Col.	•••••	Colonel
Com.		Commodore
Con. Sc	ol	Confederate Soldier
d. of	***************************************	daughter of
Esq.	***************************************	Esquire
Gen.		General
gr.d.	***************************************	granddaughter
gr.s.	***************************************	grandson
Hon.	***************************************	Honorable
Lt.		Lieutenant
Maj.		Major
Prof.	***************************************	Professor
s. of		son of
Sgt.	•••••	Sergeant
w. of		widow of



MABANN James W., and Mrs. Sarah A. Baber. by Elder Wm. A. Crandol, Feb. 17, 1859 MCALISTER Wm. T., and Mrs. Lucie A., d. of A. P. Mayo, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, May 9, 1867 MCALLISTER Arthur, and Sarah E. Jones, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Feb. 24, 1848 Polly, d. of Benjamin McAllister, and John Walker, by Rev. Valentine M. Mason, July 25, 1828 MCARDLE H. A. (Prof.), and Isie Dunnington, by William Carey Crane, May 16, 1872 McBRIDE Lilbon, and Nancie Farmer, by Elder J. L. Brockman, Feb. 17, 1853 M'BRIETY Belle, and L. B. Blanks, by Rev. G. T. Watkins, May 13, 1897 McBROOM M. F., and M. N. J. Young, by Rev. J. B. Soloman, Dec. 22, 1859 M' CABE John C., and Emily A., d. of Dr. Hardaway, by Rev. William Hammett, Mar. 25, 1831 McCALL Jno. W., and Virginia A. Hawkins, by Elder J. H. Gillespie, Sept. 20, 1883 McCALLISTER

Mahala, and William Liggan,

July 10, 1829

McCANCE

by Rev. Philip Courtney,

Eliza, and Elder Lovel Marders,

Gideon, and Mary Willie Walker, by Elder James H. Barnes, Jan. 13, 1881 McCARGO Fannie W., and Patrick H. McCargo, by Elder R. Burton, July 10, 1856 Patrick H., and Fannie W. McCargo, by Elder R. Burton, July 10, 1856 McCARTHY William H., and M. Lou Holladay, by Elder L. A. Cutter, Nov. 9, 1871 McCARTY Elizabeth, and William Hazlewood, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Feb. 23, 1843 Madison P., and Olivia Ann, d. of R. B. Mitchell, by Elder Thos. C. Braxton, Feb. 16, 1838 McCAUL Ann, and Elias Jackson, by Rev. John Kerr, Sept. 25, 1829 McCHESNEY Louise S., d. of M. P. McChesney, and James T. Crowder, by Rev. J. D. Brown, Feb. 14, 1884 McCHORD Anne, d. of William C. McChord, and Rev. M. Harrison Williams, Sept. 29, 1910 John, and Jane Curd, by Rev. John Kirkpatrick, May 27, 1836 McCLANAHAN Blanche W., d. of Col. James

McClanahan, and Rev. Thomas

by Elder Nathan Healy, Nov.

21, 1839

McCANN

W. Sydnor, by Rev. George Wilmer, Dec. 25, 1845

Wm. S., and Lucy Jones, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 10, 1853

McCLANDISH

William, and Mrs. Rosina Kennedy, by Rev. James D. Brown, Feb. 14, 1884

McCLARY

Mary A., and Herod Anderson, by Elder William A. Hill, Mar. 29, 1866

McCLELLAND

W. H., and Mary J. A. Binford, by the groom's father, Rev. Jno. McClelland, Feb. 14, 1878

McCLENNY

Martha Ann, d. of Wm. D.
McClenny, and Menalcus
Lankford, by Rev. William M.
Young, Mar. 17, 1853

McCLESKEY

Laurence A. (Dr.), and Emily A., d. of Charles P. Lec, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, Mar. 8, 1855

McCLEUR

Robert S., and Bettie B. Witt, by Rev. George B. Eager, Nov. 30, 1876

McCLOUD

Richard A., and Maria Louisa, d. of Capt. John Day, by Rev. Wm. R. Powell, Nov. 16, 1843

McCLUNE

Mary E., and Benjamin G. Jackson, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, May 4, 1876

McCLUNG

John H., and Martha F. Booton, by Rev. Stephen H. Mirick, Oct. 3, 1850

John H., and Bettie Lipscomb, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Sept. 20, 1866

McCLURE

Peggy, and John Kidd, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Mar. 20, 1835

McCOKKLE

Jos. S., and Nonah E. Mitchel, by Rev. C. M. Hutton, Jan. 21, 1886

McCOMACK

Samuel, and Virginia Ann Phelps, by Elder William Joiner, May 21, 1857

McCOMB

James, and Janet B. Hughes, by Elder C. Wingfield, Mar. 15, 1839

McCONCHIE

George W., and Mary Bray, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1854

McCONICO

Carrie F. (Mrs.), and Ezekiel Fox, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1873

McCONNELL

Katie, d. of W. A. McConnell, and Rev. H. C. Townsend, by Rev. W. D. Thomas, June 3, 1869

Lucius Willingham, s. of Dr. F. C. McConnell, and Clara Erma, d. of Mrs. Russell Crawford Mitchell, June 30, 1910

McCORMACK

Frances (Mrs.), and Leroy Wooldridge, by Elder Thomas Legrand, Apr. 5, 1839 Lucy Ann, and Philip Carrol,

by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1838

McCORMICK

Florerce, d. of Mrs. Wihelmina McCormick, and Wm. Thomas Davis, by Rev. J. M. Farrar, Feb. 12, 1880

Nancy, and James Williamson, by Rev. Gabriel Walker, Jan.

22, 1852

McCOWN

Jno. W. (Rev.), and Eliza C. Johnson, by Elder John B. Hardwick, Oct. 22, 1857

McCOY

Mattie K., and W. C. Craig, by Rev. Mr. Machatt, June 28, 1888

M' COY

Sarah E., and Virgil H. Dunford, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Apr. 4, 1872

McCRACKEN

Rosa Lee, and Asa Payne, by Rev. R. Ryland, Jan. 30, 1879

McCRARY

Andrew W., and Sarah Witt, by Elder C. Wingfield, Nov. 8, 1833

Mc CRAVY

Frank E., and Mrs. Pearl Robinson Blades, by Rev. W. A. Ayers, June 24, 1920

Mc CRAW

Jennie B., and Rev. W. B. Williams, by Rev. J. E. Gates, Mar. 23, 1882

Mary Ella, d. of Col. John A. McCraw, and Charles Selden Gates, by Rev. G. W. Beale, Dec. 15, 1881

S. Alice, d. of Col. John A. McCraw, and Thomas B. Penick, by Rev. J. H. Lacy, Jan. 4, 1877

Thomas E., and Annie B., d. of James H. Carter, Aug. 8, 1878

Woodson A., and Winnie, d. of John Goodwin, by Rev. W. Carey Crane, D.D., Dec. 5, 1867

Mc CRERY

Caroline E., d. of Wm. McCrery, and Adolphus Morris, by Rev. James Henshall, Aug. 15, 1844

Mc CULLOCK

Martha J., and Wm. G. Mustaine, by Rev. J. B. Hardwick, Feb. 8, 1855

Willia Ann, and James Harris, by Rev. E. W. Roach, Nov. 3, 1853

Mc CULL OH

Caroline A. (Mrs.), and Griffin L. Payne, by Rev. Dr. Duval, Dec. 30, 1841

McCULLOUGH

George Washington (Rev.), and Anna Newman, d. of John Mason, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Oct. 23, 1873

M. Salome, and Wm. A. Garnett, by Rev. G. F. Williams, Oct. 31, 1867

McCULLY .

Francis E., and Laura A.
Moulton, by Rev. Wm. C.
Hall. Oct. 22, 1868

MCCUNE

Louisa H., d. of Robert McCune, and Hezekiah Puryear, by Elder F. G. Snellings, Dec. 3, 1840

MCCURTY

Elmo E., and Maggie J.
Tolley, by Rev. George
Braxton Taylor, Feb. 1,
1906

McDANIEL

Ambrose R., and Polly, d. of Capt. Charles Jones, by Rev. William Duncan, Apr. 25, 1828

John (Elder), and Mary A. Duval, by Elder Joseph A. Billingsley, Jan. 10, 1850

R. C., and Maggie, d. of Dr. Geo. W. Thornhill, Nov. 20, 1884

Rosa Lee, d. of Joseph S.
McDaniel, Esq., and
John West Lindenberger,
by Rov. T. W. Sydnor, Jan.
17, 1884

Samuel, and Jane, d. of William Doughty, by Rev. Emmett T. Mason, Apr. 23, 1857

MC DEARMON

Mary, and Archer Ponton, by Elder E. W. Roach,

McEVOY Feb. 16, 1838 James, and Mannie Sowers, by Mc DERMED Rev. J. L. Carroll and Rev. Edward, and Bettie B., d. of H. H. Wyer, Dec. 25, 1873 Rev. A. Anthony, by Rev. John, and Martha F. Talley A. Anthony, Dec. 10, 1868 by Rev. Dr. Hatcher, Nov. Mc DERMOTT 2, 1882 William, and Mary V. Brehan, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Nov. McFADDEN Jno., and Fannie E. Woody, by 11, 1841 Rev. James A. Mundy, Jan. Mc DONALD 19, 1860 John, and Frances Berry, by Elder H. J. Chandler, Oct. MCFARLAN 15, 1840 James J., and Mary F., d. of the late S. M. Dandridge, by Maggie, d. of Rev. Dr. Rev. J. L. Burrows, assisted McDonald, and M. M. Welch, by J. B. Jeter, July 8, 1869 by Rev. Henry McDonald, Jan. McFARLAND 26, 1882 Wm. R. (Elder), and Virginia Y. James, and Lucy W., d. of Dr. Jas. Greenhow, by Rev. Graves, by Elder Samuel G. Mason, Jan. 28, 1864 Bishop Moore, Mar. 14, 1828 Mc DONNELL Geo. W. R., and Addie E. Robert Alfred (Rev.), and Lula Mae, d. of Mrs. Crismond, by Rev. H. Hatcher, Anne Drusilla Bass, June Jan. 7, 1869 18, 1903 M. DOMETT Jas. W. (Lt.), of Edgar's McGAE Battalion, and Susan P. Garrett, and Mrs. Georgiana Harris, by Rev. L. J. Robinson, by Rev. Wm. Fisher, Apr. 16, 1863 Haley, Mar. 26, 1863 Mary Ann, and Madison McGARVEY Edward, and Martha Gay, by Long, by Rev. Mr. Rev. Andrew Broaddus, Jr., Keeling, Aug. 24, 1832 Mar. 3, 1892 Mc DOWELL Ann, d. of Hon. J. A. McGARY McDowell, and John Winston Eliza Ann, d. of Mrs. Lucinda McGary, and Alfred Brooks, Price, Dec. 19, 1828 by Rev. Wm. R. Powell, Jan. James, and Mrs. Thalia A. 6, 1848 Terry, by Rev. Reuben Rucker, Nov. 25, 1858 Mary, and John S. Atkisson, James H., and Lucy C. by Rev. O. W. Hughart, Hudson, by Elder James May 21, 1874 Garnett, Dec. 29, 1853 Wary J. (Mrs.), and John Wm., and Frances Ann Lynch, Tierny, by Elder Jos. by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Rock, Mar. 29, 1839 Nov. 9, 1843 McGAVOCK MACE Rosa, and George B. Exall, Geo. M., and Julia A., d. by Rov. C. C. Chaplin and of S. G. Waldrop, by Rev. Rov. G. G. Exall, Nov. J. S. Walthall, Nov. 3, 27, 1873

MCGEE

1853

Alice S., and Geo. E. Leavitt, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Dec. 1, 1870

Ella J., and S. W. Fuqua, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 26, 1871

Mary Hanrietta, d. of John S. McGee, and F. G. Pease, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Dec. 1, 1870

P. Victoria, d. of G. W. McGee, and William C. Jackson, by Rev. M. McGee, June 11, 1874

Peter, and Diana, d. of Nathaniel Wicker, by Elder Joseph Starke, Jan. 14, 1847

Roubon, Jr., and Maria A. Lewis, by Rev. Melzi S. Chanceller, Sept. 29, 1859

Sarah A., and Wm. Leib, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Mar. 30, 1871

McGEHEE

George G., and Helen M. Bibb, by Rev. I. N. May, June 25, 1885

Goorge W., and Sarah E., d. of John M. Jordan, by Stephen Eastin, Feb. 2, 1854

J. O., and Annie R. Duncanson, adopted d. of Capt. William J. Harper, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, May 22, 1873

Jacob Owen, and Annie Rebecca Duncanson, by Rov. T. W. Sydnor, Mar. 27, 1873

James, and Amanda Gooch, by Rev. L. Fox, Dec. 31, 1840

Lucy T., and James E. Clarke, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Dec. 20, 1877

Maria L., and Chas. R. Thompson, by Elder L. J. Haley, Apr. 23, 1863

Mary B., and John T. Brown, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Apr. 18, 1867 Mry H., d. of Francis McGehee, and James Lobbin, Esq., by Rev. Isaac S. Tinsley, Jan. 27, 1842

Pattie J., and F. C. Eudailey, by Rev. Daniel Witt, Feb. 3, 1870

Susan Ann, and George L. Hillman, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Feb. 27, 1873

William A., and Clara S. Parish, by Rev. I. N. May, Jan. 18, 1877

Mc GEORGE

Evelyn, and Munroe Dunstan, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Feb. 21, 1867

John F., and Maria R. Lee, by Elder Holland Walker, Sept. 27, 1855

John F., and Virginia A. Rebman, by Rev. S. H. Greene, Aug. 4, 1881

Mary Ann, and James C. Ellet, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 2, 1840

Richard L., and Lelia T. Powell, by Rev. A. W. Graves and Rev. John O. Turpin, Feb. 23, 1882

Wiley R., and Sarah Ann Clarkson, by Elder Andrew Broaddus, Mar. 20, 1835

MCGHEE

James Y., and Mary A. R. Noel, by Elder A. Eubank, Mar. 27, 1856

Joseph F., and Elmira E. Jarvis, by Rev. J. Starke, Mar. 14, 1850

Sallie, d. of Foster McGhee, and Walter Gathright, by Rev. J. T. Parkinson, Jan. 18, 1872

Sallie A., and Androw N.
Gathright, by Rev. James
F. Parkinson, Feb. 11, 1869

Samuel H., and Sallie C. Meador, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 6, 1859

McGILL

Anna B., and G. A. Penick, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Mar. 8, 1866

Jno. D., and Mrs. Louisa Ashton, by Elder Thos. Hume, Apr. 3, 1845

Mc GINNIS

Adelaide Stuart, d. of Mrs. James McGinnis, and Rev. Perry Franklin D.vis, Jan. 20, 1916

McGINNISS

C. E., and Naomi C. Fitzhugh, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Oct. 21, 1886

McGLANRE

Mary A., and Joseph T. Powell, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

McGRATH

Cornelia O., and James N. Strobhar, by Rev. George T. Gresham, Oct. 18, 1877 John, and Nancy H. Singleton,

by Elder J. H. Fox, Sept. 24, 1846

Mc GRAW

John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, by Elder H. Keeling, Jan. 18, 1839

John P., and Elizabeth Mason, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, June 12, 1835

Mc GREGOR

Jno. W., and America Wartin, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Jan. 28, 1869

McGRIGOR

Judith I., d. of John McGrigor, Sr., and Richard I. Garner, by Rev. R. D. Rucker, Mar. 13, 1856

Mc GRUDER

A. E., d. of Z. McGruder, and J. R. Ferrell, by Rov. Samuel Taylor, Oct. 28, 1858 Angelina, d. of Zachariah McGruder, and Capt. James Hill, by Elder Samuel Sumner, Nov. 18, 1841

Ann E., and Edwin Wortham, by Rev. Jas. Henshall, Apr. 24, 1845

Indiana M. J., and Wm.
Robinson, Jr., by Rev.
Samuel Taylor, July 7,
1853

Lewis, and Elizabeth Moody, by Elder James B. Taylor, Nov. 25, 1836

Lula E. H., and Leslie T. Hardy, by Rev. Samuel Taylor, Feb. 28, 1855

Martha, and Richard Cogbill, by Elder Joseph S. Walthall, Mar. 10, 1842

Nanie J., and David H.
Bright, by Rev. J. B.
Taylor, Dec. 20, 1849

S. S. (Miss), and W. J. Camack, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Apr. 2, 1874

Zachariah, and Sarah A., d. of Benj. Burton, by Elder J. Martin, Mar. 13, 1845

MCILHENNY

Sarah E. (Mrs.), d. of Col. Thomas Cowan, and Elder A. P. Repiton, pastor of Wilmington Baptist Church, by Rev. James McDaniel, June 28, 1839

MCINNES

Julius, and Maude Lee, d. of Rev. J. H. Pearcy, by Rev. J. H. Pearcy, Aug. 5, 1915 McINTIRE

Mary W., and Dr. W. C. N. Randolph, Univ. of Va., June 18, 1891

McINTOSH

E. F., and Mary E. Perry, by Rev. W. E. Robertson, Aug. 1, 1889

Elizabeth W. (lirs.), and Matthew P. Drewry, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 30, 1851

Mary E. (Mrs.), and Augustine Moore, by Elder J. L. Trueman, June 2, 1859

Mary E., and Benj. Peters, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Sept. 15, 1859

Samuel, and Mary A. E., d. of John Wood, by Elder E. S. Amory, Nov. 26, 1846

McINTYRE

Hugh C., Jr., and Anna D., d. of L. N. Halbert, by Rev. William Carey Crane, D.D., Apr. 24, 1875

MACK

H. Judson, and Thomas Jackson, by Rev. Joseph Walker, July 21, 1870

McKAN

Virginia, and Dr. John W. Street, by Rev. Thomas B. Evans, Feb. 3, 1870

McKAY

A. C., and Cora C., d. of Hon. W. H. Stewart, by Rev. William O. Bailey, D.D., Mar. 3, 1881

McKEE

William, and Mary E. Coleman, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 4, 1849

McKENNY

Baldwin, and Jane Sutton, by Elder N. Healy, Feb. 22, 1844

Meredith C., and Josephine Farmer, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Sept. 15, 1842

McKENZIE

Jas., and Gurtie Leftwich, by W. V. Macfee, Jan. 10, 1889

James M., and Siana F. Pearson, by Rev. Mr. Harrald, Nov. 12, 1830

MACKEY

Harrison, and Mrs. Catharine Tankersley, by Elder G. W. Trice, Mar. 24, 1853 William A., and Harriet A. Wandless, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Apr. 17, 1884

MACKIE

John, Jr., and Ann E. Wilkinson, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, July 8, 1869

McKIEL

Mary E. (Mrs.), and Geo. N. Wilson, by Elder John A. Dearborn, Mar. 3, 1870

McKIM

Margaret, and John Fisher, by Rev. H. Keeling, Oct. 24, 1828

McKINNEY

America, and Robit. Hazlewood, by Rev. V. Vaiden, June 19, 1890

Rosa M., and John W. Puckett, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 21, 1869

Wilson, and Sarah E., d. of Merit R. Sadler, by Rev. Wm. M. Rodgers, Mar. 28, 1889

McKLEROY

Sallie S., and A. C. Couric, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Jan. 11, 1872

McLANRINE

Milton, and Rosa Frank, d. of Albert R. Frayser, by Rev. James C. Reed, Jan. 6, 1870

M'LAUGHLIN

Harvey (Rev.), and Mrs.
Nannie C. B. Bruce, by
Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Apr.
29. 1897

McLAUGHLIN

James T. (Elder), and Ann B., d. of Samuel Miller, Esq., by Elder Samuel B. Rice, Oct. 17, 1844

Joseph Marion, and Mary Carroll, d. of Dr. Archibald Cunningham Cree, Oct. 25, 1923

Olive S., and Millard F.

Saunders, by Rev. T. W. T. Noland, July 1, 1886

Sallie T., d. of Rev. J. T.
McLaughlin, and Dr. John W.
Moore, by Rev. J. W. Bozeman,
Dec. 23, 1875

William (Judge), and Mrs. Fannie M. Coffman, Feb. 2, 1888

McLAURINE

A. J., and Wm. G. Hardman, by Rev. Samuel J. Atkins, Dec. 22, 1853

Edna Earle, d. of Milton McLaurine, and Thomas Joseph Shepherd, Aug. 22, 1907

Ella J., d. of Lewis McLaurine, and Bernard F. Lipscomb, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Mar. 7, 1872

George, and Melissa E. Frayser, by Rev. Mr. Atwill, June 15, 1876

Harriet White, d. of Lewis McLaurine, and A. M. Hewlett, by Rev. Mr. Moorman, July 14, 1842

McLAWRINE

Ann Louisa, and Lydall W. Wilkinson, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Mar. 3, 1853

McLEAN

Robert, and Mrs. Nancy Anderson, by Rev. J. F. Hardwick, Jan. 19, 1865

McLELLAND

Benjamin W., and Mary E. Quarles, by Rev. Mr. Shackford, Jan. 15, 1852

Willie L., and Nina Moore, by Rev. J. W. Reams, May 8, 1890

McLEMORE

Martha M., and James Eppes, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Sept. 4, 1845

McLENDON

J. J. (Rev.), and Nellie M., d. of Dr. John Robertson, by Rev. J. B. Boone, Jan. 10, 1878

McLEOD

John W., and Ellen C., d. of Abner Hudson, by Rev. L. L. Fox, Jan. 23, 1845

McMAHON

J. S. (Capt.), C. S. A., andMary V. McRae, by Elder R.W. East, Mar. 17, 1864

MCMANAWAY

Alexander G. (Rev.), and Maria J., d. of F. H. Robertson, by Rev. J. M. McManaway, May 16, 1878

Ellen L., d. of Alexander G.
McManaway, and Rev. James
Gordon Harris, by Dr. J.
M. McManaway and Dr. W.
C. Taylor, Dec. 5, 1907

McMILLAN

Martha O., and Albert Kennaday, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 6, 1859

MCMINN

David A., and Emily A. Mariam, by Rev. J. E. Keefe, Jan. 1, 1857

McMULLAIN

Ann, d. of John McMullain, and Isaac D. Blakey, by Elder E. G. Ship, Dec. 23, 1852

McMULLEN

Edward J., and Marietta E. Cobb, by Rev. A. N. McChesney, Feb. 24, 1859

Sallie E., and R. M. Rogers, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Sept. 20, 1866

William H., and Margaret, d. of Jacob Rice, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Dec. 25, 1851

McMURRY

Mary, and William H.
Patterson, by Elder J.
Jones, Mar. 30, 1848

McNAIR

Malcolm A., and M. Alice, d. of Hon. E. M. Keils,

by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Apr. 20, 1671

M'PHERSON

Elvira Ann (Mrs.), and Rev. Elliot Estes, by Rev. W. B. Johnson, Dec. 31, 1830

MOPHERSON

John H., s. of Col. Joel McPherson, and Mary Jane, d. of the officiating clergyman, Rev. P. C. Hoge, June 20, 1861

Wm., and Diana Finnacour, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Mar. 4, 1841

McQUARY

William, and Mrs. Mary S. Osborne, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Jan. 25, 1866

MCQUEEN

Cassie, and Walter S. Russell, by Rev. H. C. Tinsley, Jan. 21, 1875

Margaret B., and Charles A. Harrison, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Oct. 12, 1843

McQUIE

Walter (Elder), and Mary J. Baskett, by Elder Robert Lilly, Oct. 16, 1835

MCRAE

Alexander, and Elizabeth Susan Turner, by Elder Stephen Eastin, June 15, 1843

Charles F., and Elizabeth A. Kelley, by Elder T. H. Fox, Nov. 19, 1857

John H., and Emily S., d. of John Turpin, by Rev. Dr. J. L. Burrows, Apr. 12, 1860

Mary V., and Capt. J. S. McMahon of C. S. A., by Elder R. W. East, Mar. 17, 1864

McREADY

C. A., and Dolly A. Carver, by Elder S. C. Boston, May 6, 1847

McTHENY.

Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, by Rev. E. T. Mason, Feb. 1 and 15, 1872

MCTYRE

Adoniram (Dr.), and Sarah C. Gregory, by Elder W. S. Bland, May 23, 1861

Bettie A. L., and Samuel A. Hancock, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Apr. 1, 1858

Cordelia, and Holland M. Perron, by Rev. Zach Street, Jan. 12, 1843

Ella M. E., and Isaac C. Winston, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Dec. 20, 1866

James R., and Martha Jane, d. of Elder Jordon Martin, by Elder James B. Taylor, Mar. 7, 1834

James R., and F. Thomas, by Rev. J. W. Hart, May 11, 1871

Sallie M., and Richard T. Howlett, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Mar. 20, 1873

Sarah A., and Isaac Winston, by Elder W. S. Bland, Nay 23, 1861

McVEIGH

Ella R., and Rev. Richard T. Vann, by Rev. T. B. Shepherd, Nov. 12, 1885

K. Blanche, d. of Townsend McVeigh, and William V. Moss, by Rev. T. J. McVeigh, May 23, 1867

Martha Ann, and Benjamin Bawlings, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Dec. 25, 1856

Townsend Jesse (Rev.), and Alberta Moss, by Rev. H. W. Dodge, Mar. 5, 1865

MADDEN

Elizabeth, and Jackson Holden, by Rev. J. D. Chambers, Jan. 10, 1867

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and William Franklin, by Rev. Henry J. Ranson, Nov. 1, 1877

MADDERD

Susamma, and John A. Smith,

by Elder R. R. Owens, Feb. 22, 1855

MADDERSON

George T., and Jane E. Southworth, by Elder T. H. Fox, Mar. 6, 1851

MADDOX

Algernon S., and Caroline M. Hitchcock, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Mar. 24, 1842

B. M., and Rolin Goodwin, by Rev. William J. Shipman, Sept. 19, 1872

D. E. (Miss), and L. Hudson, by Elder A. Thomas, Nov. 22, 1855

Edwin A., and Mildred A.
Ularke, by Rev. James Fife,
June 5, 1835

Jane Ann, and John H. Weldon, by Rev. James B. Taylor, July 4, 1844

Lucy Mary, and Cornelius Hudson, by Rev. James M. Dillard, Jan. 19, 1860

Malinda A., and Gabriel W.
Maupin, by Rev. J. C. Long,
Dec. 3, 1868

Martha A., and Samuel Ebenether, by Rev. L. Chaudoin, July 30, 1840

Mary E., and Dabney O. Shackleford, by Elder Jas. Fife, Mar. 31, 1859

Nolley W., and Belinda Massie, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Mar. 3, 1853

William G., and Mary A.
Rowzee, by Elder Thomas B.
Humphreys, Jan. 21, 1841

Wm. H. (Elder), and Mrs. Gelia Goodwin, by Elder James Dolk, Feb. 6, 1845

MADISON

Amalda, and William Jones, by Elder J. O. Turpin, June 1, 1848

Bettie C., and John H. James, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 21, 1861 E. C., and Lizzie Fox Stagg, by Rev. M. D. Hoge, July 22, 1886

Edward, and Hetty Hughs, by Elder John W. Fussell, Fcb. 26, 1857*

Fannie T., and Rev. J. Ad. French, by Rev. J. W. McCown, June 10, 1880

J. S., and Lucy J. Butler, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Jan. 21, 1886

James B., and S. Annie Payne, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins,

July 26, 1860 John, and Mary Grinstead, by Elder Thos. Morris, Mar.

31, 1837
John G., and Lucy Ann Eubank,
by Elder J. O. Turpin, Nov.
15, 1855

Judith, and E. W. Terry, by Flder Thomas H. Fox, Feb. 23, 1854

Nancy F., and Smith Mason, by Elder Thomas H. Fox, Jan. 11, 1849

Richard J., and Nora Bates, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jan. 13, 1870

Sarah Ann, and R. A. Tucker, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, Feb. 5, 1857

Susanna, and Thomas Sacra, by Elder Thomas H. Fox, Feb. 28, 1850

MAGAN

Catharine, and Nathan Bronson Jenner, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Oct. 11, 1860

MAGEL

J. C. (Mrs.), and Richard Horner, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Sept. 17, 1868

Joseph H., and Nellie Adams, by Rev. James D. Brown, Feb. 8, 1883

Wm. H., and Indiana C. bailey, by Elder J. C. Bailey, July 8, 1852

^{*} Given as printed

Wm. H., and Julia, d. of B.
M. Robertson, Esq., by
Rev. T. T. Eaton, June 26,
1879

MAGILL

Mary B. T., and Rev. L. Randolph, by Rev. Mr. Jackson, June 25, 1830

MAGOON

E. L. (Rev.), and Susan M. Griggs, by Rev. A. Haynes, Aug. 6, 1840

MAGRATH

Namnie L., and William C. Lacy, by Rev. J. H. Fox, Mar. 7, 1872

MAGRUDER

Hiram, and Lucy F. Mann, by Rev. Wm. B. Belcher, Feb. 21, 1856

Mary A. (Mrs.), and L. D. Keirsey, by Rev. J. D. Chambers, Jan. 10, 1867

MAHANES

Elizabeth R., d. of Meredith Mahanes, and Caswell Shotwell, by Elder W. S. Bland, Dec. 21, 1865

Mira, d. of Lewis Mahanes, and George Johnson, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Aug. 20, 1840

MAHON

Alexander, and Catharine Ann Garrett, by Elder Robert W. Cole, Jan. 31, 1856

Ann C., and Robert J. Fox, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Nov. 15, 1855

Aquilla, and Cassandra Hughes, by Rev. Dr. Kingsford, June 10, 1852

Belle, d. of Silas Mahon, and Richard Fox, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Apr. 12, 1877

Frances E., d. of C. E. Mahon, and Richard Tuck, by Elder John O. Turpin, Jan. 1, 1852 George W., and Lucy White, by

Rev. Mr. Keeling, Oct. 19,

1832

Roberta S., and Marion Burton, by Elder Jno. O. Turpin, Jan. 26, 1860

MAHONE

Elizabeth, and Richard Walls, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 25, 1839

George, and Margaret Glass, by Rev. James B. Taylor, July 18, 1828

MAHONEY

George W., and Annie E. Martin, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, July 6, 1871

MAHONY

Wm., and Mary A. Banks, by Rev. N. B. Cobb, July 29, 1869

MAHUNDRO

Susan, d. of Capt. Thomas O. Mahundro, and Alexander Langhorne, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Mar. 22, 1833

MAJOR

Edna D., d. of Spotswood A. Major, and William B. Watts, by Rev. John T. Moore, Mar. 12, 1885

Georgiana C., and Ro. B. Fergusson, by Elder J. M. Lamb, Jan. 10, 1856

Georgie A., and Wm. A. Willeroy, by Rev. R. H. Land, Dec. 16, 1869

Sam'l, and Eliza Crawley, by Rev. W. Slate, Dec. 23, 1863

William H., and Mrs. Josephine B. Steel, by Rev. R. H. Land, Mar. 26, 1868

MAJORS

Jno. E., and Cornelia E. Foster, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Mar. 26, 1857

MALCOM

James, and Jame E. Steward, by Elder D. M. Woodson, Mar. 10, 1837

MALLERY

Malcinia S., and Alexander Calder, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Apr. 24, 1873

MALLICOTE

Frances, and Wm. Cooke, by Elder E. S. Amory, Feb. 24. 1848

John, and Elizabeth Hurst, by Elder E. S. Amory, Feb. 24, 1848

Robert M., and Mrs. Sarah M. Lewelling, by Elder E. S. Amory, July 20, 1843

MALLONEE

Carrie A., and John W. Cowherd, by Rev. F. P. Robertson, Apr. 19, 1883

John K., and Ettie S. Donley, by Rev. J. W. Taggart, May 28, 1868

MALLORY

Alphea E., and William T. Butler, by Elder T. H. Fox, Mar. 6, 1851

Amanda F. M., and Edward Turner, by Elder P. S. Henson, Mar. 12, 1857

Ann T., and Wm. Jenkins, by Dr. David Peoples, Dec. 9, 1841

Beckerton Winston, and Ann Curtis, d. of the late D. C. Hutchison, by Rev. H. Keeling, Nov. 9, 1832

Gabriella L., and J. J. Porter, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 27, 1860

George W., and Henrietta R. Rawlins, by Elder S. Harris, Feb. 18, 1843

H. R., and Ann M. Stone, by Rev. P. B. Reynolds, Jan. 11, 1872

Ida B., and James W. Popham, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 21, 1871

James Fleming, and Lucy
Mildred, d. of Nathaniel
Cross, by W. S. Briggs,
Mar. 9, 1854

Jane B. C., and James H. South, Jan. 12, 1854

Joseph E., and Emily C. Porter, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Oct. 26, 1854

L. J., and Capt. John White, by Elder Robert Lilly, Dec. 20, 1849

Lena L., d. of John E. Mallory, and Luther R. King, by Rev. Dr. J. William Jones, May 15, 1884

Lucy A., and Samuel H. Robinson, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

Mary Ann Belonia, and Jerome B. Arnall, by Elder Th. H. Fox, Jan. 8, 1852

Mary Ellen, and Alex. C. Lane, by Rev. P. B. Reynolds, Jan. 11, 1872

Mary M., and Wm. E. Tanner, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, Oct. 1, 1857

Pattie E., and Robert B. Turnbull, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Dec. 3, 1868

Virginia F., and John W. Haskins, by Elder Thomas H. Fox, Feb. 28, 1850

MALLOY

Henry D., and Maggie L. Wilson, by Rev. Thos. W. Hart, Feb. 1, 1872

MALONE

Anderson, and Rebecca T. Bryant, by Rev. C. F. Burnley, July 15, 1841

Elizabeth, and William Stought, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Mar. 2, 1836

John P., and Catharine E. Martin, by Rev. R. Andrew Fox, Jan. 13, 1859

MALORY

Benjamin T., and Mary V. Boyd, by Elder L. J. Haley, Jan. 30, 1868

MALOY

Samuel, and Elizabeth Bridges,

by Elder V. T. Settle, Oct. 27, 1859

MALSEED

Letitia, and John H. Anthony, by Rev. Woodbridge, Nov. 13, 1845

MANAY

Zelena V., and Lewellyn T. Child, by Rev. J. Lansing Burrows, June 30, 1859

MANDER

Charles, and Mrs. Barbara Hancock, by Rev. J. P. Smith, Dec. 20, 1888

MANEX

B. F., and Sarah Baley, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Dec. 27, 1855

MANEY

Mallory, and Martha E. Parker, by Rev. Geo. F. Adams, Dec. 15, 1870

MANGUM

Mary E., and T. J. Wrenn, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Nov. 20, 1851

MANLEY

Frances, and Robert Poor, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Oct. 5, 1848

MaNLY

Basil, Jr. (Rev.), and Mrs. Charlotte E. Smith, by Rev. J. H. DeVotie, May 13, 1852

Basil, Jr. (Rev. Dr.), and Hattie Summers Hair, by Rev. Drs. John A. Broadus and R. Furman, June 24, 1869

Henry F., and Charlotte H. Crutchfield, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Feb. 26, 1857

Isabel, d. of Dr. Charles Manly, and Edward Watson, July 11, 1901

Mary A., and Wm. B. Grady, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Jan. 12, 1860

Sarah, d. of Rev. B. Manly, and Evan C. Stevenson, by Rev. B. Manly, Sept. 30, 1880 Sarah R., and Julius C. Smith, by Rev. Basil Manly, Mar. 5, 1857

MANN

Alfred, and Harriet A. Clay, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D.D., Jan. 24, 1856

Archibald H., and Maggie M. Gillaspie, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, Mar. 13, 1879

Baker, and Mary F., d. of Mrs. Mary Jackson, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Apr. 27, 1832

E. T., and Amanda Jones, by Elder Samuel Harris, Apr. 27, 1848

Georgiana, and Mr. Pearson, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Nov. 29, 1866

Joseph C., and Martha F. Maxwell, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Nov. 10, 1859

Judith E., and James M.
Winston, by Rev. Dr. Wm.
H. Fonerden, Mar. 17, 1864

Laura J., and Sidney L. Rudd, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Nov. 1, 1894

Lucy F., and Hiram Magruder, by Rev. Wm. B. Belcher, Feb. 21, 1856

Mary C., d. of Baker Mann, and Dr. David Steel, by Rev. S. G. Mason, Nov. 18, 1852

Minerva L., and Payton W. Hutchings, by Rev. J. L. Truman,* May 31, 1877

Nannie, and John H. Williamson, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 15, 1852

Rebecca, and Thomas Green, by Elder E. W. Roach, Mar. 15, 1839

Robert, and Ann Quinn, by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, Dec. 20, 1860

Rosa L., and Wm. H. Valentine, by Rev. John E. Edwards, Apr. 13, 1848

* Given as printed

Wm., and Jane, d. of Elder Johnson Keaton, by Elder L. A. Alderson, Mar. 4, 1841

MANNING

Adeline, and John Lindsey, by Elder T. S. Morris, Mar. 15, 1839

Celia, and John H. Mullen, by Elder J. P. Turner, Mar. 15, 1849

Cynthia A., and Isaac Jennings, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Apr. 6. Aug. 31, 1848

E. A. (Miss), and A. M. Rocwell, by Elder A. P. Repiton, Oct. 27, 1857

John, and Ann Jane Mulling, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 25, 1839

Sallie, and Samuel Wilhemie, by Rev. J. M. C. Luke, Feb. 28, 1878

Samuel, and Mary A. Miars, by Elder A. P. Repiton, Jan. 27, 1837

Sarah V., and Geo. E. Vaughan, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Nov. 2, 1871

William, and Mary B. Lord, by Rev. R. Ford, May 29, 1856 MANSFIELD

Edmond S., and Mary E. Baker, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Dec. 30, 1852

Emeline, and Ralph Dickinson, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, June 4, 1863

Emily A., d. of John G.
Mansfield, and Waller L.
Holladay, by Bishop*Herndon
Frazer, June 21, 1849

Fenton B., and Dr. James G. Boxley, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Mar. 5, 1868

Mary Fanny, d. of John G. Mansfield, and Henry M. Hansbrough, by Elder H. Frazer, June 13, 1850

Mary Lindsey, and Capt. Jackson L. Thornton, by Elder E. G. Ship, May 23, 1861

Nannie L., and R. B. Charlton, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Feb. 6, 1890

Robert G., and Jane Bronaugh, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Jan. 6, 1859

William D., and Ann F. Tayloe, by Elder Thomas B. Humphreys, Jan. 21, 1841

MANSON

Eliza Sanger, d. of Otis Manson, and Cornelius J. Eaton, by Rev. Dr. Howell, Nov. 27, 1851

John P., and Martha Ann Fitchett, by Elder E. S. Amory, Nov. 11, 1847

Martha M., and Robert Davis, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Feb. 12, 1830

MANTIPLY

E. C. (Mrs.), and Dr. S. C. Gibson, by Elder T. W. Roberts, July 30, 1857

Martha J., and Patrick B. Gibson, by Rev. V. T. Settle, Mar. 28, 1867

Nathaniel, and Elizabeth M. Irvine, by Elder S. B. Rice, Feb. 6, 1845

Sarah A., d. of Wm. Mantiply, and Charles L. Brown, by Elder Thomas W. Roberts, Dec. 16, 1847

Winston C. (Capt.), and Susan Sampson, by Elder S. B. Rice, Feb. 6, 1845

MANUPLY

Samuel W., and Henrietta T. Settle, by Elder V. T. Settle, Nov. 5, 1857

MANY

Marshall, and Julia Ann Todd, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 9, 1845

MAPP

William M., and Esther K. Floyd, by Elder J. G.

^{*} Given as printed

Councill, Dec. 25, 1856

MARABLE

Fannie B., d. of Benjamin Marable, and Jacob Thomas, by Rev. John G. Mills, Feb. 3, 1853

John, and R. Smith, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1851

MARBURY

Mary E., and William T. Hatchett, by Elder A. W. Chambliss, Aug. 4, 1842

MARCH

Claudia, d. of Seth March, and S. Rodney White, by Rev. J. L. Johnson, Oct. 31, 1867

MARCHANT

Ambrose, and Mildred Esther Fleet, by Elder Thomas Hume, Jan. 5, 1838

James B., and Alice A., d. of James O. and Mary T. Tyler, by Rev. Jacob Manning, Sept. 14, 1871

Jas. H., and Lucy A. Dobson, by Elder A. F. Scott, Apr. 19, 1855

Mary E., d. of Levi D.

Marchant, and W. E. Davis,
by Rev. L. C. Brickhouse,
Feb. 14, 1889

Mollie E., and Capt. Louis H. Respess, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Feb. 3, 1881

Pamela J., and Lemuel Hudgins, by Rev. J. G. Councill, Dec. 10, 1868

MARCUS

Lucy Margaret, and Morgan W. Strother, by Elder E. G. Ship, Dec. 28, 1854

MARDERS

Lovel* (Elder), and Sarah F.
Chinn, by Elder Thomas C.
Braxton, Sept. 25, 1835
Lovel (Elder), and Eliza
McCance, by Elder Nathan
Healy, Nov. 21, 1839
Lovell* (Elder), and Catharine

J., d. of Sanford Rogers, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Oct. 23, 1851

MARIDD

Peter, and Elizabeth Morgan, by Elder John W. Fussell, Feb. 2, 1860

MARINOR

Sarah A., and Wm. S. Rouse, by Elder Robert W. Cole, Jan. 31, 1856

MARK

Emma D., and Ebin T. Laws, by Rev. Jas. H. Crown, Mar. 29, 1866

MARKHAM

Elmira T., and James H.
Britton, by Elder C.
George, Jan. 9, 1840
L. Rosie and Charles D

L. Rosie, and Charles D. Porter, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, Mar. 6, 1890

Rachel A., and Lewis E. Leighton, by Rev. E. T. Mason, Feb. 15, 1872

Thomas O. (Dr.), and Ann J., d. of Wm. R. Moseley, by Elder Joseph G. Woodfin, July 29, 1852

MARKS

Benjamin T., and Judith F.
Davis, by Rev. H. D.
Ragland, Dec. 21, 1871

J. Reynard, and M. Lula Ramos, by Rev. Dr. J. L. Burrows, Aug. 22, 1867

Nathaniel T., and Martha L. Adkins, by Elder Thos. Lansdell, Nov. 18, 1858

Wm. E., and Henrietta W. Whitehorn, by Rev. T. B. Creath, June 3, 1858

MARMADUKE

Wm. C., and Ruth E. Bayne, by Rev. G. W. Beale, Jan. 29, 1874

MARRABLE

Pattie, and Robert A. Daniel, by Rev. George J. Hobday, Jan. 27, 1881

^{*} Possible inaccuracy in spelling, but given as printed

MARRETT

James, and Mrs. Tabitha Branch, by Rev. Keeling, June 26,

MARKIOTT

J. H. Wilson, and Lula b., d. of Dr. J. W. M. Williams, who officiated, assisted by Dr. F. Wilson, May 1, 1884

MARROW

W. D., s. of Wm. B. and Mary E. Marrow, and Helen K., d. of Mrs. K. J. and the late Thomas B. Eates, by Rev. Joel T. Tucker, Sept. 4, 1890

MARRS

Laura, and D. S. Hashbarger, by Rev. J. C. Robertson, May 23, 1867

MARSH

Henry J., and E. L. Edwards, by Rev. F. A. Davis, Jan. 5, 1860

Lillian H., and Ben. A.
Horsley, by Rev. Dr. George
Braxton Taylor, Jan. 10,
1901

Ruth Lucile, d. of Capt.
William Henry Marsh, and
Horace Richmond Eckles,
Sept. 25, 1919

S. A., and Mrs. Harriet Ann Graves, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Sept. 18, 1845

Thomas J., and M. Virginia Crowther, by Rev. W. H. Kirk, July 5, 1877

William, and Mrs. Mary E. Ferrebee, by Rev. Thomas Hume, July 25, 1867

MARSHALL

Angelina, and George M. Lawson, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 10, 1837

Ann M. C., and John C.
Jerrell, by Rev. L. W.
Allen, Mar. 7, 1850

B. A., and Mary Toone, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 3, 1868 Francis, and Wilmoth
Wilkinson, by Rev. R. B. C.
Howell, D.D., Aug. 22, 1850

Frank, and Pearl White, by Rev. H. Petty, Oct. 19, 1899

G. W. (Rev.), of American Prosbyterian Mission, and Miss E. B. Sale, formerly of the Baptist Mission, married in Canton, China, by Rev. H. V. Noyes, D.D., assisted by Rev. G. W. Greene, Aug. 24, 1899

George W., and Judith O. Chapman, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Feb. 4, May 20, 1847

George W., and Polly S.
Motley, by Rev. A. Broaddus,
Jan. 12, 1854

Howard, and Anna Lee, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, May 5, 1881

J. E., and Julia T. Moran, by Rev. J. T. Lynch, Apr. 26, 1888

J. W., and Mrs. Nancy Reid, by Rev. J. T. Lynch, June 14, 1888

James H., and Ida, d. of Capt. William Wingfield, by Rev. C. A. Woodson, Dec. 26, 1895

John, and Rebecca Cary, by Elder R. E. Booker, Feb. 14, 1861

John R., and Angelina W. Noel, by Elder Wm. T. Parrish, Jan. 20, 1853

Louisa, and Joseph Clater, by Rev. Dr. Kingsford, Mar. 27, 1851

Lucie S. (Mrs.), and Minor Eaton, by Rev. H. C. Davis, Aug. 13, 1863

M. E. (Miss), and L. R. Garton, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Apr. 5, 1866

Margaret E., and John Pulling, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Feb. 24, 1842

Mary, and Frank King, by Elder John W. Fussell, Feb. 2, 1860

Mary Ellen, and Jas. Fountain Baughan, by Elder George G. Exall, Jan. 11, 1855

Mary G., and Maj. William Cook, by Elder E. W. Roach, Sept. 28, 1838

Matilda W., and N. Nathaniel
Cleveland, by Rev. John A.
Broadus, Jan. 18, 1855

Richard Q., and Mary, d. of William Bradshaw, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Nov. 29, 1855

Robert A., and Laura L., d. of Rev. T. Herndon, officiating minister, Jan. 2, 1873

Sallie E., and Oscar Eddins, by Rev. J. Adolphus French, Dec. 5, 1878

Sam'l. K., and Elizabeth Sparrow, by Elder Wm. E. Wiatt, Jan. 26, 1860

Sarah F., d. of Coleman Marshall, and John R. Colvin, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Aug. 29, 1844

Thomas, and Lucy Taylor, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 6, 1837

MARSHBANKS

Hildredth H., d. of William Marshbanks, and Rev. A. A. Martin, Oct. 12, 1905

MARSTON

Mattie (Mrs.), and Rev. W. T. Brantly, by Rev. C. M. Irwin, June 23, 1870

Oliver J., and Margaret A. Spencer, by Elder A. F. Scott, Jan. 24, 1856

MARTIACQ.

John T., and Susan L. Gray, by Elder G. F. Adams, Apr. 14, 1837

MARTIN

A. A. (Rev.), and Hildredth H., d. of William Marshbanks, Oct. 12, 1905

A. D., and Miss M. A. Elsom, by Rev. J. H. Fox, Feb. 13, 1868

A. P., and Miss E. J. Sykes, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, May 28, 1868

Addie R., and George Henshaw, by Rev. J. T. Lynch, Jan. 19, 1888

Albert J., and Sidney B.
Hudgins, by Rev. William
H. Taylor, Nov. 30, 1876

Alice E., and Robert P. Wright, by Rev. A. F. Scott, Apr. 8, 1875

America, and Jno. W.

McGregor, by Rev. J. B. T.

Patterson, Jan. 28, 1869

Ann, d. of Dr. Thomas Martin, and Elder L. W. Allen, by Elder S. Jones, Jan. 12, 1843

Ann, and William Winfree, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Apr. 19, 1849

Annie E., and George W.
Mahoney, by Rev. R. W.
Cridlin, July 6, 1871

Archer L. (Dr.), and Sallie, d. of Henry Martin, by Rev. F. B. Beale, Dec. 2, 1897

Austin W., and Mary C., d. of Phineas Wright, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Jan. 4, 1855

Benjamin, and Susan J., d. of Elder John W. Fussell, by Elder Joseph Woodfin, Apr. 1, 1858

Bettie T., and Rev. W. S. Penick, by Elder W. A. Tyree, Doc. 29, 1859

Catharine A., and Thos.
Motley, by Dr. W. A.
Baynham, Apr. 24, 1845

Catharine E., and John H. Durrett, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, July 27, 1848

Catharine E., and John P.
Malone, by Rev. R. Andrew
Fox, Jan. 13, 1859

Charles E., and Mary J., d. of Pleasant Goode, by Rev.

C. C. Bitting, Oct. 31, 1872 Chassie B., and C. A. P. Abbitt, by Rev. H. H. Hawes, Feb. 1, 1883 Cornelia V., and Dr. Alexander Harris, by kev. R. Ford, Aug. 23, 1849 Delilah, and Guy Lee, Oct. 17, 1328 Dycie A., and Samuel G. Wright, by Elder Wm. J. Shipman, Nov. 29, 1866 E. H., and Annie Laurie Taylor, by Rev. Geo. Braxton Taylor, May 13, 1897 E. Royal, and Mollie L., d. of James M. Whitlock, by Kev. H. G. Crews, Dec. 13, 1960 Eliza, and James S. Graves, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Dec. 22, 1853 Emma J., and A. M. Hundley, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., Apr. 26, 1866 F. H. (Rev.), and Olivia Goode, by Rev. J. W. Reams, Oct. 1, 1891 Fannie E., and W. P. C. Ramsey, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Dec. 28, 1854 Frances, and Henry Wright, by Elder R. W. Cole, Apr. 13, 1854 Frances N., and Drewry W. Boatright, by Elder P. P. Smith, Mar. 10, 1842 Fred A., and Mrs. Mollie A. Morgan, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan. 30, 1868 Garrett W., and Sallie F., d. of James T. Early, by Rov. S. H. Mirick, Dec. 24, 1857 George E., and Emma B. Morris, by Rev. John A. Richardson, Nov. 2, 1882 Harriet, and Samuel Rollins, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Feb.

12, 1857

Henry A., and Luticin C. Blantin, by Elder L. W. Allen, Feb. 12, 1857 James, and Elmina Jane, d. of James Cardwell, by Rev. Thomas Jones, Dec. 26, 1834 James, and Ellen Gary, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 8, 1849 Jas. J., and Mary F. Curle, by Rev. Jas. H. Barnes, Jan. 12, 1871 Jane, and James Ludduch, by Elder John Neale, Oct. 9, 1835 Jeremiah W., and Mrs. Marietta B. Clopton, by Rev. Roy Temple, Aug. 9, John, and Mildred Hitchcock, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 13, 1837 John, and Helen, d. of Judge William R. Barksdale, June 29, 1916 John C., and Frances Provos, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Sept. 30, 1847 Jno. H., and Cornelia M., d. of John Coleman, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Mar. 17, 1870 John M., and Ann M. Smith, by Elder A. H. Spilman, May 5, 1859 John T., and Ann T. Laprade. by Elder Matthew Winfree, Jan. 15, 1846 Jordan H., and Jane Elizabeth Peters, by Rev. J. W. M. Williams, Nov. 30, 1848 Joseph, and Frs. Catharine Board, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Dec. 14, 1854 Josiah, and Martha Ann, d. of Edward Pankey, Esq., by Rev. Samuel Davidson, Dec. 26, 1834 Julia A., d. of Royall

Martin, and Charles H. Leber, by Rev. B. Hancock, Nov. 25, 1847

Julian C., and Susan A. Haden, by Elder S. Eastin, Jan. 15, 1846

Letha A., and James M. Bagby, by Elder John G. Daniel, July 8, 1858

Linda, and H. R. Clark, by Rev. W. B. Haislip, Dec. 27, 1888

Lola Lamar, d. of William Alfred Martin, by Charles Elisha Taylor, Jr., Nov. 22, 1900

Lucy A., d. of Samuel Martin, and Samuel B. Routon, by Elder John C. Hamner, Jan. 29, 1852

Lucy A. (Mrs.), and Cornelius Loving, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., Apr. 26, 1866

Lucy B., and John W.
Brawderick, by Rev. J. R.
Bagby, Apr. 2, 1874

Lucy Jane, and John D.
Hardgrove, by Elder R. W.
Cole, Jan. 17, 1861

M. A., and Wm. H. Mays, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

M. Beach, and J. Harry Walker, by Rev. J. W. Hundley, Jan. 16, 1890

M. G., and Martha B. Martin, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Feb. 11, 1869

M. M., and Miss C. C. Timberlake, by Rev. Jas. H. Barnes, Jan. 12, 1871

M. W., and Mary S. Read, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Mar. 26,

Mallory, and Lucy Ann Brown, by C. Quarles, Nov. 12, 1857

Maria E., d. of Elder Jordan Martin, and Anderson Gannaway, by Elder James B. Taylor, May 19, 1837
Martha, and H. Verlander, by
Elder George W. Trice,
Jan. 2, 1840

Martha, and John Hix, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Feb. 28, 1850

Martin, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Feb. 11, 1869

Martha C., and Manson Bradshaw, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Oct. 25, 1860

Martha Jane, d. of Elder Jordan Martin, and James R. McTyre, by Elder James B. Taylor, Mar. 7, 1834

Mary, and Wm. Jeffers, by Elder James B. Taylor, Apr. 7, 1837

Mary (Mrs.), and Lucius White, by Kev. J. M. Coleman, Dec. 20, 1888

Mary A., and E. M. Smith, by Rev. J. L. Vass, Dec. 23, 1869

Mary A., d. of Dr. C. Martin, and John D. Coleman, by Rev. W. S. Penick, July 9, 1874

Mary Ann, and John T. Thomas, by Rev. W. S. Thompson, Feb. 10, 1870

Mary C., and Watson E. Gentry, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Apr. 30, 1868

Mary J., and Alpheus D. Pratt, by Rev. J. D. Martin, Apr. 10, 1890

Mary L., d. of Royall
Martin, and Edward W.
Bass, by Elder B. C.
Hancock, Sept. 19, 1844

Mildred (Mrs.), and Thomas L. Walls, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Feb. 27, 1840

Mollie E., and Rice M.
Maupin, by Rev. S. P.
Huff, Feb. 21, 1867

Mollie J., d. of William

Martin, and William J. Adams, by hev. R. H. Land, Dec. 5, 1878

Mortimer, and Eugenia E. Turner, by Elder James F. Parkinson, Dec. 6, 1860

Nannie, and Samuel Johnson, by Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 19, 1871

Nannie F., d. of Wm. A.
Martin, and Rev. H. G.
Crews, by Rev. Cornelius
Tyree, Jan. 22, 1857

O. J., and S. A. Witt, by Elder C. Wingfield, Jan. 9, 1840

Olive L., d. of J. Y. and R. L. Martin, and John C. Wiltshire, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Mar. 22, 1877

R. W. (Col.), and Ellen Johnson, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Nov. 28, 1867

Ray T., and Mrs. Eliza F. Johnson, by Kev. E. P. Hawkins, Dec. 16, 1875

Rebecca, d. of John Martin, and Francis Lane, by Rev. Rufus Chandler, Jan. 16, 1835

Rebecca C., and Capt. Wm. M. Treadway, Jr., by Rev. W. S. Penick, June 14, 1866

Robert, and Mrs. Elizabeth Loven, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 24, 1861

Ruth Lewis, d. of John Y.
Martin, and Dr. J. Trone
Harris, by Rev. William A.
Baypham, Apr. 9, 1885

Sallie, d. of Henry Martin, and Dr. Archer L. Martin, by Rev. F. B. Beale, Dec. 7, 1897

Sallio M., and M. A. Gathwright, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Nov. 10, 1864

Sarah (Mrs.), and Barjonah Pleasants, by Rev. D. C. Rittonhouse, Oct. 22, 1863 Sarah Jane, and John P. .
Harris, by Rev. Wm. S.
Bland, June 9, 1853

Sarah L., and Benj. Abell, by Rev. Z. Jeter George, Nov. 27, 1856

Susan, and R. J. Brooks, by Rev. Stephen Eastin, Feb. 22, 1839

Susan A., and James Bouze, by Rev. W. S. Bland, May 2, 1872

Thomas P., and Catharine, d. of Henry Kuhn, by Rev. H. Keeling, July 15, 1831

Thomas S. (Hon.), U. S. Sen.-Elect, and Lucy Chambliss, d. of Col. C. Fenton Day, Oct. 18, 1894

Victoria A. E., and James E. Scruggs, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Oct. 25, 1866

W. (Maj.), and Elizabeth Ann, d. of John Jennings, by Elder Robert Lilly, Mar. 4, 1836

Witliam, Jr., and Martha Ann Taylor, by Elder James H. Barnes, Jan. 13, 1881

Wm. A. J., and Sarah J.
Wilkerson, by Rev. Hobart
M. Bartlett, Nov. 24, 1837

William B., and Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Boon, June 20, 1828

Wm. E., and Octavia I.
Burfoot, by Elder E. P.
Pupil, Dec. 3, 1840

William F., and Mary S. Chandler, by Rev. John A. Richardson, Nov. 23, 1882

William H., and Sarah F. Brown, by Dr. C. Quarles, Nov. 1, 1855

William T., and V. A.
Holdcraft, by Eldor J. M.
Lamb, Aug. 16, 1877

MARX

Adeline, d. of Joseph Marx, and Edward C. Mayo, Mar.

20, 1829

MASON

A., and Miss F. Holt, by Elder E. W. Roach, Mar. 18, 1836

A. Nora, d. of C. R. Mason, and Robert Goodwin, Jr., by Rov. A. C. Barron, Jan. 2, 1879

Addie V., d. of Capt. C. R.
Mason, and Rev. A. C. Barron,
by Rev. Dr. J. C. Long, Jan.
22, 1874

Albert G., and Margaret Clarke by Elder Richard E. Booker, Jan. 12, 1854

Allen (Dr.), and Mary Dean Robertson, by Rev. W. E. Robertson, the bride's brother, Jan. 14, 1892

Ann G., and Robinson C.
Tinder, by Elder Herndon
Frazer, Feb. 1, 1844

Anna Newman, d. of John Mason, and Rev. George Washington McCullough, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Oct. 23, 1873

Bettie Archer, and W. Frank Cundell, by Rev. A. B. Brown, Jan. 3, 1878

Bettie S., and Alex. T. Dugger, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 29, 1874

C. Dora, d. of Capt. C. R. Mason, and Dr. James F. Tate, by Rev. A. C. Barron, Feb. 3, 1876

C. R., and Margaretta B. Vaughan, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Apr. 26, 1860

Cassandra, d. of C. R. Mason, and P. Byron Hoge, by Rev. Geo. B. Taylor, July 4, 1861

E. T. (Rev.), s. of Rev. Gilbert Mason, and N. P. Turpin, by Rev. J. P. Corron, Apr. 1, 1858

Eliza H. (Mrs.), and Baylor Temple, by Elder Eli Ball, Apr. 21, 1837 Elizabeth, and John P.
McGraw, by Rev. Mr.
Keeling, June 12, 1835

Elizabeth, and James Saunders, by Elder E. G. Ship, Mar. 4, 1852

Emily F., and Joseph H. Keeling, Nov. 8, 1860

Frances T., d. of Dr. Daniel Mason, and J. W. Williams, by Elder C. George, Jan. 9, 1840

J. Jordan, and E. Fannie, d. of Stephen Terry, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Nov. 4, 1880

James G. (Rev.), and Sue J., d. of Richard F. Tyler, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Mar. 28, 1872

James.S., and Camilla N.
Walkor, by Elder Robert
Burton, Dec. 13, 1849

James W., and Ann Elizabeth, d. of N. H. Ragland, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Apr. 10, 1845

James W., and Sarah B., d. of Dr. Joseph B. Glover, by Rev. Mr. Nelson, Sept. 27, 1855

John A., and Ann E. Avent, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Dec. 27, 1860

John S. (Elder), and Margaret J. Hamlet, by Elder E. W. Roach, May 9, 1861

John W., and M. J. Grigg, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Dec. 7, 1871

L. W., and Theo. Jarratt, by
Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 17,
1867

Lewis F., and Marion W. White, by Rev. J. D. Coleman, July 2, 1874

Louisa, and Jos. Pollard, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Mar. 26, 1857

Eucinda, and Joseph Lopus,

by Rev. P. Crawford, Jan. 17, 1834 M. (Miss), and G. H. Walton, by Elder E. W. Roach, Mar. 18, 1836 Martha C., and Joseph Walker, by Elder R. B. C. Howell, Nov. 13, 1829 Martha J., d. of Jordan Mason, and George W. Gee, by Elder J. Delk, Jan. 16, 1840 Martha Whitmore, d. of Richard Mason, and William R. Fleming, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Doc. 18, 1851 Mary, and James Taylor, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Apr. 24, 1835 Middleton, and Ellen Shreves, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Feb. 1, 1872 Miles F., and Anna D. Dickie, by Elder Thomas B. Evans, Jan. 13, 1853 Nancy, d. of Samuel Mason, and John M. Coleman, by Elder J. Powell, Mar. 8, 1839 Nancy, and Wyatt L. Lowry, by Elder T. H. Fox, Apr. 5, 1849 Nettie, and C. S. Hutcheson, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Nov. 7, 1889 Oliver T., and Lovinia M. Wells, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 10, 1878 Pemberton S., and Ann Branch, by Rev. Henry Keeling, Oct. 23, 1835 Rebecca, and Luther Walton, by Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 22, 1874 Sarah A., and Jacob W. Robertson, by C. Wingfield, Sept. 11, 1856 Sarah Jane, and Stephen Terry, by Elder S. S. Sumner, July 23, 1846 Sarah M., and Peter Revere.

by Rev. F. H. Hall, May 20,

1886

Smith, and Nancy F. Madison, by Elder Thomas H. Fox, Jan. 11, 1849 Susie, and Alonzo F. Hughes, by Rev. L. D. Pauling, Dec. 12, 1872 Tharon Luke, and Mary Pendleton, d. of Mrs. Elizabeth Pendleton Hilton, by Rev. Eugene R. Pendleton, Nov. 14, 1907 Thomas R., and E. J. Newsome, by Elder J. C. Beiley, Jan. 21, 1841 Thomas W. (Rev.), and Ella V. Otey, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Aug. 19, 1875 W. A. (Elder), and Mary H. Stackhouse, by Elder J. G. Kendall, Nov. 30, 1871 W. M. (Maj.), and Sarah E. Peatross, by Rev. F. W. Scott, Sept. 15, 1853 Warner M., and Mary A. F., d. of Mrs. Agnes Peatross, by Rev. George W. Trice, Mar. 7, 1834 William, and Mary B. Gunn, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, June 29, 1843 William H. (Dr.), and Emily Ann, d. of Daniel A. Sowers, by Elder B. Grimsley, Dec. 22, 1842 William H., and Etta M. Farham, by Rev. J. D. Brown, Feb. 14, 1884 Wm. R., and Sarah S. Walker, by Elder E. W. Roach, Nov. 10, 1837 MASSELMAN Wm. A. J., and Behethelana S. Spencer, by Elder James M. Dillard, May 19, 1859 MASSEY John E. (Elder), and Margaret Ann, d. of John Kable, by Elder Joseph T. Massey, Sept. 9, 1847 John P., and Elizabeth C., d. of

Robert G. Holloway, by Elder L. W. Battaile, Jan. 18, 1849

Mary A., and Benj. Faulconer, by Elder J. E. Massey, Mar. 6, 1845

Mollie E., and William P. Saunders, by Rev. Wm. A. Hill, Feb. 9, 1882

Oscar, and Roberta Hansford, by Rev. Wm. A. Hill, Mar. 16, 1882

Sarah E., d. of Benj. Massey, Sr., and Alfred B. Bibb, by Rov. E. G. Baptist, May 10, June 14, 1860

Walter W., s. of Rev. John E. Massey, officiating clergyman, and Mamie H., d. of Philip Edge, Esq., deceased, and Mrs. Annie E. Edge, Oct. 23, 1884

MASSIE

Belinda, and Nolley W. Maddox, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Mar. 3, 1853

Charles, and Margaret Thomas, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, May 24, 1860

E. G., and Miss S. J. Rust, by Rev. T. Herndon, Jan. 28, 1869

George W., and Bettie O. Hall, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Dec. 3, 1868

John O., and Mrs. Elizabeth Beck, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Apr. 9, 1863

M. C., and Lucy E. Ganaway, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Feb. 8, 1872

Mary B., d. of N. Massie, and Ro. B. Moon, by Rev. J. H. Fox, Nov. 19, 1846

Mary J. (Mrs.), w. of Thomas Massie, and Jacob G. Goldsmith, Feb. 16, 1888

Mary M., and Wm. L. Johnson, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Dec. 24, 1874 Mattie L., and Peter M. Hiter, by L. A. Cutlor, Dec. 5, 1872

Robert, and Rebecca Coxe, by Elder E. S. Amory, Mar. 6, 1851

Samuel E., and Jennet M. Campbell, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Mar. 28, 1872

Susan B., and John M. West, by Ender Horace White, Dec. 9, 1836

MASTERS

Alonzo A., and Ada Bird, by Rev. E. A. Cole, May 21, 1891

Mary Van Fossen, and Joseph Augustine Turner, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, D.D., Feb. 25, Mar. 10, 1904

MASTIN

Mary E., and Garrett M. Schooler, by Elder R. B. Sullivan, Jan. 6, 1859

MATHEWS

Elizabeth A., d. of Thomas W. Mathews, and Allen J. Richardson, by Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849

Lizzie, and Edward C. Wheatley, by Rev. R. H. Stone, Dec. 17, 1896

Mary E., and Dr. Harvey A. Jameson, by Rev. J. C. Long, Mar. 28, 1867

Sallie Ann, and Henry F. Childress, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Nov. 3, 1859

Samuel F., and Martha W., d. of Calvin Ford, by Rev. J. L. Prichard, Dec. 13, 1855

Sarah E., and Wm. H. Davis, by Elder John Spencer, Mar. 14, 1861

Sarah Jane, and Geo. F. Knight, by Rev. T. Hume, Jan. 28, 1869

MATTHEWS

Alonzo, and Anna F., d. of Deacon W. P. Guy, by Rev.

C. E. W. Dobbs, Jan. 11, 1866 Ann L., and George W. Pittman, by Rev. James B. Taylor, May 23, 1834 Carrie, and John W. Atwater, by Rev. Henry Keeling, Nov. 29, 1860 Felix, and Elizabeth Keeran, by Elder James B. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1836 J. B., and Miss E. J. Anderson, by Elder C. Wingfield, Jan. 9, 1840 Joseph O., and Eliza A., d. of Robert Stringfellow, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Nov. 28, 1867 Laura V., and Charles A. Robinson, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Oct. 31, 1872 Martha H., and John C. Short, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Jan. 20, 1842 Mary, and Edward Taylor, by Rev. Samuel Davidson, Dec. 26, 1834 Matilda M., and William S. Webb, by Rev. William Hankins, Jan. 21, 1858 Oliver, and Susan E. Kemper, by Elder John H. Harrison, Feb. 15, 1849 Sarah, and John F. Andrews, June 17, 1852 Susan B., and Edmond Humphrey, by Elder Robert Lilly, Jan.

17, 1850
William, and Eliza D.
Taliaferro, by Rev. T. W.
Lewis, Nov. 6, 1884

MATTOX

Jos. M., and Victoria A. Thatch, by Rev. F. C. Clark, Jan. 10, 1889

MAUCK

John H., and Nannie Page Anderson, by Rev. F. H. Hall, July 17, 1890 MAUPIN Calvin F., and Mrs. Mary S. Montague, by Rev. J. W. Hart, June 11, 1874

Gabriel W., and Malinda A. Maddox, by Rev. J. C. Long, Dec. 3, 1868

George M., and Martha K. Jarman, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Oct. 12, 1854

Jane A. (Mrs.), w. of Dr. Wm. A. Maupin, and Col. David Barnett, by Rev. John A. Broaddus, Feb. 16, 1854

Mary F., and Thomas W. Clements, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Oct. 10, 1867

Rice M., and Mollie E.
Martin, by Rev. S. P.
Huff, Feb. 21, 1867

MAURY

Mary E., d. of Wm. G.
Maury, and Lewis Hill, by
Rov. F. W. Scott, Aug.
13, 1846

Mary H. (Mrs.), d. of W. O'Neil Perkins, and Robert E. Binford, by Rev. A. N. Cunningham, Feb. 27, 1868

R. H., and Martha B., d. of George Greenhow, by Rev. J. L. Reynolds, Dec. 27, 1849

Robert H., and Sarah A. Wortham, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 31, 1840

MAUZY

Julia C. (Mrs.), and Dr. Edward F. Williams, by Rev. John E. Massey, Dec. 30, 1852

MAW

Jas. F., and Naomi Courtney,
by Elder James F. Parkinson,
July 12, 1860

MAWZY

John P., and Helen F. Melone, by Rev. W. A. Hill, Jan. 18, 1872

MAXEY

Claibourn H., and Harriet C. Wagstaff, by Elder Ro. Burton, Jan. 3, 1861

Edward H., and Susan H. Shepherd, by Elder John Spencer, Feb. 7, 1861

Hattie C., and John W. Wagstaff, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 16, 1873

Indianna V., and Geo. F.
Bryant, by Rev. William
Eldridge Hatcher, Nov.
25, 1858

M. A. (Rev.), and Ida F. Hawkins, by Rev. J. M. Gill, Jan. 16, 1879

M. E. (Miss), and C. E. Stegar, by Rev. J. H. Fox, Doc. 2, 1869

Mary A., d. of George D.

Maxey, and James J. Ranson,
by Rev. H. T. Ranson and
Rev. J. J. Spencer, May 17,
1883

MAXFIELD

C. E., and Bettie F. Cox, by Rev. F. H. James, Mar. 27, 1879

MAXWELL

(Miss), and Mr. Parr, by Rev. D. C. Rittenhouse, Feb. 1, 1877

Annie (Mrs.), w. of Dr. Maxwell, and Charles P. North, by Rev. Isaac S. Tinsley, Sept. 4, 1873

Jane E., and David H.
Woodward, by Elder Geo. G.
Exall, Nov. 2, 1854

Martha F., and Joseph C. Mann, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Nov. 10, 1859

MAY

Castara Eleanna, d. of Elijah May, and James H. Jurey, by Elder Isaac Tinsley, Nov. 4, 1841

Isaac N. (Rev.), Prof. at
Baylor University, and Jane
D., d. of John Goodwin, by
Rev. W. Carey Crane, D.D.,

Dec. 5, 1867 J. F. B., and Sarah R. Durham, by Rev. S. G. Mason, Feb. 2, 1860

John F. (Dr.), and Susie J., d. of Wm. Warren, Jr., by Rev. Dr. Wm. W. Landrum, Nov. 12, 1885

Joseph, and Nancy Carrol, by Elder John A. Hopkins, Dec. 16, 1858

Julia C., d. of John S, May, and William A. Poindexter, by Rev. William G, Turner, Feb. 4, 1858

Mary A., and Nathaniel E, Whitehurst, by Rev. N. B. Cobb, June 30, 1870

Sarah S., and Geo. W. Dawson, by Rev. E. L. Cochran, Nov. 10, 1853

MAYER

Simon, and Susanna Catherine Haas, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Apr. 30, 1868

MAYES

Dibrell C., and Bettie M. Jarratt, by Rev. James D. Brown, Feb. 8, 1883

Irvin B., and Martha Ann Jarratt, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Aug. 12, 1852

Mary, and Thomas Bradshaw, by Elder R. W. East, Nov. 10, 1864

Stephen (aged 77), and Rebecca Dawson (age 16), by Rev. John Goodman, Oct. 31, 1834

Thos. E. (Capt.), and Ann E. Pope, by Rev. E. A. Gibbs, Dec. 28, 1854

Thomas P., and Sarah J. Suiter, by Rev. E. P. Wilson, June 21, 1849

Virginia, d. of James Mayes, and Rev. Charles L. Wilson, by Rev. Dr. D. K. McFarland, Oct. 8, 1891

MAYNARD

Nathan (Rev.), and Bessie M.,

d. of Rev. J. M. Harlowe, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, D.D., June 28, 1894

MAYNOR

Peyton, and Elizabeth Harrison, by Rev. William Henkins, Jan. 21, 1858

MAY(

A. S. (Dr.), and Lizzie Mayo, by Rov. C. Tyree, Mar. 12, 1868

Edward C., and Adeline, d. of Joseph Marx, Mar. 20, 1829

Emily F., and Alexander F. Harrison, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 7, 1867

James E., and Mary C. Collier, by Elder Jordan Martin, Nov. 18, 1836

James E., and Sarah M., d. of N. F. Griffin, by Rev. Dr. Howell, July 17, 1851

Lizzie, and Dr. A. S. Mayo, by Rev. C. Tyree, Mar. 12, 1868

Maria L., d. of Wm. Mayo, and Robert H. Mayo, by Elder J. Martin, Nov. 16, 1838

Robert H., and Maria L., d. of Wm. Mayo, by Elder J. Nartin, Nov. 16, 1838

Wm., and M. E., d. of Thos. Brown, by Rev. D. M. Wharton, Jan. 16, 1873

MAYS

Averiller, and John Q. Cash, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Jan. 12, 1854

Edna F., and A. C. Bolding, by Elder A. Thomas, Nov. 22, 1855

Eugene R., and Fannie S. Lewis, by Rev. J. Ad. French, Feb. 27, 1879

Fletcher, and Nancy Wilmore, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Feb. 19, 1857

J. F. B. (Rev.), and Sallie R. Durham, by Rev. S. G. Mason, Jan. 26, 1860 Jefferson, and Mollie E. Fulks, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Dec. 1, 1864 John M., and Susanna W.

Moody, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Sept. 28, 1843

Louisa, and Origon Dillard, by Rev. R. E. Glesson, Nov. 14, 1872

M. N., and Alice G. Peyton, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan. 21, 1869

Mary C., and Wm. H. Via, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan. 21, 1869

Mary W., and Wm. Goods, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Feb. 19, 1857

Nelson, and Eloisa Spencer, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Oct. 16, 1856

Sarah Ann, and Benj. F. Campbell, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Dec. 31, 1857

Sarah E. A., d. of Dr. Edward Mays, and Thomas R. Bass, by Elder Jordan Martin, June 28, 1839

Tazwell L., and Nannie R. Hudson, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Feb. 17, 1859

Urish B., and Mary Ann Garrison, by Elder J. H. Fox, Dec. 21, 1854

Wm. B., and Caroline F. Bryant, by Elder V. T. Settle, Apr. 10, 1856

Wm. H., and M. A. Martin, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

MAYSE

E. J., and Richard W. Taylor, by J. C. Bailey, Oct. 12, 1854

MAZOR

George W., and N. F. Timberlake, by Rev. Jo. Turpin, Apr. 17, 1845

MEACHAM

Elizabeth M., and Wm. E.

Chappell, by Rev. T. T. Eaton, Aug. 14, 1879
Lila B., and Marry C. Kinsey, by Rev. E. C. Dargan, May 20, 1886

MEADE

George W., and Martha G. Collins, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Jan. 12, 1871

James N., and Eliza A. Lancaster, by Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 25, 1866

Wm. E., and Mary O., d. of Maj. John H. Stegar, by Elder Jas. B. Taylor, Jan. 26, 1843

MEADOR

Jane, and Poindexter Brown, by Elder John C. Hamner, Jan. 2, 1851.

Jennie A., d. of W. J.

Meador, and James V. Rice,
by Rev. N. W. Wilson, Oct.
14, 1869

Jordan D., and Mrs. Martha V. Robinson, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Oct. 18, 1866

Martha J., d. of Amos and Mary Meador, and Samuel A. Farrar, by Rev. John T. Watkins, Sept. 30, 1847

Robert, and Mary Richardson, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 29, 1837

Sallie C., and Samuel H. McGhee, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 6, 1859

Sarah J., and Joseph Trent, by Rev. Jno. G. Daniel, Mar. 27, 1851

Wesley, and Mrs. Fannie Johnson, by Rev. J. R. Harrison, Jan. 18, 1866

MEADOWS

James Walker (Rev.), and Laura Gaines Childress, by Rev. P. T. Warren, Jan. 6, 1898

MEANLEY

Mary J., and Dr. James E. Williams, by Dr. J. G.

Carter, Apr. 12, 1849
William A., and Mrs. Sallie
M. Morris, by Elder John
P. Turner, Mar. 1, 1849

MEANLY

Maria Louisa, d. of Mrs. M.
L. Meanly, and Melville
Vaiden, by Rev. W. S.
Briggs, Aug. 12, 1858
Martha L., d. of Mrs. A. M.
Meanly, and Parke Jones,

Meanly, and Parke Jones, by Rev. W. S. Driggs, May 14, 1857

MEARS

Annie M., and Rev. William H.
Thomas, by Rev. H. Petty,
Jan. 18, 1872

Grace L. C., and W. H. Budd, by Rev. Julian Broaddus, Feb. 12, 1880

J. W., and Susan A., d. of Wm. Pitts, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Jan. 14, 1869

Jame E., and Chas. C. Shelton, by Rev. D. Shaver, Dec. 8, 1853

Saphronia A., and John A. Davis, by Rev. Julian Broaddus, Feb. 12, 1880

Sarah A., and Charles B.
Dunlevy, by Rev. Wm. L.
Maget, Feb. 28, 1889

Susan, and John S. Wilson, by Elder E. S. Amory, July 18, 1850

MEAY

Catherine N., and James H.
Aldhizer, by Flder Thomas
J. Roberts, Jan. 4, 1855

MEBANE

John T., and Julia M. Wheeler, by Rev. John Mitchell, Feb. 1, 1866

MEE

Indianna, and Mathew Peters, by Elder J. L. Trueman, July 28, 1859

Mary (Mrs.), and Augustine
Moore, by Elder E. S.
Amory, Jan. 15, 1846

MEEKS Frederick, and Nancy Jane Carnifix, by Elder John C. Hamner, Jan. 22, 1852 Garland M., and Barbary, d. of Lewis W. Landrum, by Rev. Mr. Huckstep, Jan. 17, 1856 Richard, and Maria Fitzgerall, by Elder John A. Hopkins, Dec. 16, 1858 Thomas, and Mary Phillips, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Sept. 5, 1850 MEENLEY Ann E., and Col. Theophilus A. Lacy, by Elder J. G. Carter, Oct. 15, 1846 Samuel W., and Julia Ann Carter, by Elder I. T. Hinton, Mar. 27, 1835 MEENLY John F., and Mrs. Emmeline H. Cooke, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Apr. 7, 1853 MEGGENSON Jane P., d. of John R. and Mary R. Meggenson, and Peter N. Phelps, by Rev. William Joiner, Feb. 11, 1858 MEGGINSON Archer B., and Helen Brady, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 10, 1859 B. C. (Dr.), and Maria C. Hening, by Rev. John R. Bugby, Oct. 14, 1880 Pocahontas B., d. of Dr. B. C. Megginson, and Dr. William H. Hening, by Elder James A. Mundy, July 18, 1861 Virginia A., and Joseph M. Berkley, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Apr. 18, 1861 MEGGS Lydia Ann, and James H. Archer, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 16, 1873

MELLETT

Martha Ellen, and Gen. R. H. Anderson, by Rev. N. Graham, Feb. 25, 1875 MELONE Helen F., and John P. Mawzy, by Rev. W. A. Hill, Jan. 18, 1872 Motie, d. of Wm. F. Malone, and William Eddins, by Rev. Wm. A. Hill, Nov. 24, 1870 MELROSE James (Dr.), and Elizabeth F., d. of Gregory B. Robinson, by Elder Wm. Hill, Aug. 10, 1843 MILL SON Geo., and Indiana, d. of John Hawkins, by Rev. George F. Adams, Jan. 11, 1872 MELTON Lucy, and D. R. Williams, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1868 M. O., and Rebecca M., d. of Mrs. Mary Blackburn, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Nov. 24, 1853 Sallie M., and Jas. E. Dennis, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 16, 1871 Sarah N., and Dilmus J. applebury, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Dec. 1, 1353 Thomas J., and M. Welthia Johnson, by Rev. T. C. Perkins, Mar. 8, 1866 Wm. L., and Mary Ann, d. of John Carpenter, by Elder Thos. Humphreys, Nov. 26, 1840 MELVIN Sarah A., and John H. Johnson, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Jan. 11, 1844 MENDENHALL J. Pauline, d. of Rev. J. K. Mendenhall, and T. N. Berry, by Dr. J. C. Hiden,

Nov. 7, 1878

MENDUM

Martha M., and John Pearce, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Apr. 30, 1830

MENY

Joice M., and George E. W. Jamos, by Rev. H. Ayars, Feb. 4, 1858

MERCER

Carrie Virginia, d. of Isaac J. Mercer, and William Junias Young, by Rev. Henry McDonald, D.D., Mar. 27, 1879

Louisa, and Enos Walden, by Rev. Holland Walker, Apr. 1, June 3, 1858

Virginia J., and Thomas Vaughan, by Elder T. Durham, July 14, 1837

MEREDITH

Elizabeth E., and William H. Hobday, by Elder E. S. Amory, Oct. 13, 1837

Emeline R., d. of James Meredith, and Francis Childress, by Elder C. Talley, Aug. 28, 1835

Emma H., and George M. Winn, by Rev. E. J. Willis, May 6, 1858

J. C., and Lizzie Hyde, d. of G. F. Reaguer, by Rev. Mr. Hamaker, Nov. 7, 1907

J. D., and Martha R., d. of Dr. Zachariah Lewis, by Rev. Alfred Bagby, Aug. 14, 1856

Richard L., and Eliza R. Williams, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Jan. 27, 1842

Thornton M., and Adaline, d. of Wilson Branch, by Elder John Hamner, Sept. 7, 1843

William H., and Adeline Walker, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Aug. 30, 1833

MERIAM

Emily A., and David A. McMinn, by Rev. J. E. Keefe, Jan. 1, 1857

William, and Mrs. Susan T. Michaels, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Jan. 8, 1830

MERIDETH

Ella S., d. of John R.
Morideth, and Savage Smith,
by Rov. Reuben Ford, Nov.
9, 1854

MERIDITH

Sylvanus C., and Virginia A. Smell, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Mar. 16, 1871

MERRILL

William James, and Margaret Frances Aydolotte, by Elder J. H. Philips, Feb. 28, 1850

MERRIMAN

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Jesse P. Crabbin, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, May 6, 1847

Martha Jane, and James Skinker, by Elder R. W. Cole, June 8, 1848

Mary P., and Charles W. Burnett, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, Nov. 26, 1868

Wm., and Elizabeth Ross, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Aug. 10, 1843

MERRIT

Tabitha (Mrs.), and Seymour Smith, by Elder Henry Keeling, Dec. 12, 1839

Zephronia J., and Goo. Sharpe, by Elder Wm. E. Hatcher, Sept. 29, 1859

MERRIVETHER

Thomas, and Alico Smith, by Rev. J. P. Mealing, Feb. 28, 1889

MERRY

Wm. B., and Mrs. Ann Vaiden, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Mar. 11, 1836

MERRYMAN

Benjamin, and Lucie E. Calliss, by Rev. J. H. Marshall, Dec. 14, 1871 Harrison H., and Bettie M. Skinker, by Elder G. W. Trice, Jan. 10, 1861

Martha E., and Wm. S.
Anderson, by Rev. T. E.
Reynolds, Apr. 4, 1861

Montague, and Mary F. Gatewood, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Aug. 1, 1878

Pamela C., and Cleon A. Crawford, by Rev. Thomas E. Reynolds, Feb. 21, 1856

Wm. N., and Margaret V. Robertson, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Dec. 29, 1859

MESSENGER

John H, and Mrs. Elizabeth W, Taylor, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Aug. 28, 1835

MESSINGER

Francis C ..., and A. M. Frazer, by Elder Charles Talley, Dec. 11, 1835

MESSLA

John, and Sarah Hobbs, by Rev. E. L. Wagoon, Apr. 22, 1841

METTON

Algelina, d. of Thomas Metton, and James Turner, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Mar. 22, 1839

METZGER

Louise Virginia, d. of Mrs.
J. B. Metzger, and Malcolm
Upshur Pitt, by Rev. R. H.
Pitt, father of the groom,
Mar. 17, 1921

MEYER

Henry, and Sallie F. Hubbard, by Rev. Thomas Reynolds, Sept. 27, 1860

MEYERS

Francis Marion (Rev.), and Mary Sue Thomson, by Rev. J. Pike Powers, Sept. 18, 1884

MIARS

Wary A., and Samuel Manning, by Elder A. P. Repiton, Jan. 27, 1837

MICHAELS

Susan T. (Mrs.), and William Meriam, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Jan. 8, 1830

MICHAUX

Eunice, and J. Haskins Hobson, by Rev, C. Tyree, Mar. 12, 1868

Tscharner, and Lillie A., d. of George W. Taylor, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 29, 1885

MICHIE

Caroline M., and Wm. F. Toler, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Jan. 9, 1840

Frances E., and Goorge H.
Piers, by Elder L. L. Fox,
Mar. 21, 1844

James H., and Laura E. Lynn, by Rev. J. Adolphus French, Oct. 17, 1878

Melinda E., d. of James F.
Michie, and Wm. J. Johnston,
by Dr. Charles Quarles, Dec.
31, 1857; Jan. 7, 1858

MICKLE

James D., and Frances A. E. Finch, by Elder A. F. Davidson, Feb. 3, 1859

Martha S., and Wm. Pollard, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 27, 1859

MICOU

Ann B., and James Burke, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Dec. 18, 1845

Martha Ellen, d. of John H. Micou, and James H. Boughan, by Rev. Philip Montague, Jan. 28, 1841

MIDDLETON

Mary F., and Joseph C. Haley, by Rev. Joseph Starke, Apr. 9, 1840

MIDKIFF

Wm. J., and Martha Farson, by Elder W. R. McDonald, Jan. 10, 1861

MILAM

Alice, d. of Col. Andrew Milam, and A. Newman Peyton, by Rev. Dr. McFerrin, May 18, 1871

MILBOURNE

L. R. (Rev.), and Lizzie J.
Adams, by Rev. H. J. Handy,
Oct. 6, 1881

Oct. 6, 1881
Margaret Elizabeth, and
William T. Adams, by
Elder J. H. Phillips,
Apr. 5, 1849

MILBY

Thomas, and Ann G. Underhill, by Rev. J. W. M. Williams, July 30, 1846

MILES

Anna, d. of Jasper Miles, and Elder Wm. Algood, Sept. 16, 1836

Elizabeth, and John Miles, by Elder John Spencer, Feb. 12, 1852

Fannie Miller, and Wyatt Logan, by Rev. C. A. Miles, Jan. 16, 1868

John, and Elizabeth Miles, by Elder John Spencer, Feb. 12, 1852

Wm., and Susan W. Sanderson, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Dec. 22, 1853

MILFORD

H. Elvie, and Rev. E. R. Carswell, Jr. pastor at Tuskegee, Ala., by Dr. John A. Broadus, Jan. 2, 1873

MILHOLLEN

Eleanor (Mrs.), and John Alderson, Sr., by Elder L. A.
Alderson, Feb. 8, 1839

MILL

Geo. W., and Annie E. Powers, by Rev. Sam'l. C. Clopton, Jan. 10, 1889

James G., and M. Alice, d. of Mortimer Smith, by Elder A. Bagby, July 19, 1860

MILLAR

Sarah Ann, and Mordecai I. Broaddus, by Rev. John Micou, May 3, 1833

MILLARD

Junius W. (Rev.), and Mary Famnie, d. of C. S. Weakley, by Rev. B. J. Davis, Nov. 12, 1896

MILLER

(Mise), and Rev. Mr. Smith, Oct. 10, 1828

Abram, and Elizabeth Muir, by Elder B. C. Hancock, May 21, 1846

Achrah A. M., and William T. Dudley, by Elder Barnett Grimsley, Aug. 26, 1841

Alexander P., and Mary E. Tod, by Rev. Sam'l. S. Sumner, Feb. 29, 1844

Alfred H., and Rebecca D. Ficklin, by Rev. J. S. Lindsey, Nov. 29, 1866

Ann B., d. of Samuel Miller, Esq., and Elder James T. McLaughlin, by Elder Samuel B. Rice, Oct. 17, 1844

Ann Virginia, and Samuel W. Nicol, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Nov. 22, 1849

Bessie R., and Ed. R. Waddill, by Rev. S. M. Athey, Nov. 19, 1885

Bettie, and Thomas Adams, by hev. Luther Broaddus, May 20, 1869

Blanche, and W. D. Scott, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Apr. 24, 1875

Brooke R., and May Minefee, by Rev. Hugh Goodwin, Oct. 3, 1389

Clemenza A. E., d. of Wm. P. Miller, and George W. Franklin, by Elder George G. Exall, Oct. 8, 1857

Deleware, and Amanda, d. of Thomas Turner, by Elder George G. Exall, Dec. 3, 1857

Edward T., and Pattie O. Lockett, by Rev. Daniel Witt, Pec. 29, 1859

Ella B., and S. R. Armstrong, by Rev. J. F. Kemper, Dec. 13, 1877

Emma R., d. of Henry Miller, and Wm. H. Fray, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Feb. 22, 1872

Frances P., and Elder George Pearcey, by Elder Jas. T. McLaughlin, June 18, 1846

G. W., and Norra E. Lloyd, by Rev. O. W. Hughart, Dec. 24, 1874

George H. V., and Harriet A. Murphy, by Rev. N. B. Cobb, Mar. 31, 1870

Gladys Isabella, d. of H. J. Miller, and Robert Campbell Galdwell, Aug. 10, 1911

Henry, and Elizabeth Haywood, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Feb. 15, 1828

Henry, and Mary Griffiths, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Mar. 30, 1871

Ida F., and John N. Keyser, by Rev. J. F. Kemper, Jan. 19, 1883

Janie Russel, d. of J. Green Miller, and Samuel W. Averett, by Rev. J. B.

Taylor, Jr., Aug. 22, 1872 John, and Mary A. Thorp, by Rev. Henry Satterwhite, Jan. 25, 1868

John H., and Mahaley K. Gardner, by Rev. Wm. T. Lindsay, Mar. 2, 1865

John T., and Evelyn May Tyler, the Governor's halfsister, Jan. 25, 1900

Julia E., d. of Robert Miller, and Nathan G. Ladd, by Rev. Dr. Plumer, Jan. 12, 1843

Kate A., d. of Sam'l. Miller, and Capt. Leslie T. Hardy, by Dr. R. Fuller, Jan. 26, 1871

Louisa E., and Jordan W. Harris, by Rev. B. Grimsley, Dec. 21, 1876

Lucinda, and Charles A. Wamack, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Oct. 3, 1828

Mchala A., and John T. Nash, by Elder Thomas Hume, May 5, 1837

Marion Morson, d. of John P.
Miller, and Joseph C. Bruce,
by Rev. R. W. Cole, Jan. 18,
1844

Martha J., and George W. Fowlkes, Jan. 14, 1856

Mary, d. of John Miller, and George W. Jones, by Elder B. Grimsley, July 17, 1845

Mary A., d. of Jesse Miller, and Thos. J. Woolfolk, by Flder P. P. Smith, Mar. 28, 1844

Nancy E., d. of Wm. P. Miller, and William J. Cornett, by Elder George G. Exall, Oct. 8, 1857

Onebaska, and Benjamin W. Southard, by Elder Thomas L. Miller, May 31, 1860

R. B., and Columbia E., d. of Heiter James, by Rev. F. H. James, Feb. 2, 1882

Sallie Thweatt, and Thomas Oldham Sandy, by Rev. M. F. Sanford, June 25, 1891

Sarah, and James Gilman, by Elder Wm. F. Nelson, May 27, 1836

Scrah Ann, and John W. Brown, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Dec. 23, 1847

Ford, by Elder George G. Exall, Nov. 14, 1850

Susan A., d. of R. R. Miller, and William G. Williams, by Rev. Wm. Plumer, Dec. 30, 1836

Susan J., d. of Mrs. Wm. P. Miller, and Wm. A. Franklin, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Jan. 14, 1858 Thomas W., and Mrs. Susie

Thomas W., and Mrs. Susie E. Duke, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, June 14, 1877

Wm. F., and Priscilla Robinson, by Elder John O. Turpin, Sept. 1, 1837

William P., and Susan B., d. of Abraham Daniel, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Feb. 3, 1837

Wm. P., and Mrs. Ellen E. Fletcher, by Elder George G. Exall, Jan. 22, 1857

J. L., and Essie S., d. of Rev. E. S. Taylor, officiating clergyman, Mar. 4, 1886

MILLON

Gabriel, and Elizabeth Graves, by Elder James B. Taylor, Feb. 4, 1831

MILLS

Amanda M., and Robert M. Courtney, by Elder R. Ford, Aug. 10, 1843

Andrew, and Susanna, d. of Capt. Pallison Boxley, by Elder Joseph A. Mansfield, Nov. 30, 1838

Ann H., d. of Elder J. G.
Mills, and Dr. James R.
Walker, by Elder S. G.
Mason, Sept. 16, 1858

Bettie M., and Henry O. Wood, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, Nov. 20, 1873

C. M., and Miss A. E. Saunders, by Rev. Z. Jeter George, Mar. 26, 1857

Elizabeth, and Samuel Henderson, of 36th Va. Reg't., by Rev. J. Brillhart, Sept. 17, 1863

Fannie Sue, and Robert L.

Campbell, by Rev. C. P. Scott, Sept. 9, 1875

G. J., and Minnie R.
Bullock, by Rev. I. N.
May, Dec. 30, 1886

James L., and A. Callie Ellett, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Feb. 4, 1869

Jas. W., and Millie, d. of Jas. Wheeler, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 29, 1866

Jane (Mrs.), and John Jordan, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 15, 1857

Jennie C., and Walter R. Bullock, by Rev. I. N. May, Oct. 4, 1877

Josiah T., and Jessie E. Dabney, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, Mar. 2, 1876

Judith A., and Andrew J. Harris, by Elder M. T. Sumner, Jan. 8, 1852

Laura Grey, d. of Morgan R. Mills, and Dr. Harman G. Tucker, Feb. 20, 1913

Leckie, and Dr. Frank Harris, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Nov. 10, 1892

Louisa (Mrs.), and Rev. Joseph Walker, by Rev. Wm. T. Gilliam, May 12, 1870

Lucinda D., d. of Nathaniel Mills, and Wm. T. B. Frazer, by Elder Herndon Frazer, July 18, 1844

Margaret F., and Hugh Davis, by Elder Wm. Mylne, June 24, 1847

Maria H., and William Ford, by Elder Reuben Ford, Jan. 21, 1841

Martha M., d. of Jackson
Mills, and John D. Turner,
by Elder P. P. Smith, Mar.
4, 1841

Minty, and George Beson, by Rev. Henry McDonald, Oct. 18, 1877

Nathaniel H., and Missouri A.

Smith, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Dec. 21, 1871

P. B., Esq., and Zina R., d. of the late James A. Davis, Esq., by Rev. N. G. Turner, Dec. 5, 1878

Rob't. S., and Maria C. Woodson, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Oct. 8, 1885

Sarah Ann, and Samuel Lambert, by Elder M. T. Sumner, Feb. 26, 1852

Thos. M., and Mary S., d. of Isaac Graves, by Rev. M. T. Summer, Sept. 16, 1852

Wm., and Ellen Stanley, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Aug. 21, 1856

Wm. H., and Sarah A. Burress, by Elder W. G. Turner, Jan. 14, 1858

MILNER

C. A. (Miss), and A. C. Woodward, by Rev. J. DeWitt Burkhead, Mar. 26, 1874

Rebecca A., and Dr. Leonidas D. Spragins, by Rev. John H. Lacy, Mar. 25, 1858

MILTON

Chas., and Sarah Blackburn, by Rev. John T. Betts, Jan. 1, 1885*

James H., and Louisa A.
Burruss, by Elder S. Harris,
Jan. 3, 1850

MINEFEE

May, and Brooke R. Miller, by Rev. Hugh Goodwin, Oct. 3, 1889

MINER

Henrietta B., d. of William S. Miner, and Geo. Newton Colbert, by Elder J. T. Kincanon, July 25, 1872

MINETREE

T. J., and Jane E. Talley, by Rev. W. E. Hatcher, Jan. 28, 1869

MINGA

Alice T., and John W. Drake,

by Rev. H. W. Provence, Dec. 28, 1893

MINICK

Daniel, and Sarah Britt, by Rev. Wm. B. Pedigo, Mar. 31, 1859

MINIX

D. P., and Miss E. H. Gilliam, Apr. 25, 1901

MINNIS

George W., and Julia M. Brockwell, by Rev. William E. Hatcher, Mar. 28, 1872

MINOR

Catharine, and James Philips, by Elder Geo. W. Trice, Sept. 7, 1838

Chas. H., and Sarah F., d. of Ro. Sisson, by Rev. H. H. Fones, Mar. 16, 1876

Clara M., and John G. Linn, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Mar. 11, 1869

Florence C., and Sidney L. Kie, and Rev. W. E. Hatcher, D.D., Feb. 11, 1386

George, and Sarah Downey, by Rev. Mr. Dibrell, Feb. 6, 1840

Geo. A., and Mrs. Jennie B.
Pope, d. of Capt. J. H.
Prince, by Rev. Hugh C.
Smith, Dec. 9, 1886

Geo. R., and Mary R., d. of Enoch G. Rex, by Rev. D. Shaver, June 4, 1857

John, and Catharine Philips, by Elder Geo. W. Trice, Sept. 7, 1838

Joshua T., and Bettie Runsone, by Rev. F. H. Hall, Feb. 24, 1887

Lizzie, and Wm. O. Mouring, by Rev. A. F. Scott, Nov. 10, 1853

Lucian, and Lavinia C., d. of Capt. Joseph F. Price, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, May 7, 1846

* Given as printed

Lucy Ellen, d. of W. W. Minor, and Richard W. Swann, by Rev. E. G. Robinson, Chaplin of the University, May 23, 1844 Mary Ann, and Thomas Wheely, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 6, 1837 Mary E., and James B. Andrews, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Jan. 18, 1855 Mildred C., and William Bagby, by Elder G. W. Trice, Mar. 9, 1848 Nannie, d. of Dr. Jefferson Minor, and Dr. T. L. Scott, by Rev. Mr. McGuire, Dec. 11, 1851 Sally A., and Andrew J. Wray, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Jan.

13, 1870

Thos. J., and Mrs. Joanna Purcell, by Elder Wm. E. Wiatt, Jan. 17, 1861

MINTER

C. W., and M. Ella, d. of W. C. Shelton, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, June 17, 1880

E., and Mary S. Buird, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 5,

Florence L., and Charles W. Samuel, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Feb. 2, 1882

Mary E., and Thos. W. Johnson, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 16, 1871

Sallie Washington, d. of Wm. B. Minter, and Ebenezer Thompson. Jr., by Rev. Thomas Hume, Dec. 15, 1870

Thomas, and Josephine Catlett, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Jan. 6, 1870

William C., and Mary Ella Samuel, by Rev. W. R. D. Moncure, Jan. 15, 1885

Willis S., and Lucy A., d. of George Anderson, by Elder

P. P. Smith, Oct. 31, 1844 MINTERS

> Clarence M., and Marryatt T., d. of M. F. Willard, May 30, 1918

MINTON

Malsena M., d. of Dr. William Minton, and Benjamin F. Prentice, by Elder Sam'l. Summer, Nov. 18, 1841

MIRICK

Charles S., s. of officiating clergyman, and Gwennie R. Evans, by Rev. S. H. Mirick, Sept. 24, 1874

Emily, d. of the officiating clergyman, and Benjamin Farless, by Rev. S. H. Mirick, June 30, 1881

MITCHEL

George W., and Mary Ann Richardson, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Oct. 30, 1851

Nonah E., and Jos. S. McCokkle, by Rev. C. M. Hutton, Jan. 21, 1886

William A., and Sarah C. Hockaday, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Sept. 30, 1847; Jan. 20, 1848

MITCHELL

A. R., and H. C. Traylor, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 17, 1867

Abraham G., and Eveline S. A. Jarratt, by Josiah C. Bailey, May 25, 1843

Alexander, and Josephine V. Wills, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, May 24, 1860

Amanda S., and Eugene L. Rowe, by Rev. Dr. Hatcher, Oct. 19, 1882

Anna C., and Thomas B. Saunders, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 1, 1870

Burwell D., and Susan M. Powell, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 15, 1857

Callie V., d. of James A.

Mitchell, and Rawley W. White, by Rev. Wm. G. Matthews, Aug. 30, 1860 Catharine A., and Dr. William H. Hanly, by Elder A. Bagby, Jan. 11, 1866 Catharine S., and Dabney P. Perkins, by Elder M. L. Jones, Nov. 7, 1834 Clara Erma, d. of Mrs. Russell Crawford Mitchell, and Lucius Willingham McConnell, June 30, 1910 Edward W., and Sarah E., d. of Wiley Clark, by Elder A. H. Ogden, Dec. 31, 1857 Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Jesse Kellam, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Apr. 21, 1870 Elizabeth A., and Wm. Wright, by Elder Philip G. Edmonds, Feb. 16, 1838 Elizabeth G., and Thomas S. Toler, by Elder M. L. Jones, Nov. 20, 1835 Ella B., and John R. Lewis, by Rev. Geo. Braxton Taylor, D.D., Feb. 5, 1903 Florence, and James L. Stevens, by Rev. Edwin Schaffer, Oct. 29, 1874 Geo. W., and Ann S. Rutherford, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 8, 1855 George W., and S. Ann Beasley, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipmah, Nov. 26, 1868 Hardinia C., and Vincent C. Ryals, by Elder James Fife, Oct. 24, 1834 Ira W., and Ida J. Allen, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, Isaac S., and Emma F., d. of John Wharton, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Oct. 28, 1869 James H., and Lucy A. Jeffries, by John Campbell, Feb. 26, 1857 John D., Jr., and Sarah Ann Frances Layne, by Elder

William Mylne, Jan. 27, 1842 Joice P., and Matthew J. Harden, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, June 3, 1852 Josephine V. (Mrs.), d. of James N. Wills, and A. B. Kidd, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Mar. 10, 1870 L. H., and Maria F. Mitchell, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 23, 1854 Lucy C., and Edward B. Woodfin, by Elder Jas. Garnett, Oct. 29, 1846 Maria F., and L. H. Mitchell, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 23, 1854 Martha A. W., and George Hunter, by Elder James Fife, Oct. 14, 1836 Martha L., and G. Tremmier, by Elder T. S. Morris, May 7, 1840 Mary D., and John B. Jones, Jr., by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Jan. 29, 1857 Mary D. (Mrs.), and Jos. Brite, by Rev. C. E. W. Dobbs, Nov. 23, 1865 Mary E., and Thomas E. Brooks, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Oct. 5, 1848 Mary F., and David R. Branberry, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Mar. 18, 1858 Mira E., and R. J. Ritch, by Elder A. Bagby, Jan. 15, 1885 Nancy E., and George R. Johnson, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Feb. 19, 1857 Neilie P., and John B. Tignor, by Rev. R. L. Gay, Jan. 30, 1890 Obadiah T., and Elizabeth O. Farrar, by Elder M. L. Jones, Dec. 28, 1832 Olivia Ann, d. of R. B. Mitchell, and Madison P.

McCarty, by Elder Thos. C. Braxton, Feb. 16, 1838 Robert C., clerk of Bedford County Court, and Ann Lucy, d. of Doctor Samuel Philips, Mar. 14, 1828

Roberta C., d. of J. T. Mitchell, and Richard A. Trice, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Apr. 9, 1863

S. C. (Prof.), and Alice Virginia Broadus, by Rev. T. T. Eaton, July 9, 1891

Sarah, d. of Thomas Mitchell, and John Cook, by Elder John O. Turpin, Apr. 8, 1836

Sarah S., d. of Archer Mitchell, and William J. Breeding, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Aug. 5, 1852

Susan, and Robert Salmons, by Rev. John M. Chaudoin, Sept. 24, 1840

Wm. H., and Emily T. Beadles, by Filder J. O. Turpin, Dec. 31, 1857

Wm. T. (Capt.), and M. E. Owen, by Elder John H. Lacy, Oct. 1, 1863

Zebulon, and Laura A., d. of James M. Murphy, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Jan. 12, 1871

MITTERER

Walter J., and Lucy J. Wilkinson, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, Dec. 29, 1892

MODENA

Thomas F., and Emily S. Thomas, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Jan. 16, 1873

MODLIN

Samuel, and Mrs. Mary E. Turner, by Rev. J. M. C. Luke, Feb. 28, 1878

MOFFAT

Matilda R., and William J. Shaw, by Elder J. Martin, Jan. 18, 1844

MOFFATT

Jessee, and Polly Ann Lawler, by Elder A. H. Spilman, May 5, 1859

MOFFETT

Willie Gates, d. of Judge W. W. Moffett, and J. Frank Jones, Aug. 11, 1901

MOFFITT

Mary J., and Wm. A. Freeman, by Elder Alex H. Spilman, Jan. 7, 1858

MOINING

Margaret, and Capt. R. T. Hogg, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, June 9, 1870

MOLER

Sarah C., and Frederick Halstead, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Mar. 28, 1872

MOLLARD

Henry, and Virginia Anderson, by Rev. A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1860

MONCURE

Cassie O., and Wm. H. Lyne, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Dac. 17, 1868

Frances Ann, d. of John
Moncure, and John G. Hull,
by Rev. E. C. McGuire,
Nov. 2, 1838

Lucy Alexander, d. of Judge
E. C. Moncure, and Thomas
Benjamin Gill, by Rev. Andrew
Broaddus, Jr., assisted by
Rev. A. Broaddus, D.D.,
Apr. 10, 1890

M. Alice, and Samuel Burke, by Rev. Charles H. Fyland, Feb. 13, 1868

Mary C., and Rev. W. R. D. Moncure, by Rev. Samuel B. Barber, Dec. 10, 1868

Mary Conway, d. of Rev. W. R. D. Moncure, and Lewis Madison Latane, by Rev. W. R. D. Moncure, Oct. 8, 1896

Richard T., and Anna J., d. of Richard S. Gaskins, by Rev. Charles H. Ryland,

assisted by Dr. John Pollard, Nov. 10, 1881

W. R. D. (Rev.), and Mary C. Moncure, by Rev. Samuel B. Barber, Dec. 10, 1868

William A., and Lucy, d. of Capt. James Gatewood, Mar. 14, 1828

Wm. C., and Allenia M., d. of Samuel Cottrell, by Elder George G. Exall, Mar. 3, 1860

MONDAY

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Benjamin Froeman, by Elder Rufus Chandler, May 13, 1831

MONDIE

James R., and Salada Atkins, by Rev. M. Ashby Jones, Aug. 16, 1900

MONDS

Riley Sidney (Rev.), and Margaret May Walsh, June 29, 1916

MONEN

Sarah E., and Harvy Terry, by Rev. R. A. Fox, Feb. 22, 1866

MONPOR

Charles, and Phoebe Campbell, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Dec. 31, 1857

George, and Caroline Crist, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Dec. 31, 1857

MONTAGUÉ

A. P., Pres. of Howard College, East Lake, Ala., and Emma Wood, June 13, 1907

Bettie, and Warners Sisson, by Rev. H. W. Montague, Dec. 7, 1871

Edmund H. (Capt.), and Amanda F., d. of Rev. Richard Claybrooke, by Rev. Philip T. Montague, Nov. 9, 1832

Eliza E., d. of Ph. Montague, and Edwin Broaddus, by Elder Phil. Montague, July 14, 1837

Elizabeth A. C., d. of Capt. William Montague, and Madison Flanagan, by Elder P. P. Smith, Mar. 28, 1844

Ellen Berridge, d. of Lewis I. Montague, and Mordecai Sizer, by Elder Geo. G. Exall. Apr. 1, 1852

Evelyn W., d. of Rev. Howard W. Montague, and X. X. Chartners, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., Jan. 4, 1866

Gay, d. of Hon. A. J.

Montague, and Landon Carter
Wellford, by Rev. R. H.

Pitt and Rev. W. R. Bowie,
Oct. 14, 1915

Hannah (Mrs.), and Dr. Wm. Cheatham, by Rev. Mr. DuVal, Sept. 30, 1841

Hill, and Mary Meade Winston, by Fev. Edmund Harrison, July 5, 1894

Howard W., and Columbia, d. of Elder Andrew Broaddus, by Elder Philip Montague, Nov. 2, 1883

Jane D., and Pleasant White, by Elder P. P. Smith, Apr. 1, 1841

John H., and Melinda M., d. of Dr. Meredith Fox, by Rev. Adam Empie, May 18, 1848

John N., and Emeline E. Tanner, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Jan. 9, 1835

Maria C., and Rev. Peter Grawford, by Rev. Edward Baptist, Jan. 30, 1835

Mary A. (Mrs.), and Calvin F. Maupin, by Rev. J. W. Hart, June 11, 1874

Mary E., and Joseph Gatewood, by Rev. P. T. Montague, Feb. 10, 1842

Mary Jessee, and Robert L. Fleet, by Rev. Thomas B. Evens, Apr. 2, 1857

Philip H., and Sallie A., d. of James Cowles, by John Campbell, Aug. 31, 1854

Thomas B., and Sarah Ann Jones, by Elder S. Jones, July 5, 1839

Thos. B., and Mrs. Mary A. B. Jones, by Elder A. F. Scott, Nov. 22, 1855

William S., and Mrs. J. T. Hutcheson, by Rev. William E. Talley, July 10, 1884

Williantina, and Richard Cooper, by Rev. Zachariah Street, Dec. 18, 1845

MONTEIRO

J. M., and Maria E. Gocke, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Jan. 22, 1857

MONTGOMERY

A. J., Jr., and Alida Howard Harris, by Rev. J. Pike Powers, Oct. 6, 1870

Arabella P., d. of Richard P. Montgomery, and Daniel Denny, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Mar. 31, 1837

Devereux E., and Cora B. Jenkins, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, Nov. 21, 1872

Jane, d. of Samuel M.
Montgomery, and Capt. David
Huff, by Rev. Enumett T.
Mason, Apr. 23, 1857

John P., and Lizzie D., d. of Dr. Thomas B. Anderson, by Rev. W. D. Thomas, Feb. 6, 1873

MOODY

B. F., and Miss E. M. Jennings, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Apr. 5, 1888

Benjamin A., and Mattie A. Varnier, by Elder J. Gregory, Aug. 4, 1870

Elizabeth, and Lewis McGruder, by Elder James B. Taylor, Nov. 25, 1836

Hiram P., and Mrs. Julia Fore, by Rev. James Gregory, Dec. 1, 1859

Ida K., and Norris C. Isbell, Feb. 7, 1878

Larkin, and Mrs. Eliza S. Hancock, by Elder Jordan Martin, Jan. 22, 1836

M. Alice, and Jas. H. Crossfield, by Rev. A. Bagby, Aug. 5, 1869

Martha A., d. of W. Moody, and John B. Williams, by Elder A. M. Poindexter, Oct. 2, 1845

Mary, and Eliazer Colburne, by Rev. John Kerr, Feb. 6, 1829

Matilda F., and Patrick H. Hayes, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 26, 1871

Susanna W., and John M.
Mays, by Rev. E. L. Magoon,
Sept. 28, 1843

MOOMAW

Annie, and Henry L. Schmelz, Oct. 13, 1904

MOON

Charlotte, and Claudius Dickinson, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Jan. 1, 1846

Fleming B., and Lucy M. Taylor, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Dec. 29, 1853

Fleming B., and Ann M. Seay, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 10, 1859

Frank M., and Kate, d. of Jos. C. Culpeper, by Rev. Thos. Hume, Dec. 2, 1869

Isaac A., and Margaret E.
Jones, by Rev. P. C. Hoge,
Jan. 29, 1857

Joanna C., d. of Richard Moon, and Cheoley A. Daniel, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 7, 1843

John R., and Marietta
Alberta, d. of William
H. Graves, by Rev. Dr.
Kingsford, Jan. 2, 1851
Louisa, and Timoleon G. Trice,

by Elder Herndon Frazer, Jan. 1, 1846

Mary Baile, and David W. Hancock, by Rev. George C. Abbitt, Nov. 2, 1893

Mary W., and William F. Cleaveland, by Elder J. H. Fox, June 19, 1856

Nannie F. (Mrs.), and Rev. Wm. L. Fitcher, by Rev. D. S. Hubbell, Apr. 3, 1890

Richard F., and Sarah C., d. of Wm. A. Payne, by Elder T. W. Roberts, July 5, 1855

Ro. B., and Mary B., d. of N. Massie, by Rev. J. H. Fox, Nov. 19, 1846

Sarah T., d. of Thomas T.
Moon, and John B. Kidd, by
Rov. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 12,
1860

Wilhelmina, d. of Richard
Moon, and Dr. T. J. Parsons,
by Rev. P. C. Hogo, Jan. 8,
1863

MOOR

James, and Rebecca Moses, by Rev. Wm. B. Pedigo, Mar. 31, 1859

Walton L., and Mollie H. Russell, by Rev. J. F. Hardwick, Mar. 30, 1865

MOORE

A. B., and Fannie Traynham, by Rev. W. Slate, Jan. 2, 1868

Addie G. (Mrs.), and Daniel Dugger, by Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 16, 1873

Alcinda O., and Ben. L. Quarles, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Dec. 9, 1869

Augustine, and Mrs. Wary Mee, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 15, 1846

Augustine, and Mrs. Nary E.
McIntosh, by Elder J. L.
Trueman, June 2, 1859
Bell O., and Alfred D. Barnes.

by Rev. W. V. Macfee, Dec. 22, 1887

Bettie S., and Wm. A. Brockman, by Rev. Dr. C. Quarles, Dec. 27, 1855

Bettie T. (Mrs.), and James Hartley, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Nov. 13, 1873

C. W., and Virginia A. Bell, by H. E. Hatcher, Mar. 10, 1870

Catharine Jano, and Henry Sharp, by Elder H. Koeling, June 17, 1836

Christianna, and Wm. J. Hughes, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Sept. 17, 1868

Curtis, and Sarah A. Thacker, by Rev. M. T. Summer, Apr. 3, 1851

David, and Lucy H., d. of Robert B. Winfree, by Rov. James Gregory, Jan. 28, 1869

Elias E., and Mary Blankonship, by Eldor J. F. Pugh, Feb. 23, 1860

Elizabeth, and Gustavus Arnold, by Elder Wm. F. Nolson, May 27, 1836

Elizabeth, and Colthrope Harrison, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Apr. 8, 1858

Elizabeth P., (Mrs.), and James M. Barnes, by Rev. Isaac M. Arnold, May 24, 1860

Eva V., d. of Dr. Powhatan P. Moore, and Judson F. Pemberton, by Rev. John M. Campbell, Doc. 18, 1884

Frances E., and Robert A. Brown, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 16, 1851

Frederick, and Elizabeth, d. of William Justis, by Elder John Wooldridge, Feb. 12, 1836

George W., and Cicilia Ann Scruggs, by Elder James A.

Mundy, July 18, 1861 Georgianna, and James R. Thomas, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 21, 1867 Gordon B. (Rev.), of Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville Ky., and Virgie S. Carpenter, by Elder L. J. Haley, Oct. 5, 1882 James, and Mary Swain, by Elder E. S. Amory, Oct. 4, James A. (Rev.), and Rebecca P. Watkins, by Elder D. W. Scott, July 27, 1854 Jas. Edward, and Bettie Walker Cason, by Rev. R. H. Baylor, Nov. 30, 1971 James F., and Eliza Butler, by Rev. Samuel Harris, May 19, 1842 Jennie, d. of James H. Moore, Esq., and James B. P. Dulin, by Rev. John S. Trone, May 9, 1378 John A., and Carry E. Lune, by J. H. Harrison, July 2, 1891 John D., and Caroline Cardwell, by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, Dec. 20, 1860 John H., and Bettie T., d. of Z. H. Seay, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, July 22, 1853 John P., and Maria E. Smith, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Feb. 19, 1857 John W. (Dr.), and Sallie T., d. of Rev. J. T. McLaughlin, by Rev. J. W. Bozeman, bec. 23, 1875 Jos., and Emma Huband, by Rev. J. F. Deans, July 28, 1870 Josiah F., and Julian Knott, by Elder Thaddeus Herndon, Sept. 17, 1840 L. P., and Catharine Blackstone, by Rev. D. A. Woodson,

Dec. 22, 1870

Lou F., and Rev. D. A. Blair, by Rev. S. G. Mason, Apr. 23, 1863 Luther W., and F. Octavia, a. of H. Albert Hancock, by Rev. David B. Winfree, Aug. 19, 1353 Luther W., and Asenah, d. of Gen. W. H. Hunt, by Rev. W. W. Keep, Oct. 10, 1367 M. Eva, and Joseph E. Spruell, by Rev. J. M. C. Luke, Feb. 28, 1378 Marcus A. (Capt.), and Anna L. Patterson, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Oct. 25, 1860 Margaret, and Edmund C. Patrick, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Jan. 27, 1859 Margaret P., and Elder John Hopkins, by Elder J. H. Fox, June 19, 1856 Martha, d. of Mrs. Mary Moore, and Matthew Thompson, by Rev. Henry Brown, Feb. 22, 1328 Martha (Mrs.), and Thomas C. Amory, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Jan. 3, 1867 Mertha Ann, and Calthrope Harris, by Elder E. S. Amory, Oct. 16, 1851 Mary, and Wm. Stansfield, by Elder James B. Taylor, Jan. 12, 1838 Nancy, and Phillip C. Rowe, by Elder E. S. Amory, Apr. 17, 1845 Nettie M., d. of Hamilton Moore, and Rev. Wm. E. Wright, by Rev. J. R. H. Latchaw, D.D., Sept. 13, 1394 Nina, and Willie L. McLelland, by Rev. J. W. Reams, May 8, 1890 Penina, and Benjamin F. Drake, by Rev. Jeremiah Johnson, Nov. 12, 1868

Powhatan B., and Mary Ann. Wade, by Rev. Mr. Hatchet, Jan. 1, 1826

R. C., and Sallie W. Harris, by Rev. J. W. McCown, Oct. 15, 1857

Raymond Ledbetter (Rev.), and Gladys Lee, d. of Rev. W. L. Britt, July 1, 1926

Richadd*S., and Mary V. Jeffries, by Rev. S. M. Athey, Mar. 26, 1868

Richard, and Kitty C. Nevman, by Rev. James Henshall, Jan. 18, 1649

Richard A., and Mildred F.
Pugh, by Elder E. Thomes,
Apr. 1, 1841

Robert L., a Con. Sol.,: and Mary F. Desper, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Apr. 23, 1863

Rosa A., and B. A. Nunnally, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Feb., 1, 1372

S. H., and Nettie D. Wesson, by Elder C. G. Borah, Jan. 24, 1861

Sam'l. T., and Virginia S. Love, by Rev. S. Cade, Mar. 28, 1872

Sarah M., and Jas. T. Woolfolk, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Sept. 24, 1857

Susan C., and Benjamin Gipson, by Rev. Hugh A. Brown, Jan. 12, 1860

Syrene M., and Thomas J. Utley, by Fev. A. A. Baldwin, Jan. 25, 1849

Virginia A., and Wm. James Moore, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Oct. 31, 1867

Virginia T., and George E. Morse, by Elder W. S. Bland, Feb. 7, 1867

W. V. B., and Clara Barksdale, by Nev. I. B. Lake, Dec. 21, 1871

W. Waverly, and Sallie E.

King, by Rev. J. R. Wilkinson, June 30, 1892

Wm. C., and Lucy A. Saunders, by Dr. C. R. Dickinson, Apr. 8, 1875

Wm. H., and Etta J., d. of Terrisha J. Bailey, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Mar. 30, 1871

William J., and Susan E. Cecil, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., Jan. 4, 1866

Wm. James, and Virginia A. Moore, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Oct. 31, 1867

William L., and Sarah V. Russell, by Rev. J. F. Hardwick, Jan. 19, 1865

7m. W., and Mary S. Forlines, by Rev. A. A. Baldwin, Jan. 25, 1849

MOOREFIELD

Ida G., d. of L. A. Moorefield, and Humberston C. Willard, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Jan. 19, 1838

Solena Ragland, d. of Mrs. Sallie J. Moorefield, and Allan Dunkley, by Rev. Wm. M. Rodgers, July 17, 1834

MOORFIELD

Elicabeth Ann, and Gideon Adams, by Elder James L. Morton, Dec. 5, 1839

MOORMAN

blizabeth F., and John Everett, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Apr. 10, 1861

Lucy J., and Marcellus P. Morrman, by Rev. A. P. Woodfin, Mar. 24, 1864

Marcellus P., and Lucy J. Moorman, by Rev. A. P. Woodfin, Mar. 24, 1364

MORLIN

Julia T., and J. E. Marshall, by Rev. J. T. Lynch, Apr. 26, 1938

MONDEULI

Augustus, Esq., and Rosina U. Young, by Elder James

^{*} Given as printed

B. Taylor, Mar. 13, 1835

Catharine, and Wm. Howard, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

Elizabeth Ann, and Charles F. Adams, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841

Frances, and Eugene Dicson, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Feb. 25, 1858

James T., and Mary Susan Acre, by Elder Robert W. Cole, Jan. 31, 1856

Mary, and John Jones, by Elder Th. H. Fox, Dec. 24, 1857

Samuel H., and Sarah, d. of Spotswood Jones, by Elder Wm. Joiner, Mar. 31, 1859

Wm. A., and Catharine A. Stephens, by Elder Thos. K. Fox, Aug. 28, 1856

MORECOCK

Mary S., and Dr. Robert Anderson, by Elder J. M. Lamb, Mar. 23, 1854

MOREHEAD

John L. (Col.), s. of Fx-Gov. Morehead of N. C., and Louise D'A., d. of Rev. W. T. Brantly, by Rev. H. H. Tucker, Apr. 27, 1871

MORELAND

Edward, and Georgianna B. Lee, by Elder J. C. Hiden, June 25, 1868

Robert A., and Mrs. Emily West, by Rev. N. B. Cobb, July 29, 1869

MOREN

Ella, and John T. Hughes, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Dec. 28, 1882

Emma, d. of Alex. Moren, and L. N. Blake, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Jan. 6, 1876

James, and Nancy Carlton, by Rev. William Hatchett, June 3, 1831 Mary E., and Wm. Johnson, by Elder Horace White, Mar. 25, 1852

MORGAN

Ann M., and Robert J. Gibbs, by Elder John Spencer, Feb. 12, 1852

Charles, and Miss Bridwell, by Rev. John Neale, Dec. 17, 1840

E. L., and Grace Evelyn, d. of Rev. T. W. and Lizzie Greer, by Rev. W. B. Haislip, Jan. 5, 1893

Elizabeth, and Peter Maridd, by Elder John W. Fussell, Feb. 2, 1860

Elizabeth A., and William J. Powell, by Elder W. M. Gaskins, Oct. 28, 1847

F. F., and Edward J. Garrett, by Elder T. C. Goggin, Oct. 5, 1854

Ida N., and Thos. C. Sanderson, by J. F. Tuttle, Mar. 13, 1879

J. W. (Rev.), and Alma Thomas Clay, by Rev. S. L. Morgan and Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Aug. 11, 1932

James B. (Capt.), and S. E. Long, by Rev. R. W. Davis, Jan. 2, 1868

James W., and Mollie A. Betterton, by Elder E. W. Roach, Apr. 14, May 5, 1859

Jinnie F., and Edwin L. Wood, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 23, 1869

John, Jr., and Fannie M. Sowers, by Rev. John Pickett, Apr. 12, 1866

Martha M., and N. Enroughty, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Feb. 27, 1840

Mary Ellen, and Drury E. Gauldin, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 24, 1868

Mary J. (Mrs.), and Sidney S. Barber, by Rev. Daniel

Witt, Dec. 20, 1866
Mollie A. (Mrs.), and Fred. A.
Martin, by Rev. Wm. J.
Shipman, Jan. 30, 1868

Nannie S., and H. J. Smith, by Rev. Wm. A. Tyree, Jan. 18, 1855

Robert I., and Mollie I. Bridgewater, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 23, 1854

Silas E., and Maria H. Koon, by Rev. J. D. Leachman, May 27, 1869

Thomas, and Susan Hendricks, by Rev. Nicholas H. Cobbs, Apr. 11, 1828

William A., and Louisa Jane Foster, by Elder John C. Hamner, Feb. 26, 1852

MORISSON

Hannah E., and James R. Read, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Mar. 25, 1869

MORRELL

Sallie E., and Milton L. Gilbert, by Rev. W. A. Therrell, Oct. 30, 1879

Adolphus, and Caroline E., d. of Wm. McCrery, by Rev. James Henshall, Aug. 15, 1844

Alexander M., and Mary Taylor, d. of Edmund Winston, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, June 1, 1854

Amanda J., and James H. Chiles, by Elder W. Mylne, Jan. 51, 1850

B., and Miss E. B. Gipson, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Oct. 28, 1858

Benjamin M., and Mrs. Mary Ann Crutchfield, by Elder H. Keeling, Oct. 11, 1839

Bettie A., and Andrew J. Barnes, by Rev. Jas. H. Barnes, Jan. 12, 1871

Cincinnatus, and Virginia Santos, d. of Thomas D. Toy, by Rev. J. L.
Johnson, Jan. 3, 1867
Clarkey H. (Mrs.), and
Allen M. Walls, by Rev.
Wm. M. Young, Oct. 9,
1856

Edloe P., and M. Addie Gray, by Rev. C. R. Dickinson, Apr. 4, 1867

Elizabeth, and Simeon Keisair, by Rev. Wm. Y. Hiter, Oct. 31, 1828

Elizabeth F., and J. W. Whitehurst, Dec. 30, 1880

Emery Scott, and Ethel Beatrice, d. of Rev. J. L. Shinn, May 28, 1914

Emma B., and George E. Martin, by Rev. John A. Richardson, Nov. 2, 1882

George H., and Rebecca M. Seay, by Rev. William A. Whitescarver, Dec. 17, 1868

Henry V., and Sarah Elizabeth Judkins, by Rev. John T. R. Walsh, Aug. 25, 1842

J., and Sarah E., d. of Elder C. Wingfield, by Elder P. P. Smith, June 6, 1844

J. R., and Judith, d. of Tandy Jones, by Elder A. H. Ogden, Dec. 31, 1857

James, and Jane, d. of John Omohundro, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Sept. 16, 1836

James R., and Alice E. Williams, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, D.D., June 24, 1875

Jenuie Mit., *d. of Capt. Z. F. Morris, and Henry M. Sheild, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, D.D., Nov. 29, 1888

John (Dr.), and Susanna, d. of James Pleasants, Esq., Mar. 14, 1828

John B., and Ann M., d. of William Salmon, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Jan. 24, 1850 John B., and Harriet Ann Bland, by Rev. Ro. F. Stubbs, Mar. 13, 1851

John C., and Sarah Crump, by Elder Thos. Morris, Jan. 8, 1836

John M., and Sarah M. Vaiden, by Rev. John P. Turner, Mar. 25, 1841

Joseph H., and Sarah W. Thornton, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 10, 1837

L. C., and Lizzie P. Carver, by Rev. W. T. Jolly, May 6, 1897

L. E. (Miss), and E. T. G. Stinnett, by Rev. J. R. Harrison, Jan. 18, 1866

Lillie Virginia, d. of R. T. Morris, Esq., and Robert David Hargrave, by Rev. H. N. Quisenberry, May 16, 1.889

Lizzie, and James W. Cawthon, Jr., by Rev. Jno. S. Hardaway, Nov. 10, 1892

Louisa (Mrs.), and Thomas Kelly, by Rev. S. M. Richardson, Nov. 27, 1873

Lucy J., and Charles R. Crawford, by Rev. W. J. Price, Oct. 22, 1874

Lucy M., d. of Capt. Morris, and Erasmus H. Lasley, by Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849

M. E., d. of Randal Morris, and Wm. J. Bethel, by Elder A. H. Ogden, Dec. 31, 1857

Mahala, and Mich. Shirley, by Elder Wm. F. Nelson, May 27, 1836

Mary, d. of Elder James Morris, and D. Ramsey, by Rev. F. H. Johnson, Oct. 29, 1840

Mary, and Thomas Bardan, by Rev. Mr. Atkins, Jan. 2,

Mary Ann, and Robert J. Hope, by Rev. Elijah Sparks, Dec. 9, 1841

Melinda F., and Edward W. Saddler, by Rev. John R. Bagby, May 26, 1887

Mordecai, and A. Cornelia Reynolds, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, Mar. 10, 1870

Nancy (Mrs.), and John Fiveash, by Abraham Reddick, Mar. 25, 1841

Nancy J., and W. L. Ives, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Mar. 27, 1873

Richard, and B. Scarburgh Bell. by Rev. Thomas Hume, Jan. 16, 1873

Robert W., and Sarah, d. of Benjamin Anderson, by Rev. Poindexter P. Smith, Mar. 3, 1837

Sallie E., and Clement C. Collins, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Feb. 24, 1876

Sallie M. (Mrs.), and William A. Meanley, by Elder John P. Turner, Mar. 1, 1849

Sallie V., and A. Reynolds Binford, by Rev. John M. Lamb, Mar. 28, 1872

Samuel J., and Elvira A. M., d. of Daniel Cheatham, by Elder J. Martin, Apr. 7, 1837

Sarah Ann, and Joseph A. Foster, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Nov. 7, 1834

Sarah J., and Thomas Cooper, by Elder Thomas B. Sargeant, Nov. 7, 1844

Thos., and Harriet Pugh, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Nov. 5, 1857

Thomas S., Jr., and Mrs. Martha Ann Slater, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, July 22, 1841

William H., Jr., and Sallie Barnes, by Rev. Harvey Hatcher, Feb. 13, 1868

Wm. M., and L. Helen

Alexander, d. of the Ed. of the Jeffersonian, by John A. Broadus, Aug. 31, 1854

MORRISETT

David, and Puraphy A.
Dunnavant, by Elder Jordan
Martin, Dec. 18, 1835

David, and Nanny Davis, by Elder E. W. Roach, Apr. 14, 1859

Eliza E., and J. E. Taylor, by Elder Wm. S. Bland, Mar. 8, 1855

Peter B., and Mary L. Gray, by Rev. C. E. W. Dobbs, Jan. 11, 1866

MORRISON

Eliza Ann, and James White, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 8, 1849

Elizabeth, and Americus Waters, Jan. 25, 1872

Elizabeth S., and Rev. Joseph R. Garlick, by Rev. J. L. Reynolds, Mar. 22, 1849

James S., and Bettie R. Davis, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 27, 1859

John N., and Mary P. Anderson, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Mar. 20, 1835

Rossia, and A. C. Alexander, by Rev. J. T. Lynch, Sept. 22, 1887

Thomas, and Martha Ann Allen, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 2, 1840

Wm. C., and Bettie Estis, by Rev. James D. Coleman, Mar. 15, 1860

MORRISS

Florence Ella, and John H. Jones, by Rev. Jas. H. Barnes, Feb. 1, 1872

Jesse, and Sareh J. Sanders, by Flder J. C. Bailey, Dec. 23, 1836

John, and Mary Jane, d. of

Richard T. Booker, by Rev. S. Jones, Jan. 8, 1836

M. M., and Mrs. Evie V. Jones, by Rev. J. R. Harrison, Feb. 22, 1883

Missouri, and David R. Ealey, Sept. 26, 1828

Sally W. (Mrs.), and Thomas Wright, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Jan. 20, 1848

MORRISSETT

David, and Nannie Davis, by Elder E. W. Roach, May 5, 1859

Flihu, and Nannie E. Overton, by Rev. Daniel Witt, Apr. 21, 1859

Jas. A., and Rosa E. Cogoill, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 21, 1869

Robert C., and Alice C., d. of J. H. Fisher, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Mar. 30, 1871

Thomas E., and Ada A. Bailey, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, assisted by Rev. J. B. Williams, Dec. 21, 1893

W. Jeter, and Hattie A. Nolner, by Rev. S. C. Clopton, Nov. 1, 1888

Wm., and Luvinia J. Roberts, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 7, 1850

MORRISSON

Jno. W., and Martha Ann Long, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Jan. 17, 1856

MORKO!

Dorothy (Mrs.), and Mack Goode, by Elder John T. Watkins, Apr. 3, 1845

J. S., and Miss M. W. Houston, by Rev. R. H. Taliaferro, June 22, 1871

Joseph C. Styles (Capt.), and Nannie E., d. of Samuel Houston, by Rev. W. Carey Crane, D.D., Nov. 22, 1866

S. J. (Miss), and Rev. W. E. Powell, by Rev. F. J.

Ashburn, May 13, 1869

MORSE

George R., and Virginia T. Moore, by Elder W. S. Bland, Feb. 7, 1867

John N., and Mary B., d. of Wm. B. Coleman, by Rev. Wm. F. Broadus, Doc. 12, 1828

Virginia C., and William T. Grimstead, by Rev. R. H. Baylor, M. D., Mar. 28, 1872

MORTON

George W., and Laura Frazer, by Dr. C. Quarles, Oct. 10, 1872

Mary E., d. of Elijah Morton, and William T. Gooch, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Feb. 1, 1849

Mary E., d. of George Morton, and Robert W. Woolfolk. by Rev. William G. Turner, Sept. 2, 1852

Mary E., d. of Dr. Wm. J. Morton, and Rev. W. S. Ryland, by Rev. Jos. Rowley, Oct. 6, 1870

Mattie L., d. of Jacob Morton, and Wm. L. Lewis, by Rev. Mr. Barringer, Mar. 15, 1866

Sarah Conway, d. of George W. Morton, and Dr. John L. Woolfolk, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Apr. 13, 1848

Wm. H., and Cora Frazier, by Elder J. M. Stillwell, July 6. 1871

William J., and Agness W., d. of Wm. Beazeley, by Rev. A. H. Bennett, May 15, 1856

MOSBY

Benjamin, and Sarah Ann Woodson, by Elder James B. Taylor, May 24, 1839 Edward L. A., and Sarah Blumfield, by Elder James B. Taylor, May 20, 1836 Elizabeth Susan, d. of Wm. H.

Mosby, and Elisha P. Burnett, by Rev. M. T. Summer, Feb. 4, 1847 Henry Samuel, and Elizabeth Weston, d. of Rev. Robert H. Bowden, Sept. 18, 1924

Hezekiah, and Mrs. Louisa A. Seay, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, June 20, 1861

Isabella, d. of the late Joseph Mosby, Esq., and Hiram Bragg, by Rev. Henry Keeling, Aug. 16, 1833

John, and Mrs. Eliza Taliaferro, by Rev. H. Keeling, June 18, 1830

Joseph (Dr.), and Martha T., d. of Col. Robert H. Saunders, by Rev. John Kerr, Mar. 4, 1831

Josephine, d. of Dr. Joseph Mosby, and S. J. Carneal, by Rev. A. H. Sands, Feb. 17, 1870

Martha A., and Capt. William O. Payne, by Elder Robert Lilly, Oct. 16, 1835

Martha R., d. of Lemuel Mosby, and James C. Jones, by Elder S. G. Mason, Nov. 18, 1841

Mary Ann, and Thomas D. Quarles, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Dec. 21, 1832

Robert, and Sarah, d. of Jas. H. Lynch, Esq., by Bishop Moore, Mar. 5, 1830

Robert H., and Mary Jane, d. of Wm. L. Anderson, by Rev. Wm. S. White, Aug. 14, 1845

S. J. (Miss), and M. Luther Nuckols, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Mar, 30, 1871

Virginia Stuart, Va. Authoress, d. of Col. John S. Mosby, and Watson Coleman, Private Secretary to Congressman, Lafe Penee, from Col., Dec. 20, 1894

MOSELEY

Ann J., d. of Wm. R.
Moseley, and Dr. Thomas
O. Markham, by Elder
Joseph G. Woodfin, July
29, 1852

Bettie S., d. of J. F. Moseley, and Lt. L. C. Bristow, by Rev. T. W. Greer, Jan. 29, 1863

Cora L., and Robert A. Smith, Esq., by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Jan. 15, 1874

Jas. E., and Mary H.
Richards, by Elder Robert
Burton, Dec. 2, 1852

John F., and Jane Smith, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Mar. 5, 1857

Lucy J., d. of Robert
Moseley, and John J. Smith,
of 3rd Va. Cav'l., by Rev.
A. F. Davidson, Sept. 17,
1863

Martha A., and George Taylor, by Elder Samuel Dorset, Aug. 3, 1838

Melissa, and Wm. Moseley, by Elder Ro. Burton, Apr. 21, May 5, 1859

Richard E., and Virginia C. Wesson, by Rev. Mr. Ford, Jan. 3, 1856

Wm., and Melissa Moseley, by Elder Ro. Burton, Apr. 21, May 5, 1859

MOSELY

Wary (Mrs.), and H. D. Eonney, by Elder H. J. Chandler, Oct. 15, 1840

MOSES

Charles L. (Prof.), and Blanche, d. of Rev. J. H. Hall, July 28, 1881

Joseph M., and Catharine S. Graves, by Elder W. J. Witherington, June 30, 1859

R. B., and M. E., d. of N. C. Odineal, by Rev. L. A.

McLean, Oct. 11, 1888
Rebecca, and James Moor, by
Rev. Wm. B. Pedigo, Mar.
31, 1859

MOSLEY

M. A., and Martha J. Railey, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Jan. 18, 1855

MOSS

Alberta, and Rev. Townsend Josse McVeigh, by Rev. H. W. Dodge, Mar. 5, 1863 Ann, and Elisha Caswell, by

Ann, and Elisha Caswell, by Elder Joseph Walker, Jan. 16, 1845

Charles H., and Wellie F., d. of Rev. L. C. Bates, by Rev. Lemuel Moss, D.D., Aug. 2, 1888

Dolly (Mrs.), and Tobias Reynolds, by Elder Lilly,

Jan. 7, 1847 Elizabeth, d. of Forris

Moss, and W. Haley, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Jan. 9, 1840

Elizabeth A., and Capt.
Daniel Rob nson, *by Elder
J. C. Bailey, Dec. 28,
1838

George A., and Sarah A. Anderson, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Apr. 4, 1861

J. B. T., and Mittie, d. of Dr. L. H. Griffith, by Rev. J. S. Dodd, Jan. 12, 1871

John T., and Emily Williams, by Elder P. P. Smith, Jan. 25, 1839

Mary Helen, d. of Rev. Lemuel
Moss, Pres. Indiana Univ.,
and Frederick Freudley,
Supt. of Public Schools in
Ind., by Rev. Lemuel Moss,
assisted by Prof. A.
Atwater, Apr. 8, 1880

Mary M., and John Cooke, by Elder E. G. Baptist, Jan. 8, 1857

^{*} In the copy used the fourth letter was obliterated

Nancy (Prs.), and Benjamin Rook, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Jan. 17, 1878

Rebecca, and Wm. T. Wilson, by Rev. Wm. Slate, Jan. 12, 1871

Sallie F., and John C.
Watkins, by Rev. E. G.
Baptist, Apr. 19, 1860

Thos. D., and Mary A.
Brydie, by Rev. A. F.
Davidson, Dec. 23, 1869

William V., and K. Blanche, d. of Rev. T. J. McVeigh, May 23, 1867

MOTHERSHEAD

Leanah, d. of Henry Mothershead, and Granville Waite, by Elder Lovel Mardens, Mar. 30, 1838

Lucy, and Benjamin Smoot, by Elder John Neale, June 12, 1835

Mary, and James Barber, by Elder N. Healy, Feb. 22, 1844

MOTLEY

Alice L., and Dr. Cornelius C. Broaddus, by Elder A. Broaddus, Nov. 27, 1851

Ann E., and Richard Hugh Bagby, by Elder Eli Ball, Nov. 28, 1839

Ann Elizabeth, d. of Edmund S. Motley, and Dr. William C. Battaile, by Elder George W. Trice, Feb. 28, 1850

Edmund S., and Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Bendle, by the Rt. Rev. R. C. Moore, Jan. 28, 1831

Elizabeth G., d. of Nathaniel Motley, and Garland Samuel, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 23, 1845

Elton (Miss), and Robert F.
Douglass, by Elder A.
Bagby, May 15, 1856
Ida, d. of J. R. Motley, and

Edward Hutchinson, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Jan. 8, 1891

Jordan D., and Mary E. Waddell, by Elder John L. Pritchard, Jan. 8, 1852

Josephine, and John S.
Deffarges, by Rev. R. H.
Land, Nov. 17, 1870

Laura S., and John W. Broaddus, by Rev. A. Broaddus, May 27, 1858

Martha, d. of John Motley, and Calohill Yates, by Rev. James Beck, Feb. 22, 1828

Mary E., and Winfield S. Jackson, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Mar. 25, 1858

Polly S., and George W. Marshall, by Rev. A. Proaddus, Jan. 12, 1854

Sallie Ann, and Richard Green, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Feb. 19, 1857

T. Judson, and Martha S. Samuel, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Jan. 18, 1872

Thos., and Catharine A.
Martin, by Dr. W. A.
Baynham, Apr. 24, 1845

Thos., and Hannah E.
Gresham, by Elder A.
Broaddus, Aug. 14, 1851

Thomas H., and Adalaid B.

Jesse, by Elder G. W.

Trice, Dec. 22, 1859

Thomas W., and Martha A. Bird, by Elder A. Bagby, Jan. 13, 1870

Victoria R., and J. Frank Gouldin, by Rev. A. Broaddus, May 27, 1858

Virginia H., and Joseph O. Beazley, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, Jan. 23, Feb. 27, 1873

Virginia P., and Robert G. Green, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Dec. 24, 1857

MOULTON

George L., and Mary E. Lewis, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Oct. 22, 1868

Laura A., and Francis E.

McCully, by Rev. Wm. C.

Hall, Cct. 22, 1868

MOUNTCASTLE

J. R., Jr., and Sarah J.
Waddey, by Rev. A. E.
Dickinson, May 13, 1869

Mary E., and John W. Jones, by Elder J. M. Lamb, Dec. 4, 1851

MOURING

Sarah Jane, and John Adams Bullock, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, Feb. 20, 1868

Wm. 0., and Lizzie Minor, by Rev. A. F. Scott, Nov. 10, 1853

MOURNING

Richard H., and Mary E. Blanton, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Mar. 26, 1857

Sarah Jane, and John Barnes, by Rev. Geo. F. Adams, Dec. 15, 1870

MOXLEY

Lucy A., and Andrew J. Waugh, by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, Jan. 13, 1859

MOYER

Allison, and Mary Jane Holmes, by Rev. F. C. Hoge, Mar. 5, 1863

MOYLER

Henrietta M., and Richmond F. Dillard, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 21, 1841

John Q. (Capt.), and Mrs.
Mary T. Rose, by Elder
Josiah C. Bailey, Oct. 15,
1840

MUIR

Elizabeth, and Abram Miller, by Elder B. C. Hancock, May 21, 1846

MUIRE

Absalom, and Rutha Ann, d.

of John Oliver, by Elder John W. Hillyard, Feb. 25, 1841

Frances, and George Sykes, by Elder Edward S. Amory, Feb. 1, 1839

MULFORD

Bessie J., and William T. Solomon, by Rev. E. B. Palmer, July 23, 1874

Mary, d. of James H. Mulford, and J. Henry Coghill, by Rev. G. Thurston Bedell, Mar. 30, 1854

MULLEN

John H., and Celia Manning, by Elder J. P. Turner, Mar. 15, 1849

MULLENS

Maggie, and Noah Murphy, by Rev. E. L. Baptist, Nov. 25, 1876

MULLIKIN

James M., and Martha H. Sibley, by Elder James B. Taylor, Mar. 15, 1839

MULLING

Ann Jane, and John Manning, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 25, 1839

MULLINS

Susan, and James Dunn, by Rev. P. T. Montague, July 14, 1837; Dec. 15, 1842

MUNDAY

Burruss, and Ann E. Lancaster, by Elder Charles Quarles, Feb. 18, 1858

Frances, and Philip S.
Farmer, by Elder R. W.
Cole, Apr. 1, 1852

Jas. H., and S. E. Crutchfield, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Feb. 3, 1870

Mary E., gr. d. of Benj. H. Munday, and Dandridge Sale, by Rev. John Bird, Oct. 12, 1838

Susan, and Bernard Eubank, by Rev. John Bird, Oct. 11, 1855

MUNDEN

Willie Etta, and Seth Lce Creekmore, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Jan. 19, 1899

MUNDIE

Lela E., and J. Henry Allen, by Rev. Frank Beale, Jan. 26, 1893

MUNDY

James A. (Elder), and Cornelia C. Johnson, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Apr. 19, 1860

Leonora, and Stewart Sparkes, by Rev. R. Ryland, Sept. 17, 1863

Louisa N., and Charles M. Watts, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Feb. 3, 1853

Martha, d. of John Mundy, and Philip Jones, by Rev. Emmitt T. Mason, Aug. 13, 1857

Mary E., and Dr. Wm. A. White, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 22, 1852

MINEYIE

George Wythe, and Lucy S. Taylor, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Moore, Nov. 28, 1828

John D., and Ann Eliza, d. of Mrs. Maria O. Roper, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Nov. 19, 1840

MUNN

Pattie B., and John O. Timberlake, by Rev. Harvey Hatcher, Nov. 22, 1860

Wm. H., and Mary Fitzgerald, by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, Nov. 4, 1858

MURCHIE

Kate H., d. of Robert D.
Muchie, and Joseph S. Friend,
U. S. N., by Rev. Joseph S.
Walthall, Nov. 1, 1849

MURDEN

Frances Ann, and William
Harper, by Rev. J. C. Hiden,
Dec. 19, 1867

MURDOCK

Harold, and Mary Lawson, by

Rev. Dr. Albert G. Lawson, assisted by Rev. Dr. J. N. Murdock, May 8, 1890

MURE

Wm. S., and M. Lou Purcell, by Rev. A. Bagby, June 27, 1867

MURFEE

James T., of Madison College, Uniontown, Pa., and Martha S. Council, by Rev. Wm. M. Young, Jan. 4, 1855

Narcissa, d. of Simon Murfee, and Jacob Lenow, by Rev. Simon Murfee, July 6,

1838

MURFREY

Sallie A., and Geo. W.
Randolph, by Rev. L. J.
Haley, Jan. 15, 1874

MURPHREY

Eliza Ann, and Wm. H. Rawls, by Elder Putman Owens, July 12, 1639

MURPHY

Harriet A., and George H. V. Miller, by Rev. N. B. Cobb, Mar. 31, 1870

James R., and Delilah P. Pollard, by Rev. J. T. Lynch, Jan. 19; 1888

John H., and Mary Jane Guy, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, Mar. 21, 1867

Laura A., d. of James M.
Murphy, and Zebulon
Mitchell, by Rev. Thomas
Hume, Jan. 12, 1871

Noah, and Maggie Mullens, by Rev. E. L. Baptist, Nov. 23, 1876

Virginia A., and Robert Hope, by Rev. William T. Lindsay, Feb. 27, 1873

MUTIRAY

E. Josie, and William H. Bass, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, May 4, 1871

Ella F., and Richard W. Smoot, by Elder J. W.

Atkinson, Feb. 20, 1851 Henry (Mrs.), and Elijah Flippen, by Rev. Joseph Jenkins, Nov. 9, 1843 Jefferson F., and Tabitha Clore, by Elder John H.

Clore, by Elder John H.
Harrison, Feb. 15, 1849

John, and Barbara Ford, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, July 6, 1832

John M., and Sophia E. Pleasants, by Rev. David Shaver, Dec. 30, 1847

John W., and Jane Thomas, by Elder John H. Harrison, Jan. 17, 1850

Louisa Ellen, and Octavius A. Francis, by Rev. A. Broaddus, June 24, 1858

Martha V., and William V. Tyler, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Oct. 17, 1828

Mary P., and Thomas P. Dowdy, by Elder Jno. Hopkins, Mar. 5, 1857

Patrick, of Co. K, 22d Va. Reg't., and Sarah F. A. Croves, by Rev. Wm. Fisher, Apr. 16, 1863

Rebecca (Mrs.), and Geo. D. Williams, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Feb. 21, 1867

Samuel J. (Col.), and Olivia Samuel, by Rev. Mr. Varden, May 16, 1844

Samuel J. (Col.), and Elizabeth A., d. of Andrew S. Broaddus, by Elder R. W. Cole, Nov. 4, 1847

Wm. B., and Frances Jane, d. of William Amonette, by Rev. C. Tyree, June 12, 1845

Eliza E., and James C. Burnett, by Rev. A. Eubank, Dec. 6, 1855

Jesse F., and P. A. Harris, by Rev. T. Lansdell, July 12, 1860

L. B., and Mrs. L. B. Barkley,

by Elder Thomas Lansdell, Nov. 25, 1858

MURROW

Mary, and Burkett Wright, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jan. 13, 1870

MURKY

Frances K., and Richard Smith, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Apr. 9, 1830

MUSE

Addie S., and James D.
Dalton, by Rev. J. L.
Burrows, D.D., Jan. 22,
1874

Mollie P., and Rev. J. H. Newbill, by Rev. Dr. J. L. Burrows, Oct. 16, 1873

Thomas (Elder), and Mrs. Susan H. Jinkins, Jan. 21, 1841

MUSGRAVE

Richard N., and Hattie S., d. of Mrs. Harrison Pope, by Rev. Hugh C. Smith, May 31, 1883

MUSSELMAN

H. T. (Rev.), and Alberta Glascock, by Rev. W. P. Harvey, D.D., Jan. 14, 1904

MUSTAINE

Wm. G., and Martha J.
McCullock, by Rev. J. B.
Hardwick, Feb. 8, 1855

MYERS

John, and E. M. Thompson, by Elder John L. Pritchard, Jan. 8, 1852

Judah, Jr., and Elizabeth Crew, Mar. 7, 1828

Lena, and Sterling Stratton, Rep. from Appomattox, by Rev. J. M. Luck, assisted by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Feb. 13, 1896

Mary, and Walter Cone, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Nov. 7, 1839

Mary E., and Crawford F.

Brooks, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 16, 1873 Willie, and Alma Conklyn, Feb. 14, 1901

MYLNE

William (Elder), and Elizabeth H. Davis, by Elder J. B. Taylor, June 26, 1835 Wm. (Elder), and Olivia Johnson, by Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., May 4, 1843 MYRICK

John T., and Annie M.
Fryers, by Rev. E.
Lubkert, May 20, 1869
Mary Ann, and James R.
Scarborough, by Rev. R.
R. Overby, Mar. 27, 1856

NALLE Edmund P., and Mildred S., d. of Gustavus B. Wallace, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, June 20, 1867 Mary C. (Mrs.), and Van Buren Collins, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Dec. 22, 1870 NALLEY Eliza G., and Thos. A. Ridgley, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859 Littleberry M., and Mary S. Sergeant, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 17, 1859 Sallie A., and Richard M. Tuck, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Aug. 29, 1861 NALLS Ann, d. of John Nalls, and Alex Gough, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Feb. 7, 1861 B. Wm., and Elizabeth J. Howdershell, by Rev. Jno. S. Pickett, Apr. 28, 1870 Eliza F., and Wm. Setler, by Elder Alex. H. Spilman, Jan. 7, 1858 Robert V., and Elizabeth Keyes, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Jan. 11, 1844 NANCE Altezora F. (Mrs.), and John Hughes, Jr., by Elder John O. Turpin, Mar. 9, 1838 Benjamin Major, and Margaret Elizabeth, d. of Mrs. Thomas Pollard Bagby, Sept. 12, 1907 Emma Jane, d. of William T. Nance, and Rev. I. T. Wallace, by Rev. John W. Fussel, Jan. 21, 1858 Mary S., d. of Zachariah Nance, and Zachariah Pearman, by Elder James Clopton, Jan. 2, 1840 NAPIER John R., and E. M. Sirle, by

Elder R. A. Fox, Nov. 22, 1860 Robert R., and Sarah Frances Brown, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Jan. 11, 1849 NASH Charles H. (Rev.), and Bettie L., d. of the late Gen. John R. Chambliss, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, July 4, 1878 Elizabeth A., and James W. Day, by Elder E. W. Roach, Sept. 9, 1836 Florence de Cusae (Mrs.), and Judge Charles Edgar Nicol, Aug. 6, 1908 James J., and Victoria F. Chambliss, by Rev. William O. Bailey, May 9, 1867 James L., and Sarah A. Burton, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 18, 1847 John T., and Mahala A. Miller, by Elder Thomas Hume, May 5, 1837 Levenia A., and Marcus H. Walker, by Elder Wm. O. Bailey, Mar. 7, 1861 Nathaniel L., and Laura J., d. of James B. Wills, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Jan. 6, 1859 Wm. H., and J. J. Ballentine, by Rev. C. E. W. Dobbs, Jan. 11, 1866 NAYLOR N. C. (Rev.), and Ella R. Lecompte, by Rev. P. T. Marren, Fob. 12, 1874 NEAL James Colin, and Emma L. Jordan, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 8, 1866 Kate, d. of Mrs. Mary E. Neal, and Rev. Edward B. Jenkins, Dec. 13, 1917 Wm. A., and Lucy Hardgrove.

by Rev. James Chappel, Dec. 14, 1838

NEALE

J. Stanley, and Bettie C. Taliaferro, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Mar. 27, 1873

James R. O., and Susan C. Grove, by Elder Alex. H. Spilman, Nov. 11, 1852

Mary, d. of Elder John Neale, and Austin P. Roper, Aug. 16, 1839

Willie E., and James H. Gary, by Rev. R. H. Land, Dec. 24, 1868

NEIDMAYER

Adolph, and Sarah Corker, by Rev. Henry Satterwhite, Jan. 18, 1866

NEIGHBOURS

Mary Susanna, twin d. of
Abraham Neighbours, and
David L. Gray, by Rev. P. P.
Smith, Sept. 28, 1832

Sarah E., twin d. of Abraham Neighbours, and James B. Glenn, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Sept. 28, 1832

NEILL

William Cecil, and Martha Louisa, d. of Charles H. Cocke, gr.d. of Dr. Charles L. Cocke, by Dr. George Braxton Taylor, June 29, July 13, 1905

NEISTER

Ada B., and Jesse Nicholls, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Sept. 12, 1895

NELMS

Blanche, d. of James Eben Nelms, and Rev. Charles Thomas Kincannon, June 2, 1910

Mollie, and Capt. D. W. Kitchen, by Rev. P. Owens, Apr. 22, 1858

Zachariah, and Alberta Jane, d. of Perry L. Belote, by Rev. C. E. W. Dobbs, Nov. 23, 1865

Andrew J., and Jane F. Crafton, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Dec. 1, 1837

Bettie, d. of A. Nelson, and Wm. Crafton, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Nov. 2, 1854

Custine C., d. of Peter Nelson, and John W. Wingfield, by Rev. J. L. Prichard, Jan. 24, 1856

Francis, and Letitia R. Prosser, by Elder John O. Turpin, Sept. 29, 1837

Harriet B., d. of James Nelson, and Alexander V. Poindexter, by Elder Samuel Harris, Mar. 3, 1842

Ida, and George W. Loving, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 21, 1871

John, and Mrs. Frances Williams, by Rev. J. L. Reynolds, Jan. 20, 1848

Julia A., and John Walsh, by Elder Bev. C. Hancock, Feb. 3, 1848

Lucy R., d. of Chancellor Robert Nelson, and Hugh N. Pendleton, by Rev. Mr. Cook, Mar. 20, 1829

Martin, and Martha Kelly, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Mar. 2, 1843

Mary Frances, and Capt. C. H. Jones, by Rev. Joseph H. Borum, July 4, 1867

Matilda T., and Geo. B. Templeman, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Mar. 29, 1860

Mollie J., and Woodson L. Thomas, by Rev. J. A. Stradley, Feb. 3, 1887

Richard L., and Elizabeth A.
Sands, d. of Ed. of Religious
Herald, by Rev. R. B. C.
Howell, D.D., Nov. 16, 1854

Robert B., and Ann, d. of Nathan Talley, by Elder Samuel Harris, Mar. 3, 1842 Sarah B., and Napoleon B.

Weaver, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1854 Spencer, and Mrs. Rosa Harges, by Rev. D. A. Woodson,

Apr. 18, 1872

Susan D., and Brooking Samuel, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Apr. 26, 1849

Susan P., d. of James Nelson, and Thomas Cole, by Rev. Mr. Harper, May 2, 1834

William T., and Alice R. Gee, by Rev. William Carey Crane, D.D., Feb. 4, 1875

NEOL

M. F., and Jos. C. Gilman, by Elder R. H. Land, Jan. 28, 1864

NEOLE

Catherine, and Philip Gibson, by Rev. R. H. Land, Oct. 27, 1870

NEPTUNE

Amos (Capt.), Conductor on B. & O. R.R., and Mrs. Resa Belle Delaney, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Jan. 13, 1870

James J., and Elizabeth F. M. Brockman, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, Mar. 10, 1870

NESBIT

James, and Mary F. Allen, by Elder G. G. Exall, Dec. 21, 1865

NETHEREY

R. L., and Sarah F. Anderson, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, June 6, 1844

NETHERLAND

James J., and Susan E. Cheatwood, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Jan. 14, 1858

NETHERY

J. H., and Miss S. A. Howerton, by Rev. William Slate, Apr. 19, 1866

NETTLES

John S., and Missouri E. Parker, by Rev. Daniel Cumming, Mar. 18, 1869
Lou H., d. of Gen. J. B.
Nettles, and Dr. B. C.
Norment, by Rev. Mr. Spain,
June 4, 1857

Sally Ann, d. of John Nettles, and Henry W. Plowde, by Rev. N. Graham, Feb. 5, 1874

T. J. (Rev.), and Mollie E. Belcher, by Rev. J. R. Wilkinson, July 3, 1884

Wm. A., and Eliza Ann, d. of Elias Whilden, by Rev. N. Graham, Feb. 6, 1873

NEVES

H. A., and Mary A. Baugh, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 10, 1855

Lucius E., and Sallie R.
Robinson, by Rev. James D.
Brown, Feb. 8, 1883

NEW

Ann E., and Edward N. Bradley, by Elder James Clopton, Mar. 30, 1832

Emma Lucille, d. of Adolphus Gustavus New, and Eugene Kerfoot Ritter, Jan. 14, 1937

Frances B., d. of Anthony New, and John R. Cooke, by Rev. Philip Taliaferro, Apr. 1, 1836

Frances C., and Garrett Knight, by Elder R. Ford, Nov. 22, 1855

NEWBERN

J. F., and Fannie P. Charlton, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Feb. 14, 1889

NEWBERRY

Sam'l D., and Martha W. Wigfield, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 10, 1861

NEWBILL

Charles B., and Fannie E.
Taylor, by Rev. R. H. Land,
Dec. 23, 1880

J. H. (Rev.), and Mollie P. Muse, by Rev. Dr. J. L.

Burrows, Oct. 16, 1873 Mary Juliet, and James R. Hart, by Rev. A. Bagby, July 11, 1867

Nathaniel Parke, and Mattie E. Hill, by Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, Nov. 29, 1860

Thomas, and Lucinda Hodges, by Rev. A. M. Poindexter, Feb. 5, 1852

NEWBY

Emma S. (Mrs.), and John R. Turner, by Rev. C. P. Scott, assisted by Rev. H. H. Wyer, D.D., July 17, 1890

Henry W. (Maj.), and Sallie Withers, d. of Mrs. Julia English, by Rev. I. M. Mercer, Nov. 3, 1887

Nancy, and James Pemberton, by Rev. R. Ford, June 26, 1851

NEWCOMB

John R., and Mary C., d. of John E. Segar, by Rev. J. H. Barnes, Apr. 29, 1886

NEWCOMBE

Wm., and Martha J. Step, by Elder R. E. Booker, Feb. 14, 1861

NEWCOME

Henry, and Sarah Roberts, by Elder R. Burton, Mar. 28,

NEWCOMER

Anna B., and Rev. M. D. Jeffries, pastor at Blacksburg, by Rev. A. C. Barron and Rev. J. B. Taylor, Dec. 22, 1881

NEWEL

Elizabeth B., and Henry M. Daniel, by Elder L. D. Horner, Feb. 1, 1839

NEWELL

James S., and Nannie Mason Taylor, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Feb. 12, 1891

Joseph M., and Susan T. Hawkins, by Rev. Philip Courtney,

Nov. 26, 1846

NEWHOUSE

Marshall K., and Elizabeth Burgess, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Mar. 29, 1860

NEWMAN

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Spotswood Ford, by Elder George G. Exall, Oct. 18, 1855

Geo., and Malvina Jones, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Apr. 4, 1867

J. K., and Josephine Lundom,* by Rev. N. Graham, Feb. 5,

Johnson K., and Josephine Londond, * by Rev. N. Graham, Jan. 22, 1874

Kitty C., and Richard Moore, by Rev. James Henshall, Jan. 18, 1849

Louisa H., d. of Thomas Newman, and Samuel Shield, Jr., by Elder Edward S. Amory, Jan. 12, 1843

Octavia O., and Americus Floyd, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Mar. 28, 1872

Reuben M., and Kate R. Taylor, by Dr. C. Quarles, Nov. 16, 1871

Robert J., and Mary C. Garnett, by Rev. Philip M. Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1857

Sarah J. (Mrs.), and Joseph Winston, by Rev. Dr. Penn, Dec. 14, 1832

Wm. T., and Elizabeth, d. of John Harbleroad, by Rev. Wm. Carey Grane, Dec. 14, 1871

NEWSOME

E. J., and Thomas R. Mason, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 21, 1841

NEWTON

A. E. (Mrs.), and James Smith, by Rev. Henry Davis, Apr. 1, 1858 John I., and Rebecca, d. of

* Possible inaccuracy in spelling, but given as printed

Joseph Newton, by Rev.
John Ayres, Mar. 1, 1839
Judith C., and James W.
Proffitt, by Elder T. W.
Roberts, Jan. 4, 1849
Julia D., and L. D. Witt, by

Rev. T. W. Roberts, Oct. 31, 1867

Mary E., and John M. Tompkins, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Feb. 17, 1859

Mary E. J., and Edwin P. Duke, by Elder L. W. Allen, Oct. 24, 1850

Rebecca, d. of Joseph Newton, and John I. Newton, by Rev. John Ayres, Mar. 1, 1839

NIBLETT

James W., and Sally M. Wynne, by Elder R. R. Owens, Mar. 3, 1853

Mary W., and John C. Clemens, by Elder R. R. Owens, Mar. 3, 1853

NICHOLAS

Indrew B., and Martha J., d. of Mrs. Susan George, by Elder R. Ford, Dec. 30, 1841

Elizabeth Frances, d. of John Nicholas, and Henry O. Wingfield, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Dec. 22, 1853

George W., and Eliza Jane, d. of Edward Carter, Stanard, by hev. Wr. Herner, Dec. 12, 1828

Narcissa, and William P.
Phillips, by Rev. J. H. Fox,
Jan. 6, 1870

Wilson C., and Sallie S. Farrar, by Elder C. Wingfield, Apr. 19, 1855

NICHOLLS

George T., and Courtney Burdett, by Rev. William O. Petty, Feb. 20, 1879

Jesse, and Ada B. Neister, by Rev. J. W. Acyndlas, Sept. 12, 1895

NICHOLS

Etella J., and Joseph A. Sandidge, by Elder J. C. Cavindish, Mar. 28, 1872

Fannie R., d. of Giles Y.
Nichols, Sr., and Dr. P. J.
Palmer, by Rev. Thos. King,
Dec. 6, 1860

Jas. R., and Josephine F. Garth, by Elder Thos. W. Lewis, Oct. 3, 1850

James R., and Eliza D., d. of John Hanes, by Rev. Wm. Turner, Sept. 21, 1854

John, and Namie, d. of Judge John B. Clopton, by Rev. Wm. M. Young, Oct. 4, 1855

Kate E., and Lewis M. Johnson, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Feb. 4, 1897

Reuben, and Harrict Ereeden, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 30, 1836

T. J., and Sallie C. Hampton, by Elder Thaddeus Herndon, Pec. 6, 1866

William H., and Mary E. Gaines, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Apr. 18, 1850

William H., and Susan L., d. of F. N. and J. S. Palmer, by Rev. W. A. Tyree, Jan. 16, 1873

NICHOLSON

Addie, and Sumter Boatwright, by Rev. Luther Broaddus, June 3, 1869

Margaret A., and John W. Ellis, by Rev. Mr. Speer, Aug. 3, 1854

Mystic A., and Thomas Didlake, by Rev. T. W. Greer, Sept. 26, 1889

Sarah F., and Martin L. Holland, by Elder Robert Lilly, Feb. 27, 1851

NICKOLS

James H., and Mary Jane Taylor, by Elder T. D. Hermdon, Dec. 50, 1852

NICKOLSON

John, and Martha F. Jackson, by Rev. Henry Keeling, May 23, 1861

NICOL

Charles Edgar (Judge), and Mrs. Florence de Cusae Nash, Aug. 6, 1908

Mary, and C. Dabney, by Rev. B. M. Palmer, Mar. 3, 1870

Pauline, d. of Judge Charles E. Nicol, and Dr. Benjamin Franklin Iden, Jr., Nov. 21, 1912

Samuel W., and Ann Virginia Miller, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Nov. 22, 1849

NIELSEN

Christopher, and Mary Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Vernon I'Anson, Apr. 25, 1912

NIXON

Sarah E., d. of J. W. Nixon, and Dr. Robert J. Christie, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, June 19, 1856

NOBLE

Elizabeth, and Henry A. M. Short, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, July 26, 1866

Fannie Hatcher, and C. M. Spindle, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 5, 1882

S. Octavia, and Thos. A. Vaughan, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Mar. 4, 1869

NOCK

Ellen, and James T. Kew, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Feb. 1, 1872

Nellie, and William Wallace, by Rev. Littleton K. Lecato, Jan. 22, 1874

NOEL

Angelina W., and John R.

Marshall, by Elder Wm. T.

Parrish, Jan. 20, 1853

Ann Flize and Penjamin Fas

Ann Eliza, and Benjamin East, by Elder E. W. Woach, Nov. 10, 1837 Clayron J., and Mary Elizabeth Clyne, by Chas. Wingfield, Dec. 7, 1845

Cornelius F., and Sallie A., d. of M. P. Ferrell, by Rev. J. A. Davis, Nov. 8, 1866

Noel, and Rev. Francis M.
Parker, late Principal of
Botetourt Springs Seminary,
by Rev. Samuel Harris,
Aug. 6, 1846

Frances, d. of Edmund F. Noel, and Elder James Henshall, by Elder Caskie, Dec. 16, 1858

J. W., and Lelia E., d. ofAl. Robertson, by Rev.M. F. Sanford, June 26, 1890

James (Dr.), and Margaret Maria Jones, by Rev. Mr. Harris, Mar. 20, 1845

James H. (Dr.), and Sallie E. d. of R. L. Covington, by Rev. Peter Ainslie, Jan. 28, 1847

Jane Pinckney Bethel, and William H. Blackwell, by Rev. Dr. Fuller, July 10, 1856

Jefferson R., and Elizabeth Thomas, by Elder Samuel B. Rice, Jan. 3, 1850

Lafayette, and America E. Whipple, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 15, 1857

Landrum, and Rebecca Bowman, by Elder James B. Taylor, Apr. 21, 1842

Mary A. R., and James Y.
McGhee, by Rev. A. Eubank,
Mar. 27, 1856

Mildred L., d. of Lafayette Noel, and David E. Thompson, by Elder A. Eubank, Nov. 9, 1854

Reuben, and Lucy E. Barfoot, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 21, 1867

Wm. F. (Dr.), and Mary F. Eddings, by Rev. C. M. Butler, May 18, 1854

NOELI

Martha S., d. of Lanson Noell, and John E. Sanderson, by Rev. William Harris, Nov. 10, 1864

NOFFSINGER

Jas., and Sallie Champ Eubank, by Rev. J. P. Corron, Apr. 1, 1858

M. V. (Rev.), and Eunice V., d. of Fullen and Malissa O. Hendricks, by Elder A. Routh, Mar. 16, 1865

NOLAND

James H., and Thomasia V.
Dabney, by Rev. J. B. Jeter,
Nov. 23, 1865

NOLEN

Nannie L., and Prof. M. W. Townsend, of Blue Ridge Mountain School, Jan. 11, 1917

NOLLY

Francis A., and Susan Jane, d. of Elder James Delk, by Rev. Mr. Doke, Apr. 7, 1842

NOLNER

Hattie A., and W. Jeter Morrissett, by Rev. S. C. Clopton, Nov. 1, 1888

NORFLEET

Janette, d. of Nathaniel Norfleet, and Jacob Darden, by Rev. Reuben Jones, Jan. 7, 1847

NORMAN

Florence L., and Ro. C. Ould, by Rev. Mr. Hunter, Dec. 25, 1890

James M., and Jennie C. Fallen, by Elder W. R. McDonald, Mar. 5, 1863

John Thomas, and Susan J.
Wright, by Rev. Samuel Saunders,
Dec. 30, 1880

Kate, d. of R. C. Norman, and George W. Henderson, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 9, 1879

Susan F., and Anderson D. Smith, by Elder Warren Owens, Jan. 1, 1852

Thomas, and Mary B., d. of A. G. Willis, Oct. 2, 1890

NORMENT

B. C. (Dr.), and Lou H., d. of Gen. J. B. Nettles, by Rev. Mr. Spain, June 4, 1857 Frank E., and Lucy M. Davis, by Rev. W. J. Alexander,

Aug. 18, 1881

NORRIS

Charlotte E., d. of George W.
Norris, Esq., and Rev. J. B.
Hartwell, D.D., by Rev. A. B.
Woodfin, D.D., Sept. 8, 1881

Emily S., and Poindexter P., s. of Elder P. F. Smith, by Elder R. R. Minor, Aug. 5, 1852

George W., and Mrs. Jane Powell Grady, by Elder J. Wm. Jones, Mar. 7, 1867

Hannah, and John Carnall, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Mar. 2, 1854

Jane W., d. of George W.
Norris, and Rev. Rosewell
H. Graves, by Rev. R.
Fuller, D.D., Feb. 15,
1872

Lucinda (Mrs.), d. of Wm. Hitt, and Joshua Butler, by Rev. Silas Bruce, Nov. 13, 1845

Mary E., and Joseph B. Gorrell, by Rev. Mr. Williams, Dec. 18, 1856

NORTH

Charles P., and Mrs. Annie Maxwell, w. of Dr. Maxwell, by Rev. Isaac S. Tinsley, Sept. 4, 1873

Dorotha Margaret, and Bradford T. Wilmore, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Jan. 12, 1854

Wm., and Jenetta Chenauts, by Rev. John Kirkpatrick,

Oct. 21, 1836

NORTHAM

Fannie G., d. of Mrs. Susan Northam, and Berkley S. Richardson, by Rev. St. George T. Abrahams, Apr. 26, 1888

G. H. (Rev.), and Catharine A., d. of Richard Saunders, by Elder Ro. Williams, Nov. 26, 1857

Ida M., and Weston Bristow, by Rev. W. W. Wood, Jan. 18, 1872

NORTHCROSS

Elizabeth S., and George R. Saunders, by Elder Thomas Lansdell, Feb. 3, 1859

John, and Susan J. Northcross, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Mar. 14, 1867

Sarah E., and John E. Kelly, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 17, 1853

Susan J., and John Northcross, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Mar. 14, 1867

NORTHEN

Margaret, and Alexander Bryant, by Elder Thos. C. Braxton, Feb. 16, 1838

Mollie J., and E. Wm. Phillips, by Rev. Andrew Fisher, Jan. 31, 1861

R. G., and Kitty Ann, d. of Raleigh Dunaway, by Elder William H. Kirk, Mar. 29, 1839

NORTHERN

Wm. P., and Mary Elizabeth Bunnell, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Dec. 28, 1882

NORTON

Courtenay F., and A. H. Sands, Nov. 15, 1900

Margia A., d. of Wm. H. Norton, and G. W. Bray, by Rev. W. F. Broaddus, July 29, 1858

NORVEL

V. F. (Miss), and R. A. Payne,

by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

NORVELL

Addie E., and Joel M. Woodson, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 23, 1854

Elizabeth, and William Ravey, by Rev. Mr. Armstrong, Sept. 11, 1829

J. E. (Rev.), and Lillie R. Fleming, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, Dec. 10, 1885

Josephine, d. of the late Thomas Norvell, Esq., and Rev. Robert Ryland, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Lynchburg, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, May 28, 1830

Martha F., and Wm. B. Dabney, by Rev. R. Ryland, Oct. 28, 1836

Mary E., d. of Thomas Norvell, and Thomas T. Johnson, by Rev. Robert Ryland, Oct. 22, 1830

Woodson W., and Mrs. Emma C. Smith, d. of Capt. B. C. Anderson, by Rev. George H. Snead, M.D., Mar. 11, 1880

NORVILLE

Ella G., and B. F. Perkins, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Dec. 21, 1871

NOTTINGHAM

Jacob T., and Susan A. Wilkins, by Elder J. G. Councill, Dec. 10, 1857

Jno. E., and Mary C. Wood, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Nov. 20, 1884

Julia, and Thos. Hogg, by Elder George Bradford, Oct. 30,

Odiver F., and Madora V. Dalby, by Rev. Robert Williamson, Jan. 16, 1873

P. J. (Miss), and T. H. Nottingham, by Rev. H. Petty, Oct. 27, 1870

Rodman W., and Fannie C.

Fitchet, by Rev. Robert
Williamson, Feb. 6, 1873
Severn T., and Emily L.
Rayfield, by Rev. H. Petty,
Mar. 30, 1871
T. H., and Miss P. J.
Nottingham, by Rev. H. Petty,

Oct. 27, 1870
Thomas Henry, and Edna B.
Fitchett, by Elder J. G.

Councill, Mar. 22, 1860 W. A., and Bettie A. Thomas, by Rev. W. R. Webb, Mar. 9, 1876

NOWLIN

Bryan W., and Fanny M., d. of Thomas Scott, by Rev. Mr. Burwell, July 4, 1828

Julia C., and Bernard S.
Thorpe, by Rev. George
Braxton Taylor, Dec. 29, 1898

Mary A., w. of Samuel Nowlin, and Robert Harris, by Rev. Gabriel Walker, July 11, 1850

R. W. (Elder), and Elizabeth S., d. of John S. Payne, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 7, 1847

NOYES

Lucy Ann H., and Rev. Addison Hall, by Rev. Wm. H. Kirk, Jan. 4, 1855

NUCKOLLS

A. L., and Elizabeth A. Nuckolls, by Elder S. Harris, Jan. 1, 1846

Charles Y., and Victoria A.
Walton, by Rev. M. W. Woodworth, Mar. 12, 1863

Elizabeth A., and A. L. Nuckolls, by Elder S. Harris, Jan. 1, 1846

Henrietta, and Eli Hall, by Elder Samuel Harris, Dec. 22, 1842

John, and Elizabeth Branch, by Rev. Keeling, May 22, 1835 Joseph, and Jenette C. Brooks, by Elder William Moore, Dec. 30, 1841 Maria L., d. of Edmund Nuckolls, and Anderson Tally, by Elder W. Y. Hiter, Dec. 15, 1842

Otilla Macon, and John
Randolph Griffin, by Rev.
Sam'l Henderson, June 30,
1859

NUCKOLS

Alpheus B., and Victoria E. Ledbetter, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 28, 1861

Ann M., and Thomas L. Powers, by Elder A. B. Smith, Jan. 30, 1868

Elizabeth, and Samuel N.
Atkisson, by Elder Joseph
Rock, Jan. 22, 1846

Etta W., and Charles C. Camden, by Rev. William H. Taylor, Nov. 30, 1876

Evelina C., and Henry W.
Armstrong, by Elder M. L.
Jones, Jan. 9, 1835

H. M., and Verna V. Nuckols, by Rev. H. D. Ragland,

Dec. 7, 1893
Henrietta E., and Alexander
Smith, by Rev. Henry
Brown, Mar. 2, 1854

Henry K., and Lucy C. Jordan, by Elder George G. Exall, Jan. 22, 1857

Irene C., and Oscar N.
Nuckols, by Rev. J. R.
Wilkinson, May 30, 1895

Jane, and Benj. J. Cocke, by Elder M. L. Jones, Jan. 2, 1840

M. Luther, and S. J. Mosby, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Mar. 30, 1871

Mary E., and Jacob E. Wilhoit, by Rev. M. L. Jones, Mar. 9, 1838

Mary Olie, d. of R. J. Nuckols, and Thos. B. Hope, by Hugh Davis Ragland, Jan. 12, 1882 Oscar N., and Irene C. Nuckols,

by Rev. J. R. Wilkinson,

May 30, 1895
Susan A. E., and Wm. A.
Nuckols, by Elder M. L.
Jones, Mar. 9, 1838
Verna V., and H. M. Nuckols,
by Rev. H. D. Ragland,
Dec. 7, 1893
Wm. A., and Susan A. E.
Nuckols, by Elder M. L.
Jones, Mar. 9, 1838
Wm. B., and Eliza J. Childress,
by Elder Joseph Rock,
Jan. 22, 1846
William L., and Lucie M.

Wilson, by Rev. James M.

Kent, Sept. 4, 1862

May 2, 1872

NUNN

Bettie U. (Mrs.), and John R.
Nunn, by Elder H. W. Dodge,
Mar. 28, 1850
Geo. C., and Mrs. Nancy Oliver,
by Elder R. H. Bagby, June
18, 1846
Geo. C., and Mrs. Fannie A.
Jeffries, by Rev. Isaac
Diggs, Mar. 9, 1865
Geo. C., and Mrs. Elizabeth
Weller, by Rev. Isaac Diggs,

John M. (Dr.), and Elizabeth U., d. of Capt. William Castleman, by Rev. Alexander Shivas, Sept. 21, 1843

John R., and Mrs. Bettie U. Nurn, by Elder H. W. Dodge, Mar. 28, 1850

NUNNALLY

B. A., and Rosa A. Moore, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Feb. 1, 1872

Lawson, and Marion M. Burfoot, by Elder James B. Taylor, Oct. 24, 1834

Mary A. C., and James E. Dillon, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Feb. 8, 1866

Mary W., and W. Benjamin Chalkley, by Rev. Samuel Taylor, June 7, 1855

NUNNALY

David B., and Lucy M. Tucker, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Feb. 17, 1870

NUTT

Ann Morgan, and Robert Ryland Dunaway, by Elder Addison Hall, Mar. 31, 1859 OAKLEY

A. J., and Linda Shipman, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, Mar. 12, 1874

Bettie, and A. H. Burnett, by Rev. Dr. Burrows, Jan. 10, 1867

Eliza Jane, and Huddlesey Enroughty, by Rev. Wm. T. Lindsay, Mar. 30, 1871

Linwood J., and Fanny M.
Tyler, by Rev. R. B. Collier,
Feb. 9, 1899

Thos. G., and M. A. Sanderson, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Mar. 11, 1858

OAKS

Semary E., and James G.
Alexander, by Elder J. H.
Fox, Sept. 10, 1846
OAKUM

Nathan, and Emeline M. Brown, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, Jan. 16, 1868

O'BRIEN

Ann A., d. of James O'Brien, and John Jacob, Jr., by Rev. Philip Courtney, Nov. 7, 1839

J. C., and Birda T. Giles, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Sept. 13, 1900

J. Otway, and Rachel M'Farland Caldwell, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, D.D., May 23, 1901

Wm. S., and Mary A., d. of Joseph Cottom, by Rev. James Gregory, Apr. 15, 1858

O'CONNER

Bettie S., and James H. Stanley, by P. P. Massie, Dec. 27, 1888

Eliza Ann, and Mosby Ford, by Elder G. G. Exall, Nov. 26, 1848

O'DELL

Lucy A., and Wm. D. Franks, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Jan. 25, 1844

ODINEAL

M. E., d. of N. C. Odineal, and R. B. Moses, by Rev. L. A. McLean, Oct. 11, 1888 OFTERDINGER

Alice M. (Mrs.), and Rev. J. O. Peck, by Rev. G. H. Corey, Mar. 26, 1891

OGDEN

Frances E., and R. A. J.
Coxell, by Rev. E. L.
Magoon, Apr. 8, 1841
Louis W. and Mrs. Agnes

Lewis W., and Mrs. Agnes Wilson, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, Oct. 28, 1869

OGG

Elisha J., and Susan D. Carter, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Dec. 8, 1859

OGLEVIE

John T., and Carrie E.
Ashby, by Rev. T. Herndon,
Jan. 23, 1868

OGY

James C., and Lucie B. Brooks, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, Mar. 7, 1872

OLD

Logan Edward, and Helen Holmes, d. of Geo. W. Cone, May 4, 1905

Stephen M., and Lucy R. d. of Capt. Joseph B. Ingram, by Elder Daniel Witt, Feb. 23, 1838

OLDHAM

Elizabeth S., and Philip P. Chapman, by Rev. John Bird, Nov. 19, 1830

Helen M., and Rev. L. Pearce DeVault, Aug. 30, 1906 Thomas, and Jane Blakemore,

by Elder William H. Kirk, Mar. 29, 1839 OLIVER

Adeline, d. of Capt. Wm.
Oliver, and Wm. Walden, by
Elder John Bird, Nov. 16,
1838

B. F., and Eleanora D. Rilee, by Elder W. E. Wiatt, Aug. 19, 1880

Eveline W. (Mrs.), and Rev. Thomas A. Grubbs, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Jan. 4, 1855

George H., and Mary E., d. of Jacob Busby, by Rev. P. Howard, Oct. 22, 1863

H. M. (Capt.), and Sallie Tucker, by Rev. Wm. H. Jordan, Sept. 16, 1858

Henry, and Sarah W. Johnson, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Mar. 26, 1863

Hugh F. (Rev.), and E. M. Smith, by Rev. Dr. E. T. Winkler, Aug. 8, 1872

J. J., and Alcesta Ware, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Nov. 12, 1868

James, and Mary Jane Bryant, by Elder John Spencer, Feb. 12, 1852

James, and Emily Rice, by Rev. Ro. Burton, May 9, 1867

John B., and Agnes Ann Armistead, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Dec. 18, 1845

Logan, and Miss Coline W. Carlton, by Rev. A. Bagby, June 7, 1883

June 7, 1883
Margaret I., and Capt. George
Wm. Gardner, by Rev. Joseph
S. Walthall, Jan. 6, 1848

Maria W., and Ira T. Carlton, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 17, 1861

Mary A. S., and William T. Taliaferro, by Elder Ro. Ryland, July 14, 1842

Mary F. (Mrs.), and Byrd Wagstaff, by D. A. Blair, Feb. 4, 1864

Nancy (Mrs.), and Geo. C. Nunn,

by Elder R. H. Bagby, June 18, 1846

Nannie Cunningham, d. of Dr. Hansford Oliver, and Merritt Woodhull Foster, Sept. 25, 1919

Philip H., and Millissa E., d. of Silas Bryant, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Jan. 23, 1851

Rebecca S., and J. J. Davis, by Rev. W. H. Taylor, June 30, 1887

Rob't. W., and Fannie A. E. Lumpkin, by Rev. J. E. Edwards, Dec. 4, 1856

Rutha Ann, d. of John Oliver, and Absalom Muire, by Elder John W. Hillyard, Feb. 25, 1841

S. M., and Miss L. A. Young, by J. W. Hart, Jan. 26, 1871

Sallie E., and Wm. A. Hester, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Mar. 5, 1857

Stephen H. C., and Ann E. Wright, by Elder L. W. Allen, Feb. 12, 1857

T. A. J., and Elizabeth L. Rilee, by Elder W. E. Wiatt, Aug. 19, 1880

Victoria, and J. G. Brown, by Rev. Ro. Williamson, Jan. 12, 1871

W. L., and Julia G. Dabbs, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Apr. 3, 1890

OLPHIN

Mary Elizabeth, and Henry Voegler, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Apr. 1, 1858

OMAHUNDRO

Eoline Susan, and Dr. David Clarkson, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 16, 1873

OMOHUNDRO

Amanda W., and Sam'l. R. Pettit, by Elder P. S. Henson, Mar. 12, 1857 Ellen, and Lewis J. Seay, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Dec. 28, 1838

Hasseltine A. (Mrs.), and Reuben W. Hudson, by Rev. P. G. Hoge, Apr. 23, 1863

Jane, d. of John Omohundro, and James Morris, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Sept. 16,

John B., and Catharine S., d. of Martin Baker, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 24, 1840

Lucy Ann P., d. of Allen C. Omohundro, and Elijah P. Pace, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Jan. 7, 1831

Lula, and Julian R. Loving, by Rev. J. J. White, Nov. 26, 1891

Norella E. R., d. of Richard Omohundro, and Overton F. Pettit, by Elder P. P. Smith, Sept. 22, 1842

R. F., and Margaret, d. of Col. George Crank, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, June 13, 1861

Rebecca A., d. of Capt. Thomas W. Omohundro, and William L. Anderson, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Dec. 25, 1845

Richard, and Clorinda C., d. of John Chiles, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Mar. 2, 1838

Richard, and Elizabeth F. Kertly, by Elder P. P. Smith, Mar. 10, 1842

Richard, and Mary B. Carrington, by Rev. C. R. Dickinson, Nov. 13, 1879

Robert M., and Mary V. Johnson, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 10, 1837

Sallie J., and John C. Pettit, by Elder P. S. Henson, Mar. 12, 1857

William (Capt.), and Mary, d. of Elder Robert Lilly, by Rev. Mr. Eastin, Dec. 23, 1836 O'NEAL

L. Jennie, and Charles H. Carter, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, Mar. 21, 1867

O'NEILL
Patrick, and Julia Ann I.
Breeding, by Elder Thomas
S. Morris, Jan. 15, 1846

ONLY

Dame A., and Richard J.
Bundick, by Rev. D. A.
Woodson, Feb. 2, 1871
OPPENHEIMER

A., and Sarah Eliza Jones, by Elder P. S. Henson, Jan. 5, 1860

ORANGE

R. M., and Mollie W. Binns, by Elder J. M. Lamb, Dec. 2, 1875

ORIELL

Robert T., and Martha W. Acree, by Rev. Eli Ball, June 8, 1838

ORR

Mary Ann, and Frederick Burkhart, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Apr. 24, 1873 ORRELL

Richard, and Martha D. Broomfield, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Jan. 17, 1834 OSBORNE

Andrew Jefferson (Dr.), and Mary, d. of John R. Shell, Nov. 17, 1904

Ann C. J., and John T. Slack, by Rev. T. Herndon, Feb. 8, 1872

C. R. (Dr.), and Mollie S., d. of Jesse A. Jones, by Elder T. W. Roberts, May 19, 1859

Daniel, and Mary M., d. of Leneas Bass, by Elder Jordan Martin, Dec. 3, 1840

Mary S. (Mrs.), and William
McQuary, by Rev. W. J.
Shipman, Jan. 25, 1863
S. A., and Miss M. A. Fallwell,

by Rev. H. J. Handy, Apr. 16, 1874

Thomas, and Mary Elizabeth, d. of John Ferneyhough, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, June 13, 1861

Adeline, and J. J. Palmer, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Apr. 22, 1869

OSGOOD

Elizabeth P., and George Turner, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, June 5, 1835

Frances Courtney (Mrs.), and Richard E. Armstrong, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Dec. 5, 1828

Frances S., and John W. Smith, Jr., by Elder J. B. Taylor, Apr. 19, 1839

Mary, and John Pyle, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Sept. 15, 1842

OTEY

Ella V., and Rev. Thomas W. Mason, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Aug. 19, 1875

George W., and Mrs. Elizabeth Trree, *by Elder J. H. Barnes, Jan. 16, 1873

Isaac, and Ann K. C. Binns, by Rev. James Clopton, Jan. 13, 1837

James, and Martha R. Burnett, by Rev. Mr. Hall, Oct. 17, 1828

John, and Caroline Winegardner, by Rev. Philip Courtney, May 14, 1830

John O., and Ellen B. Slater, by Elder J. H. Barnes, June 12, 1873

John O., and Lula B. Comer, June 23, 1904

Mary Gordon, and Robert M. Patterson, by Rev. A. G. McManaway, Feb. 20, 1879

Mary J., and John Hollins, by Rev. Joseph Hay, Feb. 24, 1853

Sarah Ann, d. of Col. Armistead Otey, and William L. Holt, by Rev. J. D. Mitchell, Feb. 6, 1840

Susan, and Elisha B. Goodwin, by Rev. Emmett T. Mason, Jan. 24, 1861

OTLEY

John J., and Henrietta Young, by Rev. T. Herndon, Jan. 18, 1872

OTT

Annie L., d. of John Ott, and Walter Budwell, by Rev. M. D. Hoge, D.D., July 1, 1886 OULD

Edward H., and Ethel Stuart, d. of Mrs. Susie Cole, Nov. 15, 1906

Ro. C., and Florence L. Norman, by Rev. Mr. Hunter, Dec. 25, 1890

OUTLAND

Isabella, and Alexander Perdue, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Jan. 13, 1870

OUTTEN

Ellen (Mrs.), and Leonard Everidge, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Jan. 26, 1860

James T., and Mrs. Mary L. Crockett, by Rev. George F. Adams, Jan. 11, 1872

OVERBEY

Isaac, and Martha E., d. of John Hunt, by Rev. Elias Dodson, May 4, 1843

Sallie B., d. of Isaac Overbey, and Edward H. Jeffress, by Rev. T. H. Facer, Jan. 1, 1863

OVERBY

Dilla F., d. of Henry Overby, and William C. Yancey, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Oct. 19, 1871

Isaac, and Mrs. Bettie H. Jeffress, by Rev. T. H. Facer, Nov. 15, 1860

James S., and Sallie A. Harris, by Elder A. Jones, Jr., Mar. 5, 1857

Kennon, d. of Camillus and Anna Overby, and J. W. Gannon, by Rev. John S. Hardaway, Nov. 15, 1888

Lily M., and John F. Ragland, by Dr. H. A. Bagby, Jan. 29, 1903

Lucy A., and Geo. L. Tharp, by Elder A. H. Spilman, May 5, 1859

Mary J., and John H. Burnett, by Elder R. R. Overby, June 29, 1854

Robert T., and Martha F. Ligon, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 26, 1871

Warren, and Nannie F., d. of Capt. Elisha Betts, by Elder D. W. Scott, Apr. 20, 1854 OVERSTREET

Daniel R., and Fannie M., d. of Alexander Smith, by Rev. N. M. Leslie, July 12 and 26, 1866

Eliza (Mrs.), and Francis Calloway, by Elder E. W. Roach, Dec. 28, 1838

J. Lewis, and Nancy Hodges, by Rev. Wm. Fisher, Jan. 14, 1869

Samuel M., and Rebecca M. Welch, by Rev. A. Eubank, Dec. 6, 1855

Sarah F., and William D. Welch, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 15, 1857

William, and Mary E. Johnson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Jan. 17, 1850

OVERTON

Alpheus B., and Mary L. Bradshaw, by Rev. S. J. Atkins, Mar. 25, 1858

Ann E., and V. F. Clarke, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Dec. 5, 1867

Harriet A., d. of Gilchrist Overton, and Vernon Richards, by Rev. V. R. Thornton, Sept. 11, 1851

James T., and Louisa, d. of

Capt. J. Philips, by Elder D. Witt, Feb. 24, 1859

L. W. (Miss), and E. A. Tibbs, by Rev. G. C. Abbitt, Feb. 22, 1883

Namnie E., and Elihu Morrissett, by Rev. Daniel Witt, Apr. 21, 1859

Richard J., and Sallie J. Cheatham, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Mar. 1, 1866

OWDEN

Frances Ann, and D. H. Sowers, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Mar. 4, 1841

OWEN

A. Everett (Rev.), and Ettie M. Hall, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 3, 1867

A. T., and Miss J. T. Jarratt, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Apr. 8, 1869

Alexander S. (Capt.), and Harriet, d. of Silas Bryant, Esq., by Rev. Francis C. Lowry, July 31, 1829

C., d. of John Owen, and Wm. Holden, by Rev. J. B. Hardwick, Feb. 28, 1856

C. Otis, and Alice Robinson, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, July 31, 1890

Demascus L., and Miss R. J. Keatts, by Rev. J. B. Hardwick, Feb. 28, 1856

Elizabeth, d. of John David Owen, and Julian Powers, s. of Dr. W. H. Fox, Sept. 14, 1905

M. E., and Capt. Wm. T. Mitchell, by Elder John H. Lacy, Oct. 1, 1863

Mary Ann (Mrs.), and James Jackson, by Rev. Peter Woodruff, Mar. 5, 1846

Mattie, and Edward Jennings, by Rev. D. Shaver, Nov. 8, 1866

Samuella C., d. of Bernard L. Owen, and W. A. Read, Jr.,

by Rev. J. A. Davis, Nov. 20, 1873

Thomas J. (Dr.), and Louisa F. Rudd, by Rev. Daniel Witt, Feb. 22, 1849

Walter W., and Martha Thomason, by Elder James B. Taylor, Nov. 20, 1855

Wm. Russell (Rev.), and Nellie Arthur Plummer, sis. of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Sanford Goulding, Sept. 20, 1906

OWENS
Marietta, d. of Rev. R. R.
Owens, and Clauddius G.
Parker, by Rev. J. F. Deans,
July 10, 1890

Mary, and Richard Williams, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Jan. 28, 1847

Putnam (Elder), and Elizabeth B. Bell, by Elder R. R.

.

Owens, Oct. 12, 1854
R. Ryland, and Annie R. Baker,
by P. D. Gold, Jan. 28, 1869
Reuben R. (Elder), and Maria
F. A. Simons, by Elder
Putnam Owens, Jan. 12, 1854
OWIN

Sarah F., and Joseph E. Davidson, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Nov. 24, 1870

OWING
Wm. (Capt.), and Mrs. Frances
L. Anderson, by Rev. Cyrus

Dogget, Jan. 11, 1833

OWINGTON

Jane E., and William Fulford, by Elder Wm. D. Prichard, Feb. 17, 1870

OZMAR

Edward A., and Sarah Lucy, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Jan. 2, 1868 PACE Ann S., and Wm. James Pace, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Jan. 24, 1850 Benj. H., and Martha Ann Bartlett, by Elder Robert Lilly, Jan. 22, 1846 Cornelius W., and Denia W. Wilson, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 16, 1873 Elijah P., and Lucy Ann P., d. of Allen C. Omohundro, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Jan. 7, 1831 Eliza J., and Jesse F. Pace, by Elder Robert Lilly, Sept. 7, 1848 Elizabeth F., and John H. White, by Rev. Robert Lilly, Sept. 9, 1847 Frances, and Samuel W. Cooper, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Dec. 12, 1850 Geo. D., and Louisiana M. C., d. of Thomas B. Carter, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Apr. 25, 1861 George R., Prin. of Caldwell Masonic Female Inst., Blacksburg, Va., and M. Fannie Smith, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Mar. 1, 1860 James, and Ellen R. Page, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 18, 1847 Jane, and John Bass, by Rev. Isaac S. Tinsley, Jan. 27, 1842 Jesse F., and Eliza J. Pace, by Elder Robert Lilly, Sept. 7, 1848 John M., and Lucy A., d. of Pleasant White, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Feb. 10, 1859 Joseph, and Minerva Johnson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Nov. 25, 1841

L. M. C. (Mrs.), and Rev.

William T. Lindsay, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 25, 1873 L. T., and Mrs. C. Thornley, Nov. 14, 1895 Louisa J., and Capt. Benjamin C. Anderson, by Rev. Sparks, Oct. 30, 1845 M. Russell, and Nannie B., d. of Z. B. Walden, by Rev. Dr. N. W. Wilson, Nov. 14, 1872 Mary Ann, and Thos. Pace, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Jan. 3, 1861 Robert L., and Mary A. Cooper, by Elder Wm. Mylne, May 10, 1.849 Sarah A., and Richard Carter, by Rev. J. Waller Henson, Feb. 27, 1873 Susan (Mrs.), and Dabney M. Perkins, by Elder Robert Lilly, Aug. 7, 1845 Thos., and Mary Ann Pace, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Jan. 3, 1861 Wm. James, and Ann S. Pace, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Jan. 24, 1850 PADER W. R. (Rev.), and Mary J. Rickenbaker, by Rev. A. P. Norris, Apr. 18, 1872 PADGET Ann E., d. of Mrs. Catherine Padget, and George W. Eubank, by Elder George G. Exall, Nov. 17, 1859 Emily Catherine, d. of Mrs. C. Padget, and Mosby W. Lawrence, by Elder George G. Exall, May 14, 1857

Mary Jane, and W. P. Hutchin-

son, by Elder George G.

Exall, Oct. 18, 1855

PADGETT

Albert M. (Rev.), and Katarine Wilson Cabell, by Dr. H. W. Battle, Nov. 16, 1916

Ann, and John Campbell, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 6, 1859

Mary A., and George Dopke, by Rev. Mr. R. Ford, June 6, 1844

Missouri, and Booker M. Campbell, by Rev. Wm. Fisher, Mar. 25, 1869

Powhatan, and Sarah A. Wood, by Elder V. T. Settle, Feb. 12, 1857

PAE

Archibald, and Sophia Bath, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, July 31, 1835

PAGE

Ann, and Elder Horace White, by Elder M. Hachet, Oct. 15, 1846

Annie W., and T. B. Yarborough, Aug. 27, 1891

Ellen R., and James Pace, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 18, 1847

James W., and Martha J. Fulcher, by Rev. B. Funk, Jan. 13, 1859

Jennie E., and R. E. Phelps, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, D.D., Jan. 10, 1901

Lucy, and James Wright, by Elder S. Jones, Jan. 25, 1849

Lucy Ann, and William O.
Smith, by Rev. A. Broaddus,
Nov. 25, 1858

Martha Ellen, and Michael D. Johnson, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Feb. 9, 1860

Martha Yancey, d. of David Haynes Page, and Rev. Charles Kelley Hobbs, Nov. 28, 1907

Mary E., and Robert S. Puller, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 2, 1854 Mary Jane, d. of William B. Page, and George Bargamin, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Oct. 8, 1840

N. M., and Mary E. White, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Oct. 18, 1849

Nathaniel H., and Mrs. Mary J. Hodges, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Jan. 11, 1844

Otesia E., and Chas. A. Shuman, by R. W. Cole, Sept. 27, 1860

Robert C., and Martha A. Temple, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Sept. 25, 1829

Robert C., and Woodley T. Farley, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, Mar. 19, 1891

Robert J., and Ann E. Smith, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 4, 1841

Robert W., and Susan Linn, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Nov. 5, 1830

Sarah, and Frederick H. Duke, by Elder L. W. Allen, Oct. 7, 1847

Wm. L., and Martha A. Forrest, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Nov. 13, 1856

PATNE

Louisa A. (Mrs.), and George W. Greener, by Elder J. H. Fox, Oct. 28, 1852

PALWER

Andrew E., and Estelle G. Glasscock, by Rev. J. S. Hardaway, Apr. 10, 1902

Bennett W., and Caledonia M. Goodman, by Elder J. C. Perkins, Feb. 6, 1873

Edmonia, and J. R. Ross, by Elder John Pollard, Aug. 20, 1868

J. J., and Adeline Osbourn, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Apr. 22, 1869

John W., and Mary J. Davis, by Elder J. C. Bailey,

Jan. 8, 1852
P. J. (Dr.), and Fannie R.,
d. of Giles Y. Nichols, Sr.,
by Rev. Thos. King, Dec. 6,
1860

Richard Jeter, and Lelia A. Blake, by Rev. J. H. Barnes, Nov. 4, 1886

Sallie F., and Paul J. Adams, by Rev. J. S. Hardaway, Apr. 10, 1902

Sophia L., d. of Hon. A. H.
Palmer, and Rev. George S.
Bell, pastor of Presbyterian
Church, Wrightsville, Pa.,
by Rev. J. H. Lockwood, June
20, 1878

Susan L., d. of E. N. and J. S. Palmer, and William H. Nichols, by Rev. W. A. Tyree, Jan. 16, 1873

PALMORE

Abner N., and Lucy Hill, by Rev. T. M. Johnson, June 9, 1853 Cornelia, and Thomas W. Lipford, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Apr. 2, 1874

Emma J., d. of Miletus Palmore, and John H. Harris, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, July 7, 1870

James M., and Annie E. Goldey, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Jan. 20, 1870

John, and Elizabeth, d. of James Bagby, by Rev. William Taylor, Nov. 9, 1843

John P., and A. E. Jennings, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Jan. 19, 1860

Lucy M., d. of Miletus B.
Palmore, and John W. Jones,
by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Feb. 9,
1871

M. Alice, and M. D. Quarles, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 25, 1877

Ctis J., and Lucie B., d. of R. M. Clements, by Rev. St. George T. Abrahams, Apr. 26, 1888

S. F., and Martha D. Taylor,

by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Feb. 11, 1869

S. Travis, and John C. Wilborne, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Oct. 31, 1872

Wm., and Bettie Ann Jennings, by Rev. Wm. S. Parrish, Mar. 26, 1857

PAMPLIN

Mariena, and Jesse Carter, by Elder T. N. Johnson, June 23, 1859

Nannie E., d. of J. B. Pamplin, and Albert E. Spain, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 7, 1886

PANKEY

Martha Ann, d. of Edward Pankey, Esq., and Josiah Martin, by Rev. Samuel Davidson, Dec. 26, 1834

Virginia Ann, and Shadrack A. Lewis, by Elder Samuel Davidson, Jan. 22, 1852

PARDUM

Hattie M., and J. T. Cheatham, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, D.D., Sept. 13, 1900

PARE

Jas. E., and Elanora M. Penney, by Elder G. W. Trice, Jan. 19, 1860

John P., and Martha J. Penney, by Elder G. W. Trice, Jan. 19, 1860

PARHAM

E. R. A., and Wm. H. Hinton, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Feb. 12, 1836

Etta M., and William H.
Mason, by Rev. J. D. Browh,
Feb. 14, 1884

Junius S., and Mary Elizabeth, d. of Robert J. A. Smith, by Elder George G. Exall, June 2, 1859

PARIS

Wyatt, and Mary Ann Bailey, by Elder E. W. Roach,

Nov. 18, 1836

PARISH

Clara S., and William A.
McGehee, by Rev. I. N. May,
Jan. 18, 1877

Joseph J., and Martha E. Halstead, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, June 13, 1872

Lucinda, d. of John Parish, and Sgt. Jefferson Burgay, by Rev. P. Howard, Oct. 22, 1863

Mary J., and Spottswood J. Jordan, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Apr. 23, 1863

N., and Martha J. Woodward, by Elder William Mylne, Jan. 27, 1842

Powhatan, and Susan Layne, by Rev. H. H. Weyer, May 10, 1860

Sarah T., d. of Fleming Parish, and J. S. Brooks, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Jan. 9, 1840

PARK

James A., and Ella Louisa, d. of William Goldsmith, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Feb. 26, 1874

PARKER

A. Alice, and Benjamin W. Lee, by Rev. J. D. Brown, Oct. 20, 1887

Albert B., and Mollie C., d. of Dr. Thos. B. Powell, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Nov. 29, 1866

Ann Josie, and Chas. D. Ransom, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 18, 1872

Armistead, and Mary F. Parker, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 2, 1845

Charles, and Mary E., d. of Maj. Samuel Hix, by Elder Joseph Jenkins, Dec. 12, 1839

Chas. W., and Samanthia A.
Foster, by Rev. Wm. J.
Shipman, Dec. 17, 1863
Claudius G., and Marietta, d.

of Rev. R. R. Owens, by Rev. J. F. Deans, July 10, 1890

Eliza Ann, and Joseph C. Howard, by Rev. E. S. Amory, Nov. 16, 1848

Emma J., and James T. Fuller, by Rev. O. W. Hughart, Mar. 28, 1872

Ephraim, and Buenavista Britton, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, July 4, 1867

G. S., and Ocenia Davis, by Elder J. L. Trueman, May 19, 1859

George C., and Sarah C. Lord, by Rev. R. Ford, May 15, 1856

George C., and Rebecca J. Turner, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Oct. 18, 1866

Harriette R., and Rev. E. G. Robinson, Chaplain of Univ. of Va., by Rev. J. R. Scott, Feb. 29, 1844

J. F. (Prof.), and C. L. Jesse,
by Rev. A. D. Sears, D.D.,
Jan. 29, 1880

James, and Louisa Bailey, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, Dec. 8, 1837

James, and Lucy A. Barnes, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Nov. 26, 1874

James H. (Dr.), and Annie S. Gillet, by Rev. P. Warren, Nov. 4, 1869

Jane H. (Mrs.), and Philip C. Ruffin, by Elder John O. Turpin, Mar. 9, 1838

John, and Margaret Balentine, by Rev. Mr. Armstrong, Feb. 15, 1828

Martha E., and Mallory Maney, by Rev. Geo. F. Adams, Dec. 15, 1870

Mary, and Henry Hiden, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Apr. 13, 1848

Mary A. (Mrs.), and J. B.

Lovelace, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, D.D., Dec. 17, 1885

Mary F., and Armistead Parker, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 2, 1845

Mary Frances, d. of John H. Parker, and David T. Stratton, by Rev. Joseph Jenkins, July 13, 1848

Missouri E., and John S. Nettles, by Rev. Daniel Cumming, Mar. 18, 1869

Nancy (Mrs.), and Daniel Coakley, by Rev. Joseph A. Billingsley, assisted by Rev. John McDaniel, Mar. 11, 1858

Nillie, and B. W. Ballard, by Rev. C. T. Bailey, Apr. 6, 1876

Phalana (Mrs.), and Edward Poindexter, Esq., May 8, 1829

Rebecca, and Lewis Smith, by Elder E. S. Amory, Aug. 10, 1843

Robert, and Mrs. Mary Bottoms, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Oct. 24, 1834

Sarah, and Zachariah Todd, by Rev. Thomas Crandoll, Feb. 11, 1858

Susan (Mrs.), and Isaac Clowes, by Rev. Robert B. C. Howell, Dec. 18, 1829

Vienna, and James M. Grigsby, by Elder George Love, Sept. 17, 1840

PARKINSON

Eliza C., and Wm. H. Vaiden, by Rev. Mr. Clopton, Feb. 20, 1829

Hannah, and R. C. Tunstall, by Rev. Jas. M. Coleman, Jan. 10, 1889

Jas. L. (Elder), and Maria L. Cocke, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 22, 1857

James T., and Marian P. Ball, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, and Rev. J. H. Barnes, Dec. 9, 1875

Jordan C., and Tomasia Harris, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, July 29, 1869

Joseph, and Sarah E. Strang, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Jan. 12, 1860

Sallie, and Daniel P. Wood, by Rev. W. W. Wood, May 17, 1877

Wm. P., and A. O. Smith, by Elder William O. Bailey, Jan. 3, 1856

PARKS

Ann E., and Alpheus Lear, by Elder John N. Fox, Mar. 7, 1867

Harry Aldon, and Susie Alice, d. of Spencer Finney Rogers, June 29, 1916

James G., and Fannie A. Quisenberry, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Apr. 18, 1867

R. H., and Fannie E. Penn, by Rev. R. R. Acree, Sept. 16, 1886

Sue A., d. of Col. W. C. Parks, and Prof. J. F. Spainhour, Prin. of Oak Hill Academy, Grayson County, by Rev. G. W. Greene, Oct. 11, 1883

Wm. C. (Col.), and Mrs. Susan A. Camden, by Elder W. Huff, Dec. 6, 1860

PARMER

Alford, and Mildred Williss, by Elder John Neale, Feb. 28, 1834

PARNELL

Willis J., and Mary B., d. of Thomas Clarke, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Dec. 4, 1835

PARR

(Mr.), and Miss Maxwell, by Rev. D. C. Rittenhouse, Feb. 1, 1877

Eliza J., d. of John Parr, and Lewis H. Smith, by Rev. H. E. Davis, Jan. 14, 1864

Margaret E., and James E. Jennings, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Apr. 18, 1861

Martha J., and Beverly A.
Wray, by Elder J. C. Bailey,
Jan. 23, 1851

Mary A., and George W. Wray, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

Sarah C., and Robert P. Clarke, by Rev. J. H. Marshall, Mar. 25, 1869

PARRAMORE

Thomas H. (Dr.), and Lina Hickman, by Rev. F. R. Boston, Apr. 22, 1880

PARRISH

Amanda W., and Bickerton W. Dickinson, by Rev. I. N. May, Jan. 12, 1882

Ann S., d. of W. R. Parrish, and John R. Gilbert, by Elder Wm. T. Parrish, Jan. 20, 1853

Bettie M., and William E. Griffin, by Rev. J. Ad.* French, July 12, 1877

Christianna, d. of Fleming Parrish, and John A. Walker, by Elder Wm. T. Parrish, Jan. 20, 1853

Climenza B., and James F.
Alhizer, by Elder J. Rock,
Jan. 13, 1859

Elisha, and Emily J. Spicer, by Elder Henry E. Davis, Feb. 24, 1859

Flavilla J., d. of Fleming Parrish, and Samuel F. Hasher, by Rev. Wm. S. Parrish, Jan. 23, 1851

Francis M., and Martha S., d. of Col. Samuel Hancock, by Elder B. C. Hancock, June 7, 1849

Jennie C., and Dr. John G. Trevilian, by Rev. J. D. Burrows, D.D., June 14, 1866

Margaret Hattie, d. of Mrs. Ella Augusta Parrish, and Rev. Richard Henry White, Pastor of Walnut Grove and Cool Springs Churches, Hanover Co., Oct. 30, 1913

Martha, and William Ayres, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Oct. 3, 1828

Mary A., and Lewis H. Shuck, by Rev. N. L. Graves, July 3, 1856

Mary B., and William B. Kent, by Elder Robert Lilly, Feb. 4, 1841

Mary Lucy, and George W. Cox, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Jan. 11, 1844

Mollie M., and J. T. Little, by Rev. A. B. Woodfin, Jan. 3, 1867

Royal, and Ruth Bethiah, d. of Benajah Thomas, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Feb. 16, 1843

S. I., and Sarah A. Reynolds, by Rev. Charles Quarles, D.D., Feb. 14, 1861

Sallie A., and Zachariah Trainum, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 24, 1868

Sarah F., and Robert H. Loving, by Rev. V. J. Settle, Feb. 3, 1859

Susan A., and William F. Waddy, by Elder Stephen Eastin, June 15, 1843

William N., and Arrena E. Rigsby by Elder J. Rock, Feb. 19, 1852 PARRON

Holland M., and Cordelia McTyre, by Rev. Zach. Street, Jan. 12, 1843

PARRY

Georgie C., and John W. Anderson, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 21, 1875

Mildred C., and Jas. S. Downs, by Rev. Mr. Foley, Jan. 5, 1860

PARSLEY

Colista A., d. of Capt. John P. Parsley, and Wm. N. Barker,

* Civen as printed

by Elder James F. Parkinson, Dec. 31, 1857

Columbia A., and Wm. H. Burton, by Elder J. F. Parkinson, Dec. 3, 1868

Lilian, and J. Peace, by Rev. Jas. M. Coleman, Jan. 10, 1889

Octavia, and Winfield Lipscomb, by Rev. J. T. Parkinson, Jan. 18, 1872

Sarah A., and Thomas H. Ellyson, by Rev. James F. Parkinson, Apr. 8, 1869

Ulysses B., and Elizabeth Frances Jones, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Oct. 16, 1845

Wilder M., d. of Wm. Parsley, and Peter A. Peace, by Rev. J. T. Tucker, Feb. 14, 1884

Wm. M., and Sallie Wade, by Elder Jas. F. Parkinson, Dec. 6, 1860

PARSON

Richard H., and E. Gay
Williams, by Rev. Thomas B.
Evens, Oct. 4, 1866
PARSONS

Cornelia A., d. of Col. Wm. Parsons, and James D. Thornton, by Elder Wm. O. Bailey, Mar. 25, 1847

Daniel, and Frances J. Seay, by Rev. Harvey Hatcher, May 31, 1866

Eliza M., and Marcellus Hudson, by Rev. V. T. Settle, May 27, 1869

Henry S., and Mary E. Jones, by Rev. Edmund Harrison, June 3, 1880

Henry S., and Mary E. Fanier, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, June 12, 1884

Martha M., and Jas. H. Wilcox, by Rev. John M. Lamb, Apr. 24, 1873

Mary Ann (Mrs.), and John B. Blake, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Aug. 29, 1844 Mary S., d. of Woodson Parsons, and David T. Armstrong, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Nov. 16, 1854

Sam'l H., and Miss Clarence E. Caroll, by Rev. W. G. Turner, Dec. 6, 1866

Stanley, and Annie R. Binns, by Rev. A. T. Howell, Feb. 15, 1900

Susan F., and B. F. Rudd, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Mar. 28, 1872

T. J. (Dr.), and Wilhelmina, d. of Richard Moon, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 8, 1863

Z. (Sgt.), and Ann S. Holdcraft, by Rev. John M. Lamb, Feb. 9, 1865

PARTEN

Lodowick, and Mary Jane Brown, by Elder L. D. Horner, Nov. 30, 1838

PARTLOW

Angelina H., and William Mason Dillard, by Rev. Geo. T. Williams, May 1, 1856

Benjamin H., and Edmonia H., d. of Dr. James L. Jones, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Oct. 18, 1866

Mary Ann Eliza, d. of Capt. Lancelot Partlow, and Edward L. Phillips, by Elder Charles A. Lewis, May 16, 1844

Ophelia C., and Wm. E. Pulliam, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Feb. 15, 1872

PARTRIDGE

Edgar L., and Sarah J. Adams, by Rev. James D. Brown, Apr. 6, 1882

Susan L. (Mrs.), and John A. Bain, by Elder R. R. Owens, Dec. 22, 1853

PASLEY

Margaret, and H. Blaylock, by Elder E. L. Magoon,

Dec. 26, 1839 Elder B. C. Hancock, PASSMORE June 7, 1849 Willie, and C. Adell Winn, Eliza, and Robert Cooke, by Elder George W. Trice, by Rev. W. B. Haislip, Jan. 6, 1837 Dec. 30, 1886 Emilie T., d. of Mrs. Susan PASTEUR Annie M., and George C. Holmes, Patterson, and John A. by Rev. J. E. Stephenson, Hutcherson, by Rev. R. Ford, June 26, 1851 Feb. 22, 1883 F. T., and Frances A. Jone, Wm. R., and Mary Frances by Elder Th. H. Fox, Brook, by Elder George G. Feb. 7, 1856 Exall, Oct. 18, 1855 Frances, and Joseph L. Grimes, PATMON by Elder T. H. Fox, Mar. Wm. R., and Sophia E. Seaton, 6, 1851 J. E., and Mary N. Loury, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Aug. 19, 1869 by Elder Th. H. Fox, Feb. PATRICK 7, 1856 B. F. (Miss), and W. H. Bruce, James W., and Emma C. Terrell, by Elder E. W. Roach, by Rev. John T. Betts, Jan. 1, 1885 Mar. 18, 1836 Edmund C., and Margaret Moore, John, and Eliza, d. of by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Jan. William Trent, by Elder 27, 1859 Thomas A. Legrand, Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Richard Feb. 15, 1844 John B. T. (Rev.), and Mary Hogg, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 11, 1844 M. Vaughan, by Rev. F. M. Elizabeth, and Humphrey Curtis, Barker, July 26, 1860 John H., Esq., and Amelia E. by Elder J. L. Trueman, Apr. 23, 1857 Dupuy, by Rev. Philip M. W. F., and Capt. J. Russell, Slaughter, Jan. 22, 1846 by Elder E. W. Roach, Mar. Judith A., and Howard G. Hudson, by Elder T. W. 18, 1836 Martha Sarah, and Samuel Roberts, Apr. 10, 1856 Topping, by Elder E. S. Amory, Lucinda O. (Mrs.), d. of Oct. 12, 1843 Capt. Jas. Patterson, and Mary C., and Joseph H. Cullona, Rev. Richard E. Booker, by by Elder J. L. Trueman, Rev. Isaac S. Tinsley, Sept. 4, 1873 May 31, 1860 PATTERSON Mary Ann, and John S. Brown, Catharine, and Joseph Bingley, by Rev. Abner Anthony, by Elder Robert Gordon, Aug. 3, 1838 Nov. 11, 1836 Mary E., and R. Sclawter, by Charles, and Margaret F. Rev. J. T. Tucker, assisted Wingfield, by Elder Charles by Rev. I. B. Timberlake, May 8, 1884 Wingfield, Mar. 20, 1835 David J., and Elizabeth H., d. Nannie B., and Rev. R. C. Kempt, by Rev. J. E. Brown, of William Ellis, by Elder Robert Ryland, Jan. 25, 1839 Dec. 14, 1876

Eleanor, and Henry Hagan, by

Richard, and Martha Ann Taylor,

by Elder Joseph Walker, Nov. 7, 1844

Richard A. (Dr.), and Margaret L., d. of Robert Courtney, by Elder R. Ford, May 22, 1851

Robert M., and Mary Gordon Otey, by Rev. A. G. McManaway, Feb. 20, 1879

Samuel, and Ann Tignor, by Rev. Eli Ball, Nov. 20, 1835 Samuel, and Mattie Poindexter,

June 4, 1891

Sarah E., and George W. Johnson, by Rev. Benjamin Redd, Nov. 23, 1848

Virginia L., and William E. Brockman, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Apr. 1, 1852

William, and Martha J., d. of Robert Webb, by Elder Thomas A. Legrand, Feb. 15, 1844

William H., and Mary McMurry, by Elder J. Jones, Mar. 30, 1848

Wm. W., and Nancy J. Alley, by Elder M. L. Jones, Mar. 8, 1839

PATTESON

Ann D., d. of Robert Patteson, and A. F. Goolsby, by Elder E. G. Jefferson, May 19, 1859

Anna L., and Capt. Marcus A. Moore, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Oct. 25, 1860

Bettie, and Capt. H. Sullivan, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, July 2, 1863

C. Pulaski, and May Nora Loving, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Oct. 22, 1863

Charles J., and Martha S. Goolsby, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Nov. 6, 1856

Cornelius, and Eliza Stewart, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Dec. 22, 1853

Samuel A. (Col.), and Elizabeth N., d. of George Reveley,

Apr. 11 and 18, 1828 Sarah Adaline, d. of D. H. Patteson, and Joseph W. Cotton, by Elder J. Martin, Aug. 26, 1841

PATTON

Hamon R., and Lucinda Rebecca Seay, by Elder J. H. Fox, Dec. 21, 1854

Harriet, and James Bowling, by Elder Robert H. Payne, Jan. 31, 1856

PAUL

Ann M., and Edwin H. Carter, Elder James B. Taylor officiating, Oct. 21, 1831

PAULETT

Drusilia E., and Christopher C. Harvey, by E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

PAVO

John, and Mrs. Susan Kelly, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Oct. 26, 1832

PAXTON

Louisa, and C. H. Lochte, by Rev. S. R. White, Jan. 26, 1860

PAYLOR

Bettie F., d. of John Paylor, and Patrick H. Clay, by Rev. Solomon Lea, July 12, 1860

PAYNE

Amelia Jane, and Lewis C. Spittle, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jan. 10, 1867

Ann, d. of Giles Payne, and William B. Giles, by Rev. James Beck, Feb. 15, 1828

Ann V., and Seabrook Dunlop, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, Apr. 4, 1872

Archer, and Willie M. Sibley, Rev. W. S. Thompson, Sept. 5, 1867

Asa, and Rosa Lee McCracken, by Rev. R. Ryland, Jan. 30, 1879

B. G., and Annie Winn, by

Elder Wm. A. Whitescarver, Dec. 6, 1855

Barbara Winston, and Dr.
Robert K. Duval, by Elder
Stephen Eastin, Sept. 2, 1847

Benjamin C., and Elizabeth A. Collins, by Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 25, 1866

Bettie M., d. of Mrs. Martha A. Payne, and Capt. Charles G. Snead, by Rev. William E. Hatcher, Mar. 28, 1872

Clara, d. of Capt. G. S. W. Payne, and Dr. Hanway German, by Rev. M. R. Grimsley, Apr. 10, 1890

Cumberland George, and Minnie M. Bowling, by Rev. Hugh Goodwin, July 12, 1888

Eliza J., and Henry C. Hatcher, by Rev. M. W. Read, Feb. 23, 1860

Elizabeth D., d. of Thos. G. Payne, and William J. Walker, by Elder Willis Huckstep, Jan. 21, 1841

Elizabeth S., d. of John S.
Payne, and Elder R. W.
Nowlin, by Elder E. W. Roach,
Jan. 7, 1847

Gladys Maibell, d. of Albert Payne, and Redmond Onslow Purvis, May 31, 1917

Harry, and Ethel Brockman, by Rev. W. J. Decker, Jan. 19, 1899

Henry, and Mary C. Taylor, by Rev. J. C. Long, Jan. 21, 1869

Hugh R., and Bertha L. Taylor, by Rev. F. H. James, Nov. 13, 1902

J. J., and Nannie B. King, by Rev. F. M. Ellis, D.D., Feb. 13, 1890

Jackson, and Sarah, d. of Thomas Buchanon, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Feb. 19, 1857

James W., and Sarah Ann

Lancaster, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Oct. 14, 1852

Joseph, and Henningham, d. of Burwell W. Seay, by Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849

Kate, and Rev. W. P. Harvey, by Rev. H. Allen Tupper, Jr., Mar. 31, 1881

L. Griffin, and Mrs. Caroline A. McCulloh, by Rev. Mr. Duval, Dec. 30, 1841

Lucie W., d. of William O.
Payne, and William A.
Winston, by Elder F. M.
Barker, June 17, 1858

Lucy A., and James T. Seay, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Apr. 1, 1858

Malana Jane, and Dr. Elias B. Edmonds, by Eldor Addison Hall, Jan. 5, 1838

Malinda E., d. of Lewis Payne, and James M. Dunlap, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Apr. 27, 1854

Marshall K., and Lizzie G.
Willis, by Rev. F. H. James,
Apr. 24, 1884

Martha A., and David J. Abbitt, by Elder T. N. Johnson, July 21, 1859

Mary C., and Francis W. Scott, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

Mary E., d. of Charles Payne, and James R. Bell, by Rev. Wm. G. Turner, Mar. 5, 1857

Mary F., and Frederick Handry, by Elder Wm. A. Whitescarver, June 14, 1860

Mollie B., and James L. Flippo, by Rev. W. J. Decker, Sept. 18, 1890

Nancy Overton, and George Knight Bowles, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Dec. 25, 1845

Nathan, and Mary E., d. of Samuel L. Burks, by Elder

Wm. Joyner, Jan. 5, 1860 Nathan H., and Mary F., d. of Anderson Hughes, by Rev. Elijah Sparks, Dec. 12, 1839 R. A., and Miss V. F. Norvel,

by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

Richard H., and Jane Watkins, by Elder George G. Exall, Dec. 11, 1851

Robert Lee (Dr.), and Mary Emma, d. of J. J. Hankins, by Rev. C. M. Payne, D.D., Feb. 23, 1882

S. Annie, and James B. Madison, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, July 26, 1860

S. Claiborne, and S. Ida Harris, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Dec. 2, 1869

Sabina, and Jas. A. Wood, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, Apr. 4,

Samuel H., and Elizabeth Truel, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Feb. 17, 1859

Samuel H., and Susie B. Payne, by Rev. I. N. May, Aug. 21, 1879

Sarah C., d. of Wm. A. Payne, by Richard F. Moon, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, July 5, 1855

Sidney S., and Susan E., d. of James T. Smith, by Elder P. P. Smith, Sept. 6, 1839

Smith, and Louisiana Williams, by Elder J. C. Perkins, Jan. 21, 1864

Susan, d. of Richard B. Payne, and Jeremiah Cleaveland, by Rev. Edward Hebard, May 6, 1841

Susan Ann, and James R. Robinson, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Dec. 18, 1851

Susan Jane, d. of Jonathan S. Payne, and James M. Campbell, by Elder Eastin, May 23, 1844

Susie B., and Samuel H. Payne, by Rev. I. N. May, Aug. 21,

1879

T. C., and Florence Belle Atkyns, by Rev. F. B. Beale, July 10, 1902

Thos. B., and Lucy E. Lowry, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Mar. 13, 1856

Thompson, and Susan R. Johnson, by Rev. P. Howard, Oct. 13, 1853

Virginia A. (Mrs.), and Burwell Rowland, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 30, 1868

Wm. B. (Col.), and Mrs. Lucy M. Lasly, by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, July 21, 1864

William O. (Capt.), and Martha A. Mosby, by Elder Robt. Lilly, Oct. 16, 1835

William T., and Virginia A. Bailey, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 8, 1852

PEACE

J., and Lilian Parsley, by Rev. Jas. M. Coleman, Jan. 10, 1889

Peter A., and Wilder M., d. of Wm. Parsley, by Rev. J. T. Tucker, Feb. 14, 1884

William C., and Sallie Jarvis, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, May 16, 1872

PEAKE

Anna M., and William W. Bradley, by Rev. Robert Ryland, Oct. 4, 1849

Elizabeth H., and Jacob Lightfield, by Rev. Wm. M. Young, Jan. 4, 1855

Ellen B., and George Y. Bradley, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, June 8, 1848

Lucy A., d. of James B. Peake, and Dr. George B. Dillard, by Rev. Herndon Frazer, Dec. 3, 1857

Mary E., and Theophilus A. Lacy, by Rev. S. Templeman, Apr. 4, 1828

Richard, and Mrs. Elizabeth

Thomas, by Elder A. P. Repiton, Jan. 27, 1837

William, and Mary E., d. of J. Rawls Avell, by Rev. J. C. Long, Sept. 19, 1872

PEARCE

Eliza, and Carter Bethell, by Elder James B. Taylor, Aug. 20, 1830

John, and Martha M. Mondum, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Apr. 30, 1830

Jos. N., and Martha S., d. of Peyton Tucker, by Rev. C. Tyree, Nov. 15, 1855

Oscar T., and Mary F. Robinson, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Apr. 26, 1860

PEARCEY

George (Elder), and Frances P. Miller, by Elder Jas. T. McLaughlin, June 18, 1846

PEARCY.

Maude Lee, d. of Rev. J. H.
Pearcy, and Julius McInnes,
by Rev. J. H. Pearcy,
Aug. 5, 1915

PEARIS

George, s. of Samuel and Rebecca Pearis, and Phoebe Clarke, d. of John S. and Agnes C. Easley, by Elder M. Bibb, Jr., Feb. 2, 1854

PEARWAN

Alex., and Nannie L. Fuckett, by Elder John C. Smith, Feb. 3, 1859

Robert S., and Virginia E. Woodward, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 11, 1849

Virginia E. (Mrs.), and John W. Blunt, by Elder R. Ford, Jan. 6, 1853

Zachariah, and Mary S., d. of Zachariah Nance, by Eld.* James Clopton, Jan. 2, 1840

PEARSON

(Mr.), and Georgiana Mann, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Nov. 29, 1866 Charles G., and Mrs. Sarah E. Bailey, by Dr. John G. Carter, Dec. 25, 1845

Hattie M., and George E. Fisher, by Rev. Jno. A. Richardson, Dec. 8, 1892

Isabella F., d. of Capt. Lewson Pearson, and Melville Biscoe, by Elder Ro. Williams, Nov. 26, 1857

Mary B., and Miles C. Tunstall, by Elder Jos. F. Parkinson, July 28, 1859

Rebecca V., and D. A. Shepherd, by Rev. George B. Taylor, July 27, 1871

Robinet M., and Geo. P. Crump, by Dr. J. G. Carter, Dec. 9, 1852

Sadie Alice, d. of W. A.
Pearson, and James S. Follansbee, Sept. 8, 1904

Siana F., and James M. McKenzie, by Rev. Mr. Harrald, Nov. 12, 1830

W. A. (Rev.), and Mary C. Bass, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, D.D., Oct. 2, 1873

Wm. C., and Laura L. Smither, by Rev. Jno. A. Richardson, Dec. 8, 1892

PEASE

F. G., and Mary Henrietta, d. of John S. McGee, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Dec. 1, 1870

PEASLEY

Gabriel B., and Caroline J., d. of Thomas Sanderson, by Elder P. P. Smith, Nov. 18, 1841

Nannie, and Claibourne Bass, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Oct. 18, 1866

PEATEOSS

Ann E., and Albert Ball, by Rev. D. Shaver, Dec. 2, 1847

Frances Ann, and Richard W. Hutcheson, by Elder Samuel S. Sumner, Feb. 29, 1844

Geo. W., and Maria L. Peatross, by Elder Samuel S. Sumner,

Jan. 9, 1845 Jemima L., and Wm. B. Seay, by Elder G. W. Trice,

Oct. 7, 1836

Maria L., and Geo. W. Peatross, by Elder Samuel S. Sumner, Jan. 9, 1845

Mary A. F., d. of Mrs. Agnes Peatross, and Warner M. Mason, by Rev. George W. Trice, Mar. 7, 1834

Sarah E., and Maj. W. M. Mason, by Rev. F. W. Scott, Sept. 15, 1853

W. T., and Sarah E. Abrams, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 14, 1861

PEAY

Lucy, and James A. Austin, by Elder Thomas Morris, Dec. 21, 1843

PECK

Alonzo, and J. Eaton, by Elder T. T. Eaton, Oct. 10, 1878 Ann, d. of Emanuel Peck, and William M. M. Crabb, by Rev. Lovel Marders, Mar. 16, 1838

J. O., D.D. (Rev.), and Mrs. Alice M. Ofterdinger, by Rev. G. H. Corey, Mar. 26, 1891

PECKALL

Mary Lyman, and John Robinson, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Aug. 31, 1854

PEEBLES

Anna, d. of Lemuel Peebles, and John Hodges Hume, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Dec. 17, 1868

Thomas H., and Mary A. H.
Powell, by Elder Josiah C.
Bailey, Aug. 17, 1838

PEED

R. Carter, and Annie Jett, by Rev. H. H. Fones, Feb. 6, 1890

PEEL

Emma D., and James Robert Cox, by Rev. I. M. Mercer, Feb. 10, 1898

PEELE

Edward, and Mary E., d. of Thomas M. Latimer, by Rev. J. W. Ward, Jan. 10, 1878

Rennie, and James A. Buxton, by Rev. J. N. Hoggard, June 19, 1873

PEEPLES

D. F., and Miss U. A. Allen, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1868

PEERS

Flora McIver, and J. K. Halder, by Rev. J. J. White, Mar. 6, 1890

John S., and Mrs. Sarah E. Hatcher, by Elder John Johns, May 7, 1840

PEETE

Mary E., and Robert A. Jones, by Elder R. R. Overby, Nov. 22, 1855

PEGRAM

Ophelia A., and Marcellus M. Smith, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Oct. 14, 1841

PEIRCE

Bettie V., and Rev. Thos. Binford, by Rev. Geo. C. Vanderslice, Mar. 4, 1869

PELLERIN
Patrick Louis, and Frances
Lucile, d. of Dr. Monroe
Elmon Dodd, Feb. 21, 1935

PELLY

Margaret (Mrs.), and William Russel, by Elder J. B. Hardwick, Sept. 30, 1858

PELOTEATH

Lilla, and John H. Ulmer, by Rev. E. J. Forrester, Aug. 2, 1877

PLUBERTON

Annie M., and Jas. S. Rust, by Rev. Thos. Binford, Sept. 17, 1857

Emiella, and Thomas L. Luck, by Rev. R. A. Fox, Dec. 23, 1869

George M., and Mattie J.
Tribble, by Rev. J. B. T.
Patterson, Jan. 23, 1868
James, and Nancy Newby, by

Rev. R. Ford, June 26, 1851

John J., and Mary Jane, d. of Lewis P. Taylor, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Dec. 3, 1840

Joseph S., and Priscilla Catharine Crow, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Dec. 30, 1880

Judson F., and Eva V., d. of Dr. Powhatan P. Moore, by Rev. John M. Campbell, Dec. 18, 1884

Maria R., and Geo. B. Clayton, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 13, 1870

Robert K., and Lucy Jane, d. of Thomas Scott, by Rev. E. Baptist, May 9, 1828

Sophia B., and Thomas J. Beale, by Rev. Dr. Howell, Oct. 9, 1851; Jan. 1, 1852

William H., and Caroline M. Lacy, by Elder B. C. Hancock, Sept. 21, 1848

PEMBROKE

George W. (Dr.), and Josephine Maria, d. of Joseph V. Carper, by Rev. Dr. Bocock, Apr. 30, 1868

PENCE

Isaac, and Catharine Showman, by Rev. Mr. Graves, June 13, 1828

PENDER

Marie Louise, and Rev. H.
Allen Tupper, Jr.,
Pastor-elect of the Baptist
Church, Harrodsburg,
Kentucky, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, Senior editor of the
Religious Herald, Aug. 14,
1879

Merrie, and Charles F. Sugg, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Sept. 21, 1876

PENDLETON

Arthur S., and Amanda R. Bailey, by Rev. J. F. Deems, July 21, 1864

Emily T., and Silas Anderson, by Elder Eli Ball, Nov. 12, 1830

Garnett, and Helena, d. of Dr. Ward, Missionary to Assam, by Rev. Dr. Boardman, Jan. 8, 1880

Hugh N., and Lucy R., d. of Chancellor Robert Nelson, by Rev. Mr. Cook, Mar. 20, 1829

John H., and Margaret P. Garrett, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., Jan. 24, 1867

John T., and Ella T. Bowie, by Rev. G. W. Beale, Apr. 21, 1870

Lila, and Benjamin F. Proctor, by Rev. J. M. Pendleton, and Rev. Dr. B. Griffith, Nov. 16, 1876

Lucy T., and Silas Anderson, by Elder S. S. Sumner, Apr. 27, 1843

Mace C., and Frances E., d. of Coleman Ledbetter, by Rev. James McDearmon, Dec. 28, 1848

Maggie, and George S. Hughes, Feb. 11, 1892

Priscilla, and Richardson Lumpkin, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Nov. 14, 1828

R. L., and Samuella Tinder, by Rev. J. H. P. Crismond, Nov. 27, 1873

PENICK

Chesley, and James Burrows Johnson, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Apr. 16, 1885

G. A., and Anna B. McGill, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Mar. 8, 1866

Junius W., and Mary Marshall Goddin, by Rev. Dr. Hatcher,

Oct. 19, 1882
Louisa, d. of Capt. Nathan
Penick, and Capt. David W.
Tally, by Elder James T.
McLaughlin, Nov. 7, 1850

Mary (Mrs.), d. of Mrs. Lucy Carter, and Rev. H. Petty, by Rev. S. A. Goodwin, Feb. 9, 1882

Nathan, and Jane E., d. of Hon. Thos. H. Averett, by Rev. W. A. Tyree, June 25, 1854

R. F. (Miss), and H. W. Shelton, by Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Apr. 28, 1870 Thomas B., and S. Alice, d. of

Thomas B., and S. Alice, d. of Col. John A. McCraw, by Rev. J. H. Lacy, Jan. 4, 1877

W. S. (Rev.), and Bettie T.
Martin, by Elder W. A. Tyree,
Dec. 29, 1859

PENN

Bettie D., and H. Loving, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 2, 1868

Fannie E., and R. H. Parks, by Rev. R. R. Acree, Sept. 16, 1886

Fannie M., and W. H. Brunson, by Rev. Luther Broaddus, Nov. 11, 1869

PENNEY

Elanora M., and Jas. E. Pare, by Elder G. W. Trice, Jan. 19, 1860

Martha J., and John P. Pare, by Elder G. W. Trice, Jan. 19, 1860

Mary, and Geo. W. Trice, by Rev. Mr. Stedman, Aug. 5, 1836

PENNINGTON

Alice A., and J. O. Camp, by
Rev. A. E. Owen, May 4, 1871
Anna E., and Ro. B. Applewhite,
by Rev. A. E. Owen, Dec. 9,
1869
Eugenia P., and Emmet F. Reese,

by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Sept. 17, 1868

PENNY

Bettie, d. of Joseph E. Penny, and Theodore S. Clarke, by Elder Wm. A. Baynham, Dec. 29, 1853

Dwight T. (Dr.), and Ida Douglas, d. of Dr. Willie Gordon, by Rev. F. H. James, Feb. 3, 1898

Robert, and Rebecca Clarke, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Mar. 17, 1858

PENNYBACKER

George Mayberry (Dr.), and Julia Egbertine Wortham, by Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Nov. 16, 1854

P. V. (Prof.), Supt. of Schools in Tyler, and Arra J., d. of the officiating Clergyman, J. B. Hardwicke, D.D., Nov. 20, 1884

PENTON

Daniel, and Mrs. John Gore, d. of Prof. J. B. Brewer, by Dr. J. E. Hicks, Jan. 30, 1913

PEPE

Virginia C., and John J. King, by Rev. Joseph Walker, Feb. 28, 1861

PEPPER

Thos. R., and Georgie A. Lupfert, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Jan. 30, 1890

PERCIFUL

Cary, and Eddie, d. of J. C. Eubank, by Rev. W. A. Street, Jan. 15, 1880

PERCIVAL

Mary F., and Armistead N. Feagans, by Rev. Dr. Hatcher, Oct. 19, 1882

PERCY

Caroline, and William Hitchings, by Elder D. M. Woodson, Mar. 10, 1837

PERDEW

Joseph, and Sarah Estep, by Elder H. H. Hughart, Aug. 15, 1872 Nancy L., and James Freeman, by Elder H. H. Hughart, Aug. 15, 1872 PERDIE Aaron, and Phebe W., d. of Bartholomew Purdue, by Elder F. G. Snellings, Mar. 16, 1843 PERDUE Alexander, and Isabella Outland, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Jan. 13, 1870 John, and Lucy Jane Jackson, by Rev. Wm. F. Nelson, Aug. 27, 1840 PERKINS Adelia A., and Matthew L. Anderson, by Elder J. Rock, Jan. 13, 1859 A. Perkins, and John C.

Agnes M., d. of Mrs. Margaret Harriss, by Rev. S. F. Clapp, Jan. 13, 1887

Araminta Mildred, d. of Benjamin Perkins, and Rev. Hugh D. Ragland, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 29, 1866

Archelaus D., and Mary M. Ragland, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 18, 1847

Archer, and Martha, d. of Neil B. Gay, by Elder Wm. A. Whitescarver, Jan. 5, 1860

B. F., and Ella G. Norville, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Dec. 21, 1871

Bessie Louise, and Charles L. Sadler, by Rev. Charles P. Scott, Nov. 24, 1898

Bettie A., and Wa. R. Clements, by Rev. W. E. Hatcher, Jan. 18, 1872

Cate, and R. T. Jesse, by Rev. H. Talbird, D.D., Dec. 11, 1873

Charles J., and Mary B. Seay, by Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver

Nov. 22, 1866 Constantine O., and J. Betty Seay, by Elder Wm. Moore, Dec. 11, 1851

Dabney M., and Mrs. Susan Pace, by Elder Robert Lilly, Aug. 7, 1845

Dabney M., and Sallie S. Kent, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Dec. 11, 1851

Dabney P., and Catharine S. Mitchell, by Elder M. L. Jones, Nov. 7, 1834

David A., and Beatrice E., d. of H. C. Horton, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Jan. 19, 1888

David A., and Emma, d. of Robert T. Pittard, by Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Feb. 2, 1899

E. A., and Col. John Pollard, by Rev. A. F. Scott, Mar. 15, 1877

George M., and Jesse A. Chronkhite, by Rev. D. Burroughs, Feb. 12, 1874

George W., and Sue Barksdale, d. of Mrs. Sallie A. Sydnor, by Rev. Samuel G. Mason, Jan. 13, 1887

Georgie Lee, and William Bunn Gay, by Rev. C. P. Scott, Jan. 4, 1894

Isaac O., and M. Lelia Hughes, by Rev. A. Broaddus, June 22, 1876

James D., and Mrs. Letitia S. Kennon, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Dec. 3, 1868

James H., and Clementina Mary Ann, d. of Dr. James Singleton, by Rev. Dr. Joseph S. Baker, Sept. 2, 1836

John A., and Mattie C., d. of Geo. W. Christmas, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Aug. 19, 1869

John A. A., and Sallie J. Holland, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Feb. 22, 1872

John N., and Mary, d. of Jesse W. Jones, by Rev.

John A. Broadus, Nov. 9, 1854

Joseph W., and Susan Ann, d. of J. C. and Virginia J. Sneed, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Apr. 14, 1881

Kittie Alice, and George W. Witham, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, father of the bride, Feb. 28, 1884

Kitty E., d. of Eliza Perkins, and Capt. Zachariah W. Kent, by Elder James M. Bagby, Dec. 26, 1844

Lou C., and J. W. Adams, by Rev. J. M. Kent, Nov. 25, 1880

Lucinda F. (Mrs.), and Lancelot Hall, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Mar. 27, 1856

M. A., and Abner Richardson, by Rev. Mr. Reddick, Dec. 18, 1835

Maria Flannagan, d. of Mrs.
Indiana Perkins, and C. Key,
by Rev. H. White, July 1,
1858

Mary Ann M., d. of P. Perkins, and John W. Yearmons, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Sept. 21, 1854

Mary E., d. of Col. Joseph Perkins, and Thomas Cleaveland, by Elder Lilly, Jan. 7, 1847

Mary E. (Mrs.), and John W. Lipscomb, by Elder John C. Smith, Jan. 17, 1861

Rebecca H., d. of Knight B.
Perkins, and John M. Clarke,
by Elder Robert Lilly,
Mar. 5, 1846

Sallie W., and George P. Cowherd, by Elder J. C. Perkins, Nov. 25, 1880

Sally Ann, d. of Isaac O.
Perkins, and Rev. Wm. A.
Whitescarver, by Rev. John
A. Broadus, Dec. 27, 1855
Sarah A., and James Shoemate,

by Elder Robert Lilly, Nov. 25, 1841

Sarah Eliza, d. of John Perkins, and Col. George W. Pettit, by Elder Wm. Moore, Apr. 24, 1851

Stephen J., and Mrs. Matilda W. Cleveland, by Rev. Wm. Harrison, Feb. 10, 1870

T. J., and Mollie J., d. of Ex-Gov. John Gill Shorter, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, May 21, 1868

Virgie, and David C. Shepherd, by Dr. C. R. Dickinson, Apr. 8, 1875

Wm. C., and Annie M. Barlow, by Rev. John A. Richardson, July 5, 1888

William M., and Belle Sckannal, d. of Dr. D. B. Hamilton, by Rev. John A. Miller, June 13, 1872

PERKINSON

Martha F., and Abram Jenkins, Feb. 14, 1856 Sarah E., and James F. Scott, Feb. 14, 1856

PERKS

Cornelius, and Octavia Burruss, by Elder A. B. Smith, Apr. 14, 1859

Polly, and Samuel Tinsley, by Rev. Mr. Kelling, Feb. 22, 1833

William, and Mary Baily, by Elder John Neale, Jan. 16, 1840

PERRIN

E. J., and Columbia L. Wingo, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Mar. 22, 1877

Nathaniel L., and Harriet E. Kersey, by Elder H. Keeling, Feb. 12, 1836

Richard A., and Martha Ann King, by Rev. Fonerden, May 15, 1862

Samuel, and Fannie Quarles, by Rev. Benjamin F. Miller,

Nov. 18, 1875 PERROW

> Elizabeth A., and Col. G. O. Price, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Jan. 9, 1835

PERRY

Bettie E., and James C.
Robertson, by Rev. Wm.
Margrave, Sept. 18, 1862
Helen S., and Winfield S.

Blackburn, by Rev. Alex. G. McManaway, Feb. 28, 1878

J. W. (Rev.), and Sally Allen, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, Nov. 1, 1877

Lamantha, and James White, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

Laura B., and Wm. Brunt, by Rev. Wm. T. Lindsay, July 27, 1871

Mary E., and E. F. McIntosh, by Rev. W. E. Robertson, Aug. 1, 1889

N. M., and Eliza B., d. of Rev. William Hill, Nov. 14, 1839

Susan M., d. of Pierce Perry, and Richard E. Carter, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Feb. 2, 1854

Virginia A., and Elisha M. Herndon, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Jan. 18, 1855

W. G. (Rev.), and Carrie P. Edgar, by Rev. J. C. Robertson, Oct. 18, 1866

William S. (Rev.), and Lizzie, d. of Dr. Richard Winfield, by Rev. V. T. Settle, Feb. 11, 1858

PERRYMAN

Lucile DuVal, d. of Dr. George W. Perryman, and Dr. Harry Rainey Bybee, Nov. 11, 1915

Lucy, and Robert Read, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 8, 1849

PETER

Rhoda, and Dr. R. A. Singleton,

by Rev. A. T. Spalding, Sept. 8, 1870

PETERS

Benj., and Mary E. McIntosh, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Sept. 15, 1859

James, and Mary P. E. Peters, by Elder R. H. Payne, Feb. 22, 1855

Jane Elizabeth, and Jordan H. Martin, by Rev. J. W. M. Williams, Nov. 30, 1848

Mary A., and Joseph Prince, by Rev. R. R. Owens, Mar. 12, 1857

Mary J., d. of Wm. Peters, and J. S. Lavender, by Elder A. H. Ogden, Dec. 31, 1857

Mary P. E., and James Peters, by Elder R. H. Payne, Feb. 2, 1855

Mathew, and Indiana Mee, by Elder J. L. Trueman, July 28, 1859

Robert, and Ann Eliza, d. of Jas. D. Williams, by Rev. J. L. Prichard, Jan. 3 and 24, 1856

Sidney (Rev.), Associate Ed. of Richmond Christian Advocate, and Miss Robertson, d. of Rev. F. P. Robertson, Jan. 4, 1906

Viola, and E. S. Bruce, by Rev. W. L. Lemon, Oct. 28, 1886

PETICOLUS

Adolphus, and M. Warner, d. of Benjamin Browne, Esq., Apr. 25, 1828

PETREE

Ella N., and H. C. Godfrey, by Rev. W. W. Wood, May 4, 1882 PETACLA

Celestina, and Thos. C. Simpson, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882

PETRY

John, and Laura Cawood, by Rev.

M. B. Wharton, Jan. 1, 1863 PETTIGREW

Samuel, and Nannie Hudson, by by Rev. V. T. Settle, Jan. 17, 1867

PETTIS

Eliza S., and Wm. F. Brooking, by Rev. Joseph Garnett, Jan. 30, 1851

PETTIT

Eliza V., and Charles T. Huckstep, by Elder Wm. A. Whitescarver, Jan. 5, 1860

George W. (Col.), and Sarah Eliza, d. of John Perkins, by Elder Wm. Moore, Apr. 24, 1851

James B., and Lucy Jane Stratton, by Elder P. P. Smith, Nov. 18, 1841

John C., and Sallie J. Omohundro, by Elder P. S. Henson, Mar. 12, 1857

Margaret A., d. of Edward Pettit, and Charles M. Davis, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Jan. 4, 1855

Margaret A., and H. W. Cobb, by Rev. C. E. W. Dobbs, Nov. 16, 1865

Margaret Ann, and James H. Snead, by Elder Wm. Moore, Oct. 10, 1850

Mary E., d. of John C. Pettit, and John L. Downer, by Elder A. B. Smith, Jan. 6, 1859

Overton F., and Norella E. R., d. of Richard Omohundro, by Elder P. P. Smith, Sept. 22, 1842

Rebecca B., and Benj. H. Snead, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, Feb. 7, 1867

Sam'l. R., and Amanda W. Omohundro, by Elder P. S. Henson, Mar. 12, 1857

Virginia A. (Mrs.), and Henry Lewis, by Rev. W. S. Wyer, July 7, 1870 Wm., and Nancy Duncan, by Elder Wm. Moore, Oct. 10, 1850

PETTUS

Bettie H., and A. L. Barnes, by Rev. T. W. Greer, Jan. 14, 1869

C. R., and Laura A. Clarke, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Jan. 22, 1880

Ella G., and Arthur E. Beales, by Rev. W. R. Smithey, assisted by Rev. C. A. Jenkens, June 29, 1893

John C. (Prof.), and Emma J. Turner, by Rev. H. McDonald, July 28, 1881

Lucius M., and Janie E., d. of Sam'l J. Scott, by Rev. Thomas Wharey, June 11, 1874

Martha A. (Mrs.), and J. L. Thompson, by Elder Ro. Burton, Dec. 27, 1860

Mary W., and Peterson Allgood, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, June 3, 1841

Sallie A., and Samuel P. Couch, by Rev. Adam Finch, Feb. 13, 1868

William, and Martha E., d. of Waddy Lipscomb, by Rev. T. B. Humphreys, Oct. 17, 1834

PETTWAY
Ella J., and Charles W.
Saunders, by Rev. J. W.
Hart, Mar. 8, 1894

PETTY

Grace Lenon, and L. L. Fonville, by Rev. W. O. Petty, father of the bride, Aug. 8, 1912

H. (Rev.), and Mrs. Mary
Penick, d. of Mrs. Lucy
Carter, by Rev. S. A. Goodwin, Feb. 9, 1882

Henry T., and Maggie L. Dupree, by Rev. J. F. Hardwick, Mar. 30, 1865

John F., and Mrs. Julia Wood, by Rev. A. M. Simms, Feb. 10, 1870

Mary John, and Rev. Joel F. Hardwick, by M. W. Read, Mar. 6, 1862

Mollie B., and Dr. J. W. Ayler, by Rev. I. N. May, Apr. 13, 1893

Wm. O. (Rev.), and Anna Belle Veirs, by Rev. E. R. Childers, assisted by Rev. G. M. Edwards, June 26, 1879

PETTYJOHN

Fannie E., and William A. Curle, by Rev. John W. M. Williams, Feb. 1, 1849

Sarah Ann, d. of Wm. Pettyjohn, and Chas. B. Reynolds, by Rev. J. L. Prichard, Nov. 16, 1854

Wm., and Paulina C., d. of Anderson Crews, by Elder A. B. Smith, Apr. 12, 1839

PETWAY

B., and Mary L. Brockwell, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 2, 1854

PEYTON

A. Newman, and Alice, d. of Col. Andrew Milam, by Rev. Dr. McFerrin, May 18, 1871

Alice G., and M. N. Mays, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipmen, Jan. 21, 1869

G. W., and A. P., d. of Dr. F. Courtney, who officiated, Mar. 26, 1874

Gennie M., d. of W. S. Peyton, and J. Lee Grimes, by Rev. H. E. Hatcher, Nov. 5, 1868

George L., and Huldah L. Holladay, by Rev. J. C. Dinwiddie, Mar. 7, 1872

John S., and Harriet E., d. of Atwell Dowell, by Elder Herndon Frazer, June 8, 1843 Joseph, and Martha Combs, by

Joseph, and Martha Combs, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Oct. 8, 1863

Lucie J., and James T. Luckett, by Rev. Jno. N. Jones, Dec. 10, 1874

Margaret, d. of Rev. E. V. Peyton, and John Wyatt, by father of bride, Dec. 8, 1938

Oscar C., and Belle M. Johnson, by Rev. John C. Brown, Oct. 14, 1880

Sallie B., and R. N. Rogers, by Rev. W. E. Robertson, Feb. 20, 1890

Virginia K., and John F. Chaney, by Rev. Mr. Spriggs, June 25, 1868

PHALANDER

Lucy, and James Tarrant, by Rev. William Hatchet, June 3, 1831

PHELPS

Bettie S., and Jno. D. Cawthan, by Rev. Isaac S. Tinsley, Apr. 5, 1873

John W., and Pattie A. Tucker, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, May 17, 1883

Margaret M., and David A. Johnson, by Elder Gabriel Walker, Jan. 22, 1852

Peter N., and Jane P., d. of John R. and Mary R. Meggenson, by Rev. William Joiner, Feb. 11, 1858

R. E., and Jennie E. Page, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, D.D., Jan. 10, 1901

Virginia Ann, and Samuel McComack, by Rev. William Joiner, May 21, 1857

Wm. T., and Catharine S., d. of Henry and Mary Coleman, by Rev. William Joiner, Feb. Jl, 1858

PHILIP

Frances Ann, d. of Henry L. Philip, gr.d. of Jacob Lyon, and Meyer A. Levy, Esq., by Rev. Fillis Lyons, July 14, 1842

PHILIPS

Ann L., and Charles W. Sneed,

by Elder J. B. Jeter, Nov. 7, 1839

Ann L*, and George W. Allen, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Mar. 3, 1853

Ann Lucy, d. of Dr. Samuel Philips, and Robert C. Mitchell, Clerk of Bedford Co. Ct., Mar. 14, 1828

Catharine, and John Minor, by Elder Geo. W. Trice, Sept. 7, 1838

Edward R., and Virginia C. Vaiden, by Rev. James Clopton, Nov. 20, 1835

Elizabeth, and Samuel Allen, by Elder John O. Turpin, Apr. 29, 1841

Emily, d. of Isaac Philips, and John A. Tyler, by Elder Goo. G. Exall, Nov. 1, 1849

James, and Catharine Minor, by Elder Geo. W. Trice, Sept. 7, 1838

James C., and Parmelia Witt, d. of Col. Samuel D. Rolfe, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Nov. 26, 1846

Judith (Mrs.), and Elder George W. Trice, by Elder Joseph Starke, Jan. 7, 1841

Louisa, d. of Capt. J. Philips, and James T. Overton, by Elder D. Witt, Fob. 24. 1859

Mary J., and Winston Atkinson, by Elder R. A. Fox, Nov. 22, 1860

Sarah E., and Irah Barker, by Rev. Joseph Hay, Feb. 24, 1853

Wm. F., and Elizabeth B. Turner, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Nov. 5, 1857

Wm. S., and Nannic Taylor, by Rev. Dr. Howell, Aug. 31, 1854

PHILLIMAN

Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Philliman, and Floming Hillhouse, by Rev. John Turner, Mar. 28, 1828

PHILLIPS

Belle J., and John F. Bell, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Nov. 11, 1869

Bettie S., d. of Rev. B.
Phillips, and D. F. Chaddock, Co. B, 3rd. S. C.
Regt., by Rev. A. B. Smith,
Oct. 8, 1863

Bettie T., and Dr. H. H. W. Crittenden, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 19, 1871

Callie 0., and Wm. A. Tatum, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, Nov. 2, 1871

Chas. M., and Rosie M. Posey, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882

Cynthia, and Joseph H. Ford, by Elder George G. Exall, Dec. 11, 1851

E. Wm., and Mollie J. Northen, by Rev. Andrew Fisher, Jan. 31, 1861

Edward L., and Mary Ann Eliza, d. of Capt. Lancelot Partlow, by Elder Charles A. Lewis, May 16, 1844

Edwin, and Elizabeth A. Brock, by Elder Reuben Ford, Feb. 9, 1843

Eliza, and W. Stought, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Dec. 2, 1836

George W., and Susan E. Clarkston, by Rev. Phillip Montague, Mar. 3, 1842

Geo. W., and Mrs. Elizabeth Chambliss, by Rev. H. Petty, Feb. 6, 1873

James, and Elizaboth W. Bond, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, July 29, 1869

Jas. W. T., and Lizzic A. Donoho, by Rov. O. F. Flippo, Dec. 22, 1859

Jno. B., and S. Wort, d. of J. A. Abraham, by Rev. A. B. Woodfin, Jan. 11, 1866

Katie O., and Rev. R. B.
Collier, by Rev. J. C.
Bailey, June 5, 1873
Mary, and Thomas Meeks, by
Elder T. W. Roberts,
Sept. 5, 1850
Mollie, and R. B. Garner, by
Rev. A. E. Owen, Nov. 11.

Rev. A. E. Owen, Nov. 11, 1869

Mollie A., and Thomas D. Hall, by Rev. Dr. Buckner, Mar. 20, 1873

Pattie P., and Dr. John G. Boatwright, by Rev. John A. Broadus, June 1, 1854

Richard, and Mrs. Sally Hopkins, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Apr. 21, 1870

Sallie B., and Theodore Crow, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Jan. 22, 1880

Sarah E., and Robert B. Wood, by Rev. D. Shaver, Mar. 2, 1854

Sarah S., and Wm. R. Christian, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 22, 1852

W. S., and Fannie C. Trabue, by Rev. D. B. Winfree, July 28, 1859

Wm. B., and Mattie H. Bridgwater, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Aug. 29, 1861

William P., and Narcissa Nicholas, by Rev. J. H. Fox, Jan. 6, 1870

PHILPOTTS

John C., and Sarah W., d. of John Cole, by Rev. R. W. Wilkinson, Nov. 2, 1843

PHIPPEN

George, Jr., and Hannah P. Lownes, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Sept. 15, 1837

PHIPPS

Lucie, and W. S. Wright, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Mar. 14, 1878

Mattie, and Charles House, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Jan. 21, 1875

PHIPS

Winfield, and Julia Ann King, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Oct. 27, 1837

PICKARDT

Charles M., and Mary Jane Chapman, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 3, 1859

PICKERING

William, and Harriet Lanford, by Rev. S. C. Boston, Oct. 4, 1849

PICKETT

Dodridge, and Mollie Caldwell, by Rev. T. Herndon, Jan. 18, 1872

Emily, and Joseph D. Timberlake, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 23, 1836

John, and Sarah Ann, d. of Geo. L. Kerfoot, by Elder B. Grimsley, May 2, 1850

PIDGEON

E. J. W. (Miss), and R. M. Johnson, by Rev. John Pickett, June 27, 1861

PIERCE

A., and Miss R. Crump, by Rev. W. W. Landrum, Mar. 8, 1883

Angeline E., and Rev. Geo. E.
Exall: (Bishop of the Baptist
Church in Northampton Co.),
by Rev. T. Hume, Feb. 15,
1844*

Hester, and Robert Burton, by Elder Isaac Diggs, Feb. 5, 1857

John A., and Mary E. Cox, by Rev. Addison Hall, Nov. 27, 1856

John M. (Capt.), and Adeline Amanda Amory, by Elder D. Coulling, Oct. 28, 1869

Karl Otbert, and Katharine Twyman, d. of Rev. Herbert Arthur Willis, Oct. 12, 1933

M. G., d. of Ransdell and Ann Pierce, and Rev. R. N.

^{*} Given as printed

Herndon, by Rev. Lovell Marders, Mar. 18, 1836

Ransdell, aged 82 yrs., and Ann Gray Barnes, aged 36 yrs., d. of Mrs. Hannah Burnes, by Elder John Pullon, June 3, 1847*

Rebecca, d. of William Pierce, and Chas. E. Carnohan, by Rev. E. G. Baptist, Apr. 19, 1860

S. Etta, d. of J. N. Pierce, and Wm. P. Edmundson, by Rev. F. H. James, Feb. 19, 1880

Samuel, and Ann H. Ford, by Elder James B. Taylor, Feb. 2. 1838

William W., and Mary E., d. of Wm. E. Clopton, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Sept. 12, 1878

PIERS

George H., and Frances E. Michie, by Elder L. L. Fox, Mar. 21, 1844

PIGGOT

Francis, and Rebecca
Taylor, by Rev. James
Clopton, Apr. 3, 1829

Sally E., and Jerome M. Vaiden, by Elder J. M. Lamb, June 8, 1854

PILCHER

Benjamin, and Lucinda H., d. of Frederick Pilcher, by Elder Keeling, May 19, 1837

Hiram, and Mary A. Beck, Oct. 31, 1828

J. M. (Rev.), and M. Lucy DuVal, by Rev. A. B. Smith, Jan. 4, 1866

John Alsop, and Viola DeVere, d. of R. L. Judkins, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, Mar. 18, 1909

Julia, d. of Rev. John Mason Pilcher, and George Gibson Worsham, Nov. 28, 1907

Lucinda H., d. of Frederick Pilcher, and Benjamin Pilcher, by Elder Keeling, May 19, 1837

Maggie E., and Chiles H. Ferrell, by Rev. Dr. Jeter, June 14, 1860

PILLOW

Mary Agnes, d. of Samuel B. Pillow, and Howard Preston Hudson, by Rev. Beverly A. Davis, Jan. 19, 1854

Sarah M., and James F. Fore, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Dec. 19, 1872

William, and Mary Jane Gresham, by Elder John C. Smith, Jan. 17, 1861

PINDELL

Edward A., s. of Judge Pindell, and F. Ellen, d. of Garland Duke, by Elder James W. Goss, Jan. 13, 1859

PINES

Mary S., and L. B. Lipscomb, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, Nov. 21, 1872

Robert, and Virginia A. Breant, by Rev. Holland Walker, May 20, 1858

PINKERTON

Wm. (Rev.), and Mary F.
Dandridge, by Rev. J. C.
Stiles, Nov. 5, 1846

PINNER

Jeremiah D., and Elizabeth Sumner, by Rev. Reuben Jones, June 4, 1846

PINSON

Lucy Agnes, and Rev. Edwin Clarence Rice, by Rev. A. Rice, Feb. 12, 1874

PIPER

Mollie, and Meriwether Shelton, by Rev. W. A. Will, Jun. 18, 1872

PIPPIN

Edw'd. A., and Martha E. Vaughan, by Elder A. F. Scott, Apr. 19, 1855

PITCHFORD

Wm., and Rebecca E. Leonard,

^{*} Given as printed

by Elder F. G. Snellings, July 20, 1843

PITMAN

Ocey W., and Mattie B. Howle, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, Mar. 30, 1876

Sibelia Josephine, d. of Maj. Laurence Pitman, and Richard Knight Flannegan, by Rev. John W. Watson, Nov. 19, 1863

Thomas, and Fannie A. Brown, by Rev. Addison Hall, Dec. 16, 1858

PITT

James H., and Julia B. Channell, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Jan. 13, 1887

Malcolm Upshur, and Louise Virginia, d. of Mrs. J. B. Metzger, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, father of groom, Mar. 17, 1921

Marianna, and T. H. Hall, s. of Addison Hall, by Rev. J. W. Ryland, Apr. 26, 1877

Richard G. (Dr.), and Maria J. Cluverius, by Rev. W. G. Walker, Feb. 16, 1843

PITTARD

Emma, d. of Robert T. Pittard, and David A. Perkins, by Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Feb. 2, 1899

PITTMAN

Agnes J., and Abraham P. Wilson, by Elder R. H. W. Buckner, Jan. 29, 1852

George W., and Ann L. Matthews, by Rev. James B. Taylor, May 23, 1834

Henrietta A. (Mrs.), and Douglass A. Withers, by Elder G. W. Trice, Jan. 10, 1861

Henry (Elder), and Maggie E. Segar, by Elder T. S. Wright, Feb. 3, 1881

PITTS

Andrew Jackson, and Sarah E.,

d. of Philip Green, by
Rev. Andrew Broaddus, Feb.
7, 1850

Dandridge, and Mrs. Mary E. Garrett, by Elder R. W. Cole, Oct. 9, 1851

Eliza, and Jourdan Southworth, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 26, 1857

Maria Louisa, and Bennett Tuck, Jr., by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 26, 1860

O. D., and Mary H. Broaddus, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., assisted by Rev. Dr. Baynham, Jan. 24, 1867

Oscar D., and Mrs. Alice L. Givens, by Rev. G. W. Pullen, Jan. 16, 1896

Oscar D., and H. Louise Childrey, by Rev. Robert H. Pitt, Aug. 8, 1907

Robert S., and Mrs. Elizabeth C. Broaddus, by Elder A. Broaddus, Dec. 20, 1849

Susan A., d. of Wm. Pitts, and J. W. Mears, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Jan. 14, 1869

Wm. H. (Dr.), and Sarah J., d. of Elisha Thurmond, by Elder Edward L. Warren, Feb. 6, 1845

PLATT

Charles, and Eliza Blassingham, by Elder Scervant Jones, Aug. 17, 1838

PLEASANTS

Ann M., d. of James Pleasants, Esq., and Dr. A. M. Elam, by Rev. Ed. Baptist, Mar. 1, 1833

Barjonah, and Mrs. Sarah Martin, by Rev. D. C. Rittenhouse, Oct. 22, 1863

Benj. B., and Marietta Carter, by Elder Joseph Rock, Jan. 15, 1846

Bettie Davis, and John William Ammons, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, Dec. 13, 1877

Charlotte C., and Rev. William J. Armstrong, of First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, by Rev. Stephen Taylor, Sept. 5, 1828

Evelyn Agnes, d. of T. L.
Pleasants, and Edgar Jackson,
by Rev. Thos. E. Locke,
Dec. 30, 1886

J. Hampden, and M. Antoinette Hill, by Rev. Bazil Manly, Jr., Feb. 24, 1853

Mannie J., d. of Joseph J.
Pleasants, and Lt. John W.
Turner, by Rev. J. Lansing
Burrows, Dec. 29, 1864

Rebecca B., and John O. Chiles, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Sept. 18, 1845

Sarah J., and Jomes S. Robertson, by Elder C. Wingfield, Apr. 19, 1855

Sophia E., and John M. Murray, by Rev. David Shaver, Dec. 30, 1847

Susanna, d. of James Pleasants, Esq., and Dr. John Morris, Mar. 14, 1828

Susanna Virginia, d. of Joseph Pleasants, and Charles Lowis Cocko, by Elder Robert Ryland, Feb. 4, 1841

Thos. L., and Sarah E. Cunliff, by Rev. Whn. S. Bland, June 25, 1868

PLOWDE

Honry V., and Sally Ann, d. of John Nottles, by Rev. N. Graham, Feb. 5, 1874

PLUMER

David H., and Carrie Scaton, by Rev. Wm. O. Potty, Mar. 13, 1879

Julia (Mrs.), and Robert Wooddy, by Rov. Th. C. Braxton, Oct. 21, 1836

Mary, d. of Col. Plummer, and Thomas, s. of Elder Thomas C. Braxton, by Elder Lovell Marders, Feb. 16, 1338 Nellie Arthur, sister of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Sanford Goulding, and Rev. Wm. Russell Owen, Sept. 20, 1906

PLUNKETT

Sarah Francis, d. of John H. Plunkett, and Dr. Wm. H. Abbitt, by Rev. John C. Hamner, June 8, 1854

POARCH

.. Isham, and Harriet T. Lewis, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 13, 1859

POATES

William L., and Sarah Covington, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Feb. 26, 1852

POE

Edgar A., and Virginia Eliza Clemm, by Rev. Mr. Converse, May 20, 1836

Will Dowd (Rev.), and Douglas, d. of Mrs. W. E. M. Thornton, Nov. 11, 1915

POINDEXTER

A. M., D.D. (Rev.), and Marcia Pleasant, d. of John Scott, by Rev. Samuel Harris, July 20, 1871

Alexander V., and Harriot B., d. of James Nelson, by Elder Samuel Harris, Mar. 3, 1842

Bettie Lightfoot, and Rev.
Joseph F. Deans, by Rev. W. E.
Hatcher, D.D., and Rev. Dr.
N. W. Wilson, Oct. 10, 1872

Drucilla A., and Wh. C. Elam, by Rev. Wh. G. Turner, Jan. 22, 1863

Edward, and Mrs. Phalana Parker, May 8, 1829

Edward W., and Lucinda P. Duncan, by Eldor Vm. A. Waitoscarver, June 14, 1860

Edwin, and Frances A. Hundley, by Elder B. C. Hancock, July 1, 1847

Elizaboth J., d. of John Poindexter, and Somple Ellett,

by Rev. Mr. Bagby, Mar. 2, 1843

Fanny, d. of Rev. A. M.
Poindexter, D.D., the
officiating minister, and
Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr.,
Dec. 21, 1865

George W., and Agnes C. Barlow, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Dec. 14, 1838

Harrist E. W., d. of E. W.
Poindenter, and E. H.
Williams, Esq., by Elder
Charles Friend, Feb. 22,
1849

Huella, and Francis Jordon, by Rev. Vm. G. Turner, Dec. 25, 1862

Joseph N., and Louisa G. Crafton, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Mar. 21, 1844

M. Alice, and Rob't Rohr, by Rev. J. W. McCown, Jan. 11, 1872

Martha, d. of Thomas Poindexter, Esq., and Garland Lilly, by Elder Robert Lilly, Nov. 23, 1832

Mary F., d. of E. W. Poindexter, and G. W. Royster, by Rev. Chas. Friend, Dec. 17, 1846

Mattie, and Samuel Patterson, June 4, 1891

Mattie W., d. of J. W. Poindexter, and J. K. Drane, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Doc. 13, 1855

William A., and Julia C., d. of John S. May, by Rev. William G. Turner, Feb. 4, 1858

POINER

India, and Rev. J. F. Tuttle,
by Rev. R. H. Baylor, M.D.,
Mar. 28, 1872

Margaret, and Solomon Skidmore, by Elder Thomas Hume, Jan. 5, 1838

POINTER

Amenda B., and Alfred B. Gwath-

mey, by Rev. Jo. R. Garlick, Jan. 14, 1858

Arch'd, and Kitty Hutchinson, by Rev. Wm. Southwood, Feb. 3, 1848

Elizabeth, and Vm. Clements, by Elder Wm. E. Wiatt, May 31, 1860

Sarah, and Lewis Billings, by Rev. Mr. Kerr, Dec. 11, 1829

Wm. B., and Emilie Trant, by Elder J. C. Turpin, Dec. 31, 1857

POINTS

William J. (Dr.), and Cornelia V., d. of Capt. Bezaleel Brown by Rev. John A. Broadus, Dec. 13, 1855

POLLARD

Byrd G., and Emma J., d. of James H. Fisher, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Mar. 4, 1869 Caroline S. and James

Caroline S., and Mm. R. Cardwell, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Apr. 1, 1858

Carrie Lee, and Robert C. Shelton, by Rev. Merbert T. Bacon, Sept. 17, 1896

Charles H., and Emma R. Bottom, by Rev. D. Shaver, Nov. 8, 1866

Delilah P., and Jomes R. Murphy, by Rev. J. T. Lynch, Jan. 19, 1888

Elisha (Capt.), and Frances Brumley, by Elder James Clopton, May 25, 1838

Eugenia E. (Mrs.), and James S. Bristow, by Elder Richard H. Bagby, June 27, 1850

Fannie W., and Wm. C. Binford, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, Mar. 12, 1874

H. G., and Harrict A. Crenshaw* by Elder J. B. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1846

Henry R., and Jessie, d. of John N. Gresham, by Elder J.

* The copy used is tern, only "shaw" of the surname is clearly legible

Pollard, Jr., Feb. 13, 1868 J. F., and Mary A. Barksdale, by Elder J. H. Fox, Nov. 27, 1845

James Claiborne, and Mary Blount Hall, by Dr. Blackwell, June 20, 1907

James M., and Amanda M. Crenshaw, by Elder R. Ford, May 29, 1845

Jennie, and J. C. Jones, by Rev. W. F. Kone, Nov. 16, 1882

John (Col.), and E. A. Perkins, by Rev. A. F. Scott, Mar. 15, 1877

Jos., and Louisa Mason, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Mar. 26, 1857

Julia, and Williamson Kerby, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, July 24, 1835

Juliet, d. of Rev. John Pollard, D.D., and J. William Wills, Oct. 18, 1894

Laura J., and Samuel C. Coleman, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Jan. 13, 1870

Leonidas C. (Dr.), and Margaret E. Kidd, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Nov. 5, 1857

Lewis, and Mary F. Pollard, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Jan. 13, 1848

Lucy E., and Horace N. Waring, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Nov. 14, 1850

Martha M., d. of Mrs. Martha Pollard, and John J. Lindsay, by Elder Richard Frayser, Apr. 12, 1839

Mary A., and Zachariah L. Shackleford, by Elder Thomas Morris, Dec. 3, 1846

Mary E., and R. G. Farley, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, May 16, 1861

Mary E., d. of Rev. John Pollard, D.D., and G. Harvey Clarke, by J. L. M. Curry, D.D., Nov. 23, 1882
Mary F., and Lewis Pollard,
by Elder J. O. Turpin,
Jan. 13, 1848

Peyton, and Mattie Christian, by Rev. C. H. Ryland,

Dec. 23, 1880

Reuben P., and Agnes Carr Waller, by Rev. Robert Wilkinson, June 22, 1843

Sally Cary, d. of Lewis Pollard, and Fendall King, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Sept. 27, 1883

Sue C., and Dr. Richard H. Woodward, by Elder A. Bagby, Nov. 20, 1856

Susan N., d. of Capt. Francis Pollard, and I. M. Austin, by Elder G. W. Leftwich, Mar. 19, 1840

Wm., and Martha S. Mickle, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 27, 1859

Wm. H., and Mrs. Elizabeth F. Dec. 14, 1838

Wm. H., and Mary Ann Beadles, by Elder John O. Turpin, Jan. 12, 1843

Willie J. (Miss), and J. W. Taylor, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Nov. 14, 1850

POMFREY

Wm. A., and Ann A. Provoo, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, July 26, 1866

POMPHREY

Ann P., and John L. Wright, by Elder John Goodall, Feb. 27, 1835

POND

Josiah, and Mary Slater, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, Feb. 15, 1872

Norphlett L., and Elizabeth Prince, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 21, 1841

Thos. R., and Anna F. Bailey, by Rev. A. E. Owen, July 2,

1868 PONTON

> Archer, and Mary McDearmon, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

Benj., and Nicy J. Burnett, by Elder J. J. Settle, Mar. 27, 1856

Edward, and Sarah W. Brown, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 16, 1851

H. C., and Miss V. A. Wood, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Feb. 6, 1873

H. N., and Miss F. P. Thompson, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Aug. 29, 1861

POOL

Alice P., d. of Thomas C. P. Pool, and John H. Sneed, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Dec. 22, 1887

Elizabeth M. (Mrs.), and Edward T. Hill, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Nov. 25, 1841

POOR

Abraham J., and Laura L. Poor, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Nov. 3, 1859

Frances A., and Wm. H. Singleton, by Rev. L. Chaudoih, July 30, 1840

Genetta, and Jas. C. Tallman, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 20,

Laura L., and Abraham J. Poor, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Nov. 3, 1859

Mary Coats, d. of Maj. James Poor, and James M. Brooks, by Rev. Mr. Barker, Apr. 12, 1855

Robert, and Frances Manley, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Oct. 5, 1848

William A., and Eliza B., d. of Dr. Joel Flood, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 11, 1835

POORE

Eliza, and Wm. Ragland, by

Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1838

William L., and Maria H., d. of Capt. Ware, by Elder C R. Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1868 POPE

Ann E., and Capt. Thos. E.
Mayes, by Rev. E. A. Gibbs,
Dec. 28, 1854

Hattie S., d. of Mrs. Harrison Pope, and Richard N. Musgrave, by Rev. Hugh C. Smith, May 31, 1883

James P., and Cynthia M. Shepherd, by Rev. Gilbert Mason, Mar. 9, 1832

Jennie B. (Mrs.), d. of Capt. J. H. Prince, and Geo. A. Minor, by Rev. Hugh C. Smith, Dec. 9, 1886

Martha S., d. of R. R. Pope, and Dr. G. H. Jordan, by Elder S. H. Holmes, Dec. 16, 1858

Walter C., and Hester Bell Grandy, by Rev. J. S. Hardaway, Apr. 30, 1885

POPHAM

James W., and Ida B. Mallory, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 21, 1871

PORCH

Elizabeth, and James Doyle, by Elder J. C. Bailey, June 12, 1845

Jesse, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wonycott, by Elder D. M. Woodson, Mar. 31, 1837

PORTER

(Miss), and J. H. Chappell, by Rev. J. K. Faulkner, Dec. 23, 1869

Amanda F., and John H. Strobel, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841

Ann S., d. of Peter Porter, and Dr. Alexander Reid, by Rev. Jordan Martin, Aug. 27, 1840

Charles D., and L. Rosie

Markham, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, Mar. 6, 1890 Clarence L., and Mattie L. Harris, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Jan. 23, 1896 Emily C., and Joseph E. Mallory, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Oct. 26, 1854 J. J., and Gabriella L. Mallory, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 27, 1860 James L., and Sarah C. Turpin, by Rev. R. Ford, June 19, 1856 James Lewis, and Janie B. Bellot, by Rev. B. F. Miller, Oct. 24, 1878 John E. (Capt.), and Sophia Dorset, by Elder John Wooldridge, Oct. 9, 1835 Louisa A., and Benjamin J. Homos, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841 Lydia W., and Thos. J. Lumpkin, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Apr. 5, 1860 Mary A., and Thomas A. Harris, by Eldor Samuel Dorset, Oct. 15, 1840 Mary C., and William C. Harding, by Rev. B. H. Dupuy, Mar. 14, 1878 Mary Ella, and Walter S. Fontaine, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Oct. 22, 1857 Robert Gregory, and Frances Estelle Rudd, June 14, 1906 S. F., and Wm. C. Chappell, by Rev. J. K. Faulkner, Dec. 23, 1869 Sarah Jane, and Robert R. Branch, by Elder Samuel Dorset, Aug. 3, 1838 Stephen, and Martha E., d. of J. S. Dean, by Elder Jordan Martin, Dec. 22, 1837 Susan, and Robert Jennings, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Mar. 7, 1844

Susan E. (Mrs.), and Lewis W.

Robinson, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 12, 1860 Virginia O. S., d. of Capt. Wm. Porter, and Thomas P. G. Henshaw, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Apr. 26, 1855 POSEY George, and Henrietta Flowers, by Elder Wm. T. Chiles, June 11, 1840 Joseph S., and Mary E., d. of John Bowie, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882 Rosie M., and Chas. M. Phillips, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882 POTTER Susan F., and Robert L. Brooks, by Elder L. W. Allen, Feb. 15, 1855 POTTS David G. (Col.), and Rebecca P., d. of Dr. Joseph Schoolfield, by Elder T. Humo, July 28, 1842 John F. C., and Ann Louisa, d. of Capt. Michael M. Anderson, by Elder Thomas Hume, May 11: 1838 Louisa Parker, d. of John F. C. Potts, and James B. Eubank, by Rev. Dr. J. L. Burrows, June 21, 1855 Nannie, and Richard B. Potts, by Rev. H. W. Montague, Jan. 18, 1872 Richard B., and Nannie Potts. by Rev. H. W. Montague, Jan. 18, 1872 Sallie B., and Chapman Price, by Rev. J. O. Kirk. Jan. 13, 1887 T. R., and Rosa E. Goulder, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Sept. 22, 1881 POULSON E. T. (Rev.), and Aurette Dollens Wayman, Sept. 21, 1905 POWEL

Lucy W. H., and Chas. King, by J. C. Bailey, Dec. 21, 1843

POWELL

- A. D. (Miss), and V. L. Drewry, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Apr. 20, 1871
- A. Willie, and Julia A. Harriss, by Rev. J. G. Councill, Jan. 25, 1883
- Addie B., and Cader P. Grizzard, by Rev. R. W. Grizzard, Mar. 1, 1900
- Andrew J., and Mrs. Sallie W. Powell, by Rev. D. C. Rittenhouse, Mar. 7, 1867
- Ann, and James Clarke, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Feb. 25, 1841
- Ann Eliza, d. of John Leven Powell, and Rev. Henry H. Wyer, by Rev. H. W. Dodge, Oct. 11, 1855
- Benj. F., and Mary E. Bowen, by Rev. D. C. Rittenhouse, Mar. 7, 1867
- Bettie W., and Wm. E. Lum, by Rev. J. D. Blackwell, Dec. 9, 1880
- Catharine R., and Wm. E. Biscoe, by Elder James Powell, Mar. 3, 1837
- Charles H., and Sarah Baxter, by Rev. Philip Courtney, June 20, 1828
- Cornclia, and Ira P. Turnley, by Elder E. G. Ship, Mar. 1, 1860
- D. J. (Mrs.), and Washington W. Christopher, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 6, 1848
- Dorothy (Mrs.), and Edwin D. Long, by Rev. William F. Nelson, Jan. 16, 1840
- Edward W., and Virginia Gardner, by Rev. Robert Ryland, May 9, 1850
- Elender, and John A. Teabow, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Feb. 3, 1853

- Elizabeth, d. of Benj. Powell, and John Conoley, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 24, 1840
- Franklin, and Jane W. Thomas, by Elder E. C. Wingfield, Feb. 2, 1860
- Grayce Carter, d. of W. L.
 Powell, and James Freeland
 Dunlop, by Rev. W. B. Haislip, Dec. 18, 1902
- Harriet Ann, and Henry K. Graves, by Dr. Wm. Martin, Mar. 5, 1874
- Hawes W., and Mattie W. Goodwin, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Mar. 5, 1868
- J. A., and Miss L. F. Yager, by Elder Thomas W. Levis, Feb. 26, 1852
- J. E. (Rev.), and Jennie Stuart, by Rev. Dr. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 27, 1888
- James K., and Lucy J. Waddell, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Sept. 17, 1840
- James P. (Capt.), and Mary A. Gambling, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Dec. 21, 1843
- John, and Mary, d. of George Turner, by Elder Dudley Atkinson, Jan. 22, 1830
- John, and Semira Goodman, by Elder Reuben Ford, Nov. 10, 1853
- John B., and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkins, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, Dec. 8, 1837
- John G., and America Waddill, by Rev. J. W. D. Creath, Aug. 19, 1841
- Joseph T., and Mary A. Me-Glamre, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848
- Julia Bell, and John E. Bailey, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, Apr. 28, 1853
- Julian G., and Lelia L. Cardwell, by Rev. R. L. Gay, Jan. 30, 1890

Kate H., and J. R. Brown by Rev. R. J. Moorman, Jan. 18, 1872

Leland Jerome (Rev.), and Mabel Gillian Richards, by Rev. Charles H. Holden, Sept. 5, 1918

Lelia T., and Richard L.
MacGeorge, by Rev. A. W.
Graves and Rev. John O.
Turpin, Feb. 23, 1882

Lloyd L., and Sophia West, by Rev. L. B. Moore, May 25, 1876

Margaret, and Wm P. Russell, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Jan. 19, 1860

Margaret, and Charles Ekhart, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, July 10, 1862

Maria Levena, d. of John Leven Powell, and Rev. W. D. Thomas, D.D., by Rev. H. H. Wyer, D.D., Feb. 5, 1891

Mary A. H., and Thomas H. Peebles, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, Aug. 17, 1838

Mary E., and Butler Walden, by Elder James B. Taylor, Sept. 30, 1841

Mary E., and Wm. H. Farmer, by Rev. F. C. Clark, Dec. 20, 1888

Mary Ellen, d. of J. G. Powell, and W. H. Bridgforth, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 17, 1868

Michael, and Lucy Underwood, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Dec. 25, 1845

Mollie C., d. of Dr. Thos. B. Powell, and Albert B. Parker, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Nov. 29, 1869

Pattie F., and William A. Powell, by Rev. Geo. J. Hobday, Dec. 21, 1876

Peter T., and Louisiana Tengle, by Rev. S. Jones, June 29, 1848

Richard C., and L. Louiza

Dafmy, by Elder J. J. Settle, Nov. 18, 1858

Rupert R., and Lizzie G. Brockman, by Dr. C. Quarles, Nov. 16, Dec. 7, 1871

Sallie W. (Mrs.), and J.
Andrew Powell, by Rev.
D. C. Rittenhouse, Mar.
7. 1867

Samuel, and Rebecca Jean, by Josiah C. Bailey, May 25, 1843

Sarah D., and William N. Friend, by Rev. Andrew Syme, Sept. 11, 1829

Susan M., and Burwell D. Mitchell, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 15, 1857

T. H., and Columbia A.
Gatewood, by Rev. James B.
Taylor, Nov. 16, 1871

Thomas B. (Dr.), and Adeline R. Cloud, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Sept. 11, 1851

Thomas B., Jr., and Rosa J., d. of Capt. Joseph H. Prince, by Rev. Geo. J. Hobday, May 13, 1875

Vinetter R., and Henry Alexander, June 29, 1854

W. C., and Mattie A., d. of W. P. Ramsey, by Rev. Charles Boggs, Dec. 29, 1859

W. E. (Rev.), and S. J.
Morrow, by Rev. F. J. Ashburn, May 13, 1869

William A., and Pattie F. Powell, by Rev. Geo. J. Hobday, Dec. 21, 1876

William J., and Elizabeth A.
Morgan, by Elder W. M.
Gaskins, Oct. 28, 1847

Wm. Newton, and Sarah E. F. Carpenter, by Elder R. B. Sullivan, Jan. 6, 1859

POWER

Alexander, and Mary Ann Brumfield, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Mar. 17, 1837

Carrie B., d. of the late Dr. Frederick W. Power, and Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., by Rev. A. Broaddus, D.D., assisted by Rev. J. Z. Tyler, Nov. 7, 1878 Fred W., and Medora B., d. of Jas. Woodfin, Mar. 14, 1878 James F., and Catherine M. Cary, by Elder James B. Taylor, Apr. 13, 1843 POWERS Ann, and Henry Furgum, by Rev. E. T. Mason, Feb. 15, 1872 Annie E., and Geo. W. Mill, by Rev. Sam'l C. Clopton, Jan. 10, 1889 Eliza F., and Wm. R. Riddle, by Elder A. B. Smith, Jan. 12, 1860 Eveline Y., and Capt. Elisha Henry, June 17, 1852 George L., and Mary A. Walls, by Rev. V. Vaiden, Nov. 29, 1888 James D., and Mildred B. Rollins, by Elder Rob't. W. Cole, Apr. 8, 1847 James F., and Mary Catharine Dutton, by Elder A. F. Scott, Mar. 24, 1859 Jane F., and John P. Ballard, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Dec. 31, 1840 Jeff., and Mrs. Janie P. Davis, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Jan. 19, 1871 . John H., and Ann E. Brooke, by Rev. A. Bagby, June 27, 1867 Littlebury B. T., and Virginia Johnson, by Elder Joseph Rock, Jan. 22, 1846 Lizzie A., and Benjamin F. Robinson, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Dec. 29, 1859 Martha, and Jas. Southerland, by Rev. Jo. Turpin, Apr. 17, 1845 Mary Eliza, and John H. Jones, by Rev. Thomas E. Reynolds, Feb. 21, 1856 N. B., and Joanna Rutter, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Dec. 27,

1888 R. S., and Mildred A., d. of William Ballard, by Rev. Mr. Gibson, May 25, 1854 Robert W., and Juliet Carlton, by Rev. Dr. Burrows, Mar. 8, 1860 Thomas L., and Ann M. Nuckols, by Elder A. B. Smith, Jan. 30, 1868 Wm. J., and Willie B., d. of John Spears, by Rev. C. Tyree, Mar. 17, 1870 P'FOOL Egbert F., and Elsie A., d. of W. E. Wilkinson, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Feb. 8, 1883

PRATT

Alpheus D., and Mary J.
Martin, by Rev. J. D. Martin,
Apr. 10, 1890

James A., and Mrs. Nancy A. Griffin, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, July 15, 1858

Tilman W., and Mrs. Martha T. Taylor, by Elder George G. Exall, Nov. 17, 1859

PRENTICE

Benjamin F., and Malsena M., d. of Dr. William Minton, by Elder Sam'l Sumner, Nov. 18, 1841

PRESSON

Elizabeth C., and Robt.
Hopkins, by Elder J. L.
Trueman, Jan. 19, 1860

John, and Laura F. Cook, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Oct. 27, 1870

Lucy A., and Emmett W. Brittle, by Rev. H. N. Quisenberry, Nov. 1, 1888

William C., and Virginia Ann Haughton, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 24, 1850

PRESTON

Ann, and James R. Copeland, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Jan. 16, 1851

John, and Elizabeth S., d. of William Witt, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Dec. 17, 1846

Mildred J., and John J. Garrett, by Rev. T. C. Goggin, May 25, 1854

PREWIT

Norbourne, and Mary S. Cook, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 3, 1859

PRICE

Adelaide, and Rev. Samuel
Saunders, pastor of the
Second Bapt. Church,
Washington, D. C., by Rev.
J. A. Speight, July 28, 1881

Allen, and Lou A. Reynolds, by Rev. E. W. Horne, Aug. 22, 1872

Almira V., d. of Abner B.
Price, and Joseph F.
Billingsley, by Rev. Joseph
A. Billingsley, Nov. 20,
1856

Chapman, and Sallie B. Potts, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Jan. 13, 1887

Charles S., and Martha Ann Whitlock, by Rov. Mr. Curtis, May 15, 1829

Ellen M., d. of Joseph F. Price, and Dr. Lucien B. Price, by Elder James B. Taylor, June 17, 1831

G. O. (Col.), and Elizabeth A. Porrow, by Rov. P. P. Smith, Jan. 9, 1835

Henry C., and Mary E., d. of Dr. W. L. T. Hopkins, by Rev. J. Loe Taylor, Apr. 12, 1877

Isabelle, and Rev. W. E. Wright, by Rev. Richard Edwards, July 6, 1899

James, and Elizaboth, d. of p. Dunevant, by Rev. Mr. Kirkpatrick, May 16, 1834

Jano D., and Philip B. Winston, by Rov. Mr. Cook, Apr. 10, 1829

John M., and Mariah E., d. of

Edward Gilliam, Jan. 4, 1872

John Winston, and Ann, d. of Hon. J. A. McDowell, Dec. 19, 1828

Justina E., and John D.
Smith, by Elder Richard E.
Booker, Oct. 23, 1856

Lavinia C., d. of Capt.
Joseph F. Price, and Lucian
Minor, by Rev. J. B. Taylor,
May 7, 1846

Lucien B. (Dr.), and Ellen M., d. of Joseph F. Price, by Elder James B. Taylor, June 17, 1831

Lucy J., and Dr. Jno. W. Royster, by Rev. Dr. Carter, Dec. 27, 1849

Martha Cornelia, d. of Joseph F. Price, Esq., and George Edward Dabney, by Rev. James B. Taylor, May 17, 1833

Mary, d. of Hon. Samuel Prico, and Maj. J. C. Alderson, by Rev. M. L. Lacy, Mar. 12, 1874

Mary A., d. of Dr. W. Price, and Rov. P. T. Warren, by Rov. P. Warren, May 21, 1868

Mary R., d. of Capt. Thomas Price, Jr., and Richard A. Thornton, by Rev. Samuel Sumner, Dec. 21, 1843

Mattie C., d. of the late Reve Branch Price, and stopdaughter of Dr. Joseph P. Letcher, and Rev. F. H. Kerfoot, by Rev. Robert Christic and Rev. John A. Broaddus, July 4, 1878

Normon L., and Jonnie Jemes, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Jan. 29, 1863

Potrick H., and Ellen L. Crutchfield, by Rov. Mr. Lowis, Doc. 18, 1829

Richard (Dr.), and Eliza B., d. of Dr. G. D. Gilliam, by Rev. Richard E. Booker,

Apr. 16, May 7, 1857

Thomas A., and Julia M. Kuhn, by Rev. J. D. Leachman, Oct. 5, 1871

Thomas G., and Martha Taylor, by Rev. A. A. Baldwin, Dec. 4, 1845

Thomas R., and Christian
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Hall,
by the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, Dec. 16, 1831
William M., and Virginia F.

Younger, Feb. 9, 1860

PRICHARD

Charles H., and Elizabeth M., d. of Marcus A. Bouchelle, by Rev. N. M. Munden, May 13, 1875

Janie Taylor, d. of Rev. John
L. Prichard, and Prof. James
R. Duggan, Wake Forest
College, by Rev. Charles E.
Taylor, Oct. 27, 1887

John L. (Rev.), and Jane E., d. of Rev. James B. Taylor, officiating minister, Nov. 7, 1850

Margaret Ann, d. of Elder William D. Prichard, and William Harrison, by Elder J. D. Hufham, Feb. 17, 1870

Mary Hinton, d. of Rev. J. L.
Prichard, and Rev. Charles
E. Taylor, Prof. in Wake
Forest College, by Rev. J.
B. Taylor, Sept. 18, 1873

PRICHETT

Ira A., and Caroline E. Thomas,
 by Rev. S. G. Mason, Jan. 24,
 1856

PRIDDIE

Berry H., and Josephine L.
Allan, by Elder A. H. Spilman,
Jan. 10, 1861

PRIDDY

John W. B., and Lula Vaughn, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Mar. 4, 1886

Mary Jane, and James Bowers, by Rev. Samuel T. Moorman, Feb. 3, 1832 Susan E., and Col. Thos. M.
White, by Rev. A. McDowell,
Jan. 13, 1853
William, and Lucy B. Dix,

William, and Lucy B. Dix, by Elder J. B. Jeter, July 15, 1841

PRIEST

Eliza, and John Embry, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Dec. 14, 1865

John M., and Mary E., d. of James Coates, by Rev. Silas Bruce, Oct. 5, 1843

PRIMM

Ellis Carl (Rev.), and Viola, d. of John N. Howarth, Sept. 14, 1918

PRINCE

Bennie M., and Wm. H. Briggs, Jr., by Rev. J. D. Brown, Jan. 13, 1887

Edward, and Louisa Showard, by Rev. John Clarke, Mar. 10, 1837

Elizabeth, and Norphlett L. Pond, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 21, 1841

Fannie L., and Samuel A.
Bailey, by Rev. J. D. Brown,
Oct. 20, 1887

Henrietta B., and Joseph H. Bailey, by Elder Thomas Lansdell, Jan. 6, 1859

Jas. H., and Sarah J. Lifsey,
by Elder J. C. Bailey,
Dec. 12, 1850

Jane, and Ezekiel Fox, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, Dec. 8, 1837

Joanna, d. of G. Prince, and Reuben Brooks, by Elder Dr. Duval, Feb. 5, 1836

John E., and Nannie E. Briggs, by Rev. George J. Hobday, Dec. 23, 1875

Joseph, and Mary A. Peters, by Elder R. R. Owens, Mar. 12, 1857

Joseph B. (Col.), and Mrs.

Martha F. Prince, b. Rev. T. T. Eaton, May 10, 1877

Martha, and Edward P. Bailey, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 16, 1840

Martha F. (Mrs.), and Col. Joseph B. Prince, by Rev. T. T. Eaton, May 10, 1877

Martha R., and Samuel M. W. Cocks, by Rev. Thomas Lansdell, Oct. 28, 1858

Mary A., and Elijah Jarratt, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

Mary E., and Lemuel W. Cheatham, by Rev. J. D. Brown, Oct. 20, 1887

R. F., and John T. Bidgood, by Elder Thos. Lansdell, May 5, 1859

Ro. H., and Mary Susan Figg, by Elder J. O. Turpin. Jan. 17, 1856

Rosa J., d. of Capt. Joseph H. Prince, and Thomas B. Powell, Jr., by Rev. Geo. H. Hobday, May 13, 1875

Sarah T., and Joseph Benson Sills, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Apr. 25, 1861

Temperance, and Benj. Evans, by Elder E. L. Magoon, Jan. 2, 1840

Virginia A., and Theoph. G. Barham, by Elder R. R. Owens. Feb. 16, 1854

William W., and Mary F. Lifsey, by Rev. J. W. M. Williams, May 13, 1847

PRINGLE

Alice R., and Pendleton Emeth. by Rev. W. B. Williams, Jan. 12, 1882

Wm. E., and Olney, d. of Robert L. Holt, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Mar. 3, 1892

PRITCHARD

Ann (Mrs.), and Bernard S. Steger, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Sept. 22, 1842

Julia Maude, d. of I. W. Pritchard, and Arthur Brantly Bristow, Aug. 31, 1916

Wiley, and Mary Fulford, by Rev. W. D. Prichard, Mar. 8, 1860

PRITCHETT

Henry J., and Susie B. Pritchett, by Rev. J. D. Brown, Dec. 6, 1883

Ira A., and Harriet M. Barnes, by Rev. Wm. Slate, Jan. 12, 1871

James H., and Eugenia Adelaide Barnes, by Rev. James Anderson, Mar. 16, 1871

John R., and Sarah E. Whitlock, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 27, 1860

P. B., and Ann E. Downer, by Elder J. A. Billingsley, Sept. 19, 1850

P. R., and Mahala, d. of William True, by Rev. William R. Powell, Apr. 13, 1848

Robert H., and Martha A. Thompson, by Elder John B. Hardwick, Dec. 22, 1853

Susie B., and Henry J. Pritchett, by Rev. J. D. Brown, Dec. 6, 1883

PROCKLINTON

Dan'l., and Elizabeth Taylor, by Elder W. M. Young, Feb. 7, 1861

PROCTOR

Benjamin F., and Lila Pendleton, by Rev. J. M. Pendleton and Rev. Dr. B. Griffith, Nov. 16, 1876

Thomas, Jr., and Sallie G. Allport, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 1, 1855

PROFFET

Ann Maria, and Robert Lacy, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 6, 1856

PROFFIT

Eliza J., and William D.
Whitlock, by Rev. James M.
Kent, Sr., Mar. 7, 1861

William H., and Sarah F. Jones, by Elder V. T. Settle, May 22, 1856

PROFFITT

Alice B., and Henry C. Wright, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Mar. 28, 1872

David A., and Sarah, d. of Francis West, by Rev. Charles Wingfield, Mar. 25, 1852

Isabella, and John S. Hix, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Feb. 4, 1869

James W., and Judith C. Newton, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 4, 1849

John R., and Cornelia West, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Nov. 23, 1865

Josie, and L. Bennington, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Nov. 5, 1874

PROSSER

Letitia R., and Francis Nelson, by Elder John O. Turpin, Sept. 29, 1837

PROVENCE

Daisy, d. of Rev. S. M. Provence, and M. C. Butler, Nov. 23, 1899

Ernest W., and Mary Eugenia King, Oct. 30, 1913

PROVOO"

Alexander, and Elizabeth M. Clarke, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Jan. 20, 1848

Ann A., and Wm. A. Pomfrey, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, July 26, 1866

Mary A., and Julius C. Dixon, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Dec. 26, 1844

PROVOS

Frances, and John C. Martin, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Sept. 30, 1847

PRUDEN

Edward Hughes (Dr.), s. of
James Richard Pruden, and
Mae, d. of Robert Addison
Talmage, by Dr. Archibald T.
Robertson and Dr. Hansford
D. Johnson, Aug. 10, 1933

PRUETT

Joseph L., and Mahala P. Jude, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Nov. 1, 1849

PRUITT

C. W. (Rev.), Missionary of Sou. Baptist Con. from Ga., and Anna Ashley Seward, missionary of Presbyterian Church from Ohio, in Chefoo, China, by Rev. H. Corbett, D.D., Apr. 12, 1888

PRYOR

Joseph H., and Emily C.
Dickinson, by Elder S.
Eastin, Jan. 15, 1846
Susan E., and Bernard Austin,
by Elder John Spencer,
Feb. 12, 1852

PUCKET

Walter, and Virginia L.
Richardson, by Rev. Jas. H.
Barnes, Oct. 28, 1869

PUCKETT

John W., and Rosa M. McKinney, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 21, 1869

Lula Jones, d. of John Tivis
Puckett, and James Caldwell
Wicker, Dec. 13, 1917

Mary Catharine, d. of Isham Puckett, and Theodrick C. Baptist, by Elder Jordan Martin, July 10, 1845

Nannie L., and Alex. Pearman, by Elder John C. Smith, Feb. 3, 1859

W. J., and Martha W. Cheatham, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Mar. 21, 1867

William, and Martha F., d. of Rev. Jas. Chappell, by Rev. Russell B. Foster, Dec. 15,

1842

PUGH

Eliza, and Thos. Virnelson, by Elder Robert T. Daniel, Oct. 30, 1829

Harriet, and Thos. Morris, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Nov. 5, 1857

Mildred F., and Richard A.
Moore, by Elder E. Thomas,
Apr. 1, 1841

Richard C., and Lucy A.
Higgason, by A. F. Davidson,
May 26, 1853

Silas C., and Jane A. Haskins, by S. P. Huff, Feb. 23, 1365

Wm. T. (Capt.), and Paulina A. Thornton, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 7, 1861

PULLEN

Bettie A., and Lynch L. Finney, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Jan. 3, 1861

Chas. H., and Maria, d. of James Stores, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Jan. 16, 1873

PULLER

J. W., and Emily Simcoe, by Elder Hawkins, Jan. 18, 1855

Mary Cornick, d. of William D.
Puller, and James Thomas, Jr.,
by Rev. Andrew Broaddus,
Dec. 21, 1832

Mary Francis, and John E. Bowers, by Elder Geo. W. Trice, Jan. 9, 1851

Oswald R., and Alice E. Smith, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Dec. 27, 1888

R. T., and Gussy Wilsey, by Rev. R. H. Land, Jan. 20, 1870

Richard A., and Sarah A. Upshaw, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 1, 1849

Robert S., and Mary E. Page, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 2, 1854

Sarah E., and John Robinson, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Feb. 22, 1842

PULLIAM

Josephine F. (Mrs.), d. of Josiah Ryland, Jr., and H. Oliver Lyne, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, June 29, 1893

Robert E., and Jane E. Clark, by Elder J. E. Montague, Dec. 4, 1879

Sophia H., d. of John Pulliam, and Elder Cornelius Tyres, by Rev. James Remley, Dec. 16, 1841

Wm. E., and Ophelia C. Partlow, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Feb. 15, 1872

PULLING

John, and Margaret E. Marshall, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Feb. 24, 1842

PURCELL

Ann M., and James A. Cowardin, by Rev. T. O'Brien, Aug. 3, 1838

Edgar R., and Harriet M.
Heaton, by Rev. H. W. Dodge,
D.D., July 27, 1871

James R. (Lt.), and Maggie E. Jones, by Rev. Wm. A. Baynham and Rev. James D. Coleman, May 14, 1868

Joanna (Mrs.), and Thos. J. Minor, by Elder Wm. E. Wiatt, Jan. 17, 1861

M. Lou, and Wm. S. Mure, by Rov. A. Bagby, June 27, 1867

Mary F., and Franklin E. Topping, by Rev. Julian Broaddus, Mar. 4, 1880

Robert B., and Mary Ella Bird, by Rev. R. H. Land, Dec. 16, 1869

William H., and Pattie C., d. of Wm. B. Bruce, by Elder Wm. C. Hall, Dec. 16, 1858

PURDUE

Phebe W., d. of Bartholomew Purdue, and Aaron Perdie, by Elder F. G. Snellings, Mar. 16, 1843

PURKINS

Robert, and Bettie Crump, by Rev. J. M. Coleman, Dec. 22, 1887

PURKINSON

Mary E., and Joseph T. Hughes, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Nov. 17, 1837

PURKS

Sallie B., and Strother Jones, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Sept. 28, 1893

PURLEY

J. V., and Kate B. Thurmond, by Rev. Wm. A. Tyree, Nov. 14, 1878

PURSELL

(Mr.), and Miss Dulany, by Elder C. George, June 12, 1835

Benjamin, and Margaret, d. of Elder Samuel Templeman, by Elder Lovell Marders, Jan. 23, 1835

Philip, and Mary, d. of Elder Samuel Templeman, by Elder Lovell Marders, Jan. 23, 1835

PURVIS

Clifford C., 19th Va. Rog't., and Mary E. Allen, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan. 22, 1863

Joseph E., and Annie M. Gentry, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Dec. 2, 1869

Mary A., and John L. Harris, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Nov. 26, 1868

Mattie C., and F. Marion Browning, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Dec. 2, 1869

Redmond Onslow, and Gladys Maibell, d. of Albert Payne, May 31, 1917

Sarah M., and Wm. H. Anton, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Feb. 11, 1869

PURYEAR

Anna D. (Mrs.), and Theophilus

Tatum, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, June 20, 1834

B. (Prof.), of Randolph Macon
College, and Virginia C.,
d. of N. H. Ragland, by Rev.
J. B. Jeter, Oct. 28, 1858

Harman, and Mary A., d. of Alfred Tuck, by Rev. G. N. Crowder, Feb. 17, 1887

Hezekiah, and Louisa H., d. of Robert McCune, by Elder F. G. Snellings, Dec. 3, 1840

Isaiah, and Mildred J. Cliborne, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 3, 1868

J. R., and Mary E. Howerton, by Rev. S. G. Mason, Jan. 7, 1858

Jane, and William H. Puryear, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Mar. 3, 1837

Jos. E., and Ann R. Thomas, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Dec. 5, 1844

Mary, and Samuel R. Hailey, by Rev. J. W. Downey, Jan. 31, 1901

Mary Ann, and John L. Ligon, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Oct. 10, 1828

Mary E., and Samuel B. Woodward, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Apr. 22, 1852

Mary M., and Joseph H. Waulsins, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 18, 1872

Mollie E., and Wm. H. Davis, by Rev. Henry Satterwhite, Nov. 8, 1866

Namnie Lee, d. of John Puryear, and Henry C. Burnett, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 20, 1883

Samuel E., and Jane E.
Wilkinson, by Elder A. B.
Smith, Mar. 24, 1859

Sarah E. A. F., d. of Richard C. Puryear, and Albert G. Jeffress, by Rev. John R. Bennett, Apr. 13, 1843

Sarah Jane, d. of Jesse Puryear, and Wm. Garland Ellis, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Nov. 1, 1849

Susan A., d. of Jesse Puryear, and Leroy D. Ellis, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Dec. 6,

William H., and Jane Puryear, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Mar. 3, 1837

Wm. H., and Agnes Wilson, by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, June 16, 1859

PUTMAN

Thornberry M., and Agnes E. Ball, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1854

PUTNEY

Ellis W., Jr., and Rosa J. Wilkinson, by Rev. Wm. H. Taylor, Jan. 6, 1859 Nona, d. of Wm. R. Putney, and Andrew J. Bryant, by Rev. Wm. H. Taylor, Jan. 27, 1887

Sallie F., and Geo. T. Wilkinson, by Rev. Wm. H. Taylor, Mar. 10, 1859 Vm. R. (Dr.), and Mrs. Ann E. Boatwright, by Rev. Wm. H. Taylor, Apr. 14, 1887

PYATT

Samuel S., and Angeline J. T. Leftwich, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 22,

PYLE

1852 Jas. R., and Maggie L. Hockaday, by Rev. William Martin, Dec. 24, 1874 John, and Mary Osgood, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Sept. 15, 1842 Mary S. (Mrs.), and Joseph S. Robinson, Sr., by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Apr. 5, 1860 Stephen D., and C. Brooke, d. of Dr. W. T. Fleet, by Rev. F. R. Morse, Aug. 2, 1883

QUARLES

Annie D., and H. J. Dobbes, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Sept. 18, 1873

Becky, and Rev. Dr. H. G. Crews, by Rev. A. Eubank, May 30, 1889

Ben. L., and Alcinda O. Moore, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Dec. 9, 1869

C. B., and Margaret D. Daughten, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Sept. 9, 1836

Charles (Dr.), and Ellen
Virginia, d. of John Hunter,
by Rev. R. L. Coleman,
Dec. 25, 1845

Fannie, and Samuel Perrin, by Rev. Benjamin F. Miller, Nov. 18, 1875

Geo. W., and Rosa F. Rogannie, by Rev. P. B. Reynolds, Jan. 11, 1872

Henry L., and Anna Gertrude, d. of E. Festus Cowherd, by Rev. Dr. C. Quarles, and Rev. J. W. McCown, Oct. 5, 1871

Jas., and Betty Figg, by Elder J. O. Turpin, June 1, 1848 James Cowardin (Rev.), and Helen Wallace Taylor,

Sept. 24, 1908
Juliet Nelson, d. of Peter
Quarles, and Jonathan
Augusta Brown, by Elder
L. W. Allen, Feb. 22, 1849

Lillian C., and Thos. E. Chandler, by Rev. Edmund Harrison, May 26, 1887

Lucie Brockenbrough, d. of Henry W. Quarles, and Richard G. Davenport, by Rev. John D. Hardwicke, Jan. 4, 1855

M. D., and M. Alice Palmore, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 25, 1877

Mary, d. of Col. David W. Quarles, and James L. Wingfield, by Rev. Abner Anthony, Jan. 19, 1838

Mary E., and John C. House, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Feb. 24, 1842

Mary E., and Benjamin W. McLelland, by Rev. Mr. Shackford, Jan. 15, 1852

Mary E., and John T. Hargrave, by Rev. Charles Ryland, June 28, 1866

P. W. J., and Susan Tuck, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Nov. 15, 1855

Robert E., and Mrs. Virginia E. Dodd, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Oct. 22, 1857

Sue E., and Richard S. Saddler, by Rev. Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 11, and 18, 1872

Thomas D., and Mary Ann Mosby, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Dec. 21, 1832

William T., and Marcellina E. Ragini, by Elder A. B. Smith, Jan. 21, 1858

OUERRY

Maria E., and Larkin T. Lucas, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, July 17, 1851

QUESENBERRY

Bettie V., and Benjamin F.

Dew, by Rev. James D.

Coleman, May 28, 1857

George O. (Dr.), and Sallie Mobley, d. of Mrs. A. B. Quesenberry, by Rev. W. E. Robertson, Dec. 19, 1889

Sallie Mobley, d. of Mrs.

A. B. Quesenberry, and Dr.
George O. Quesenberry, by
Rev. W. E. Robertson,
Dec. 19, 1889

QUICK

Charles B., and Alice J.
Thomas, by Rev. W. S. O.
Thomas, Oct. 27, 1881

QUINN

Ann, and Robert Mann, by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, Dec. 20, 1860

Benjamin F., and Sarah Hudgins, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Nov. 12, 1857

Jane, and John Evans, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, May 10, 1860

Janie Va., and A. P. Roberts, by Rev. W. R. L. Smith, Sept. 20, 1883

QUISENBERRY

Anne F., and Oswald Bullock, by Rev. J. L. Brockman, Jan. 3, 1856

Daniel, and Sallie Reynolds, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Jan. 6, 1859

E. L., and M. Sve Hill, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Dec. 17, 1885

Fannie A., and James G. Parks,

by Rev. L. J. Haley, Apr. 18, 1867

James M., and Lucy Jones, by Rev. J. B. Canada, Jan. 2, 1879

Jennie, and Ferdinand Richards, by Elder E. G. Ship, Mar. 25, 1852

Jno. S., and Charlotte A. Bronaugh, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Nov. 18, 1858

Joseph, and Ella S., d. of Thos. B. Smith, by Rev. E. G. Baptist, Nov. 8, 1860

Ralph D., and Nell Williams, Dec. 22, 1904

Sarah Hope, d. of Dr. H. Nelson Quisenberry, and Paxson Finsborough, June 21, 1917

Susan E., and James Walton, by Rev. James Powell, Feb. 8, 1849

William, and Jennie G. Hiter, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Nov. 20, 1851 RABINEAU

Wm. F., and Harriett E.
Batkins, by Elder Jos. F.
Parkinson, July 28, 1859

RACE

Bessie, d. of C. H. Race, and R. D. Womack, by Rev. John Stout, Jan. 4, 1883

RADFORD

John, and Moriah Jenkins, by Rev. Eli Ball, Feb. 8, 1833

RADLIFFLE

Nancy, and Edwin Cotton, by Elder Jordan Martin, Nov. 12, 1840

RAFTREY

James H., and Ann E. Grubbs, by Rev. W. S. Bland, July 9, 1857

RAGINI

Marcellina E., and William T. Quarles, by Elder A. B. Smith, Jan. 21, 1858

RAGLAN

James W., and Addie L. Bryant, by Rev. J. J. Spencer, Feb. 4, 1892

RAGLAND

Ann Elizabeth, d. of N. H.
Ragland, and James W. Mason,
by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Apr.
10, 1845

Benjamin, s. of Wm. Ragland, and Cary Ann Simpson, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1838

E. Nanetta, and N. M. Ragland, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Aug. 20, 1868

Elizabeth A., and Roger D. Burness, by Elder J. L. Brockman, Feb. 17, 1853

Elizabeth B., and Jeremiah Woodward, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 20, 1845 Elizabeth M., d. of Fendall Ragland, and Robert K. Brock, by Rev. Wm. Wood, May 27, 1836

Fannie Easley, the adopted d. of Maj. R. L. Ragland, and W. Clem Slate, by Rev. William Slate, Mar. 20, 1890

Harriet N., and James C.
Hill, by Rev. J. B. Jeter,
Apr. 27, 1854

Hugh D. (Rev.), and Araminta Mildred, d. of Benjamin Perkins, by Rev. P. C.

Hoge, Mar. 29, 1866

J. W. F., and Alice T. Walden, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Feb. 17, 1870

John D., and Rubena Ann, d. of Hugh N. Ragland, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, May 30, 1861

John F., and Lily M. Overby, by Dr. H. A. Bagby, Jan. 29, 1903

John M., and Lucy R. Layne, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Oct. 21, 1858

Josephine H., d. of N. H.
Ragland, and Rev. J. C.
Long, by Rev. J. B. Jeter,
Oct. 28, 1858

Martha Ann, and William Davis, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Apr. 1, 1841

Mary E., d. of N. H. Ragland, and Capt. John H. White, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 14, 1365

Mary M., and Archelaus D. Perkins, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 18, 1847

N. H., Jr., and Martha W. Trent, by Rev. Mr. Hogshead, Nov. 2, 1848

N. M., and E. Nanetta Ragland, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Aug. 20, 1868

Rubena Ann, d. of Hugh N.
Ragland, and John D.
Ragland, by Rev. H. H.
Wyer, May 30, 1861

Sallie M., d. of N. H.
Ragland, and J. B.
Budwell, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, Aug. 4, 1853

Sally M., d. of N. H. Ragland, and James H. Featherstone, by Rev. G. W. Leyburn, Dec. 2, 1869

Thomas Finch, and Jennie C., d. of Thos. Rutherford, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Dec. 10, 1868

Virginia C., d. of N. H.
Ragland, and Prof. B.
Puryear, of Randolph Macon
College, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, Oct. 28, 1858

Wm., and Eliza Poore, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1838

RAGSDALE

James, and Florence Goodwin, by Rev. I. N. May, Dec. 24, 1868

RAIFORD

E. A., and John G. Kitchen, by Elder S. H. Holmes, Apr. 21, 1859

RAILEY

Martha J., and M. A. Mosley, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Jan. 18, 1855

RAIMEY

Sarah Elizabeth, and Wm. Thomas Weaver, by Rev. A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1860

RAINES

Eliza G. L., and Stanfield C. Jones, by Elder G. W. Trice, Mar. 24, 1853

Isaac P., and Ida F., d. of A. P. Wynne, by Elder Jno. A. Richardson, Dec. 25, 1879

J. J., and Ella Durrett, by Rev. W. G. Roane, Apr. 21, 1881 Virginia A., and West Wyatt, by Rev. A. B. Smith, Sept. 13, 1849

RAINEY

H. B., and Martha A. O. Hutcherson, by Elder B. Burton, Mar. 17, 1853

Susanna E., and Jas. H. Ferguson, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 4, 1872

RAINS

Wm. T., and Sarah J. Biscoe, by Elder R. Williamson, Apr. 7, 1859

RAKES

Emily S., and John L. Vest, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan. 30, 1868

Judith A., and John A. Vest, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Jan. 25, 1866

RAMEY

Mary F., and Absolem B. Corder, by Elder Alex. H. Spilman, Jan. 7, 1858

RAMKEY

Frederick C., and Sarah A.
Richardson, by Elder James B.
Taylor, Sept. 7, 1843

RAMOS

M. Lula, and J. Reynard Marks, by Rev. Dr. J. L. Burrows, Aug. 22, 1867

RAMSAY

Elijah, and Eliza Ann Brizendine, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 10, 1837

Samuel N., and Mary L., d. of George P. Hughes, by Rev. P. Swann, Feb. 28, 1878

RAMSDELL

Mattie, d. of Col. C. P.

Ramsdell, and Rev. A.

Judson Reamy, by Rev.

William E. Hatcher, Jan.
18, 1883

RAMSEY

D., and Mary, d. of Elder James Morris, by Rev. F. H. Johnson, Oct. 29, 1840

E. M. (Rev.), and Ruth, d. of Dr. and Wrs. George Wharton, Jan. 4, 1912

Elizabeth, and Josiah H. Dunnivant, by Elder A. Eubank, Apr. 10, 1856

Louisa, and Chas. B. Williams, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 12, 1860

Madora J., and Henly P. Champ, by Rev. H. C. Tinsley, Dec. 24. 1874

Mattie A., d. of W. P. Ramsey, and W. C. Powell, by Rev. Charles Boggs, Dec. 29, 1859

S. (Miss), and R. Vernon, by Elder E. W. Reach, Mar. 18, 1836

Shelton P., and Susan H., d. of Samuel Campbell, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Dec. 14, 1854

W. D. C., and Lucy A. Saunders, by Elder R. W. Cole, June 8, 1848

W. P. C., and Fannie E. Martin, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Dec. 28, 1854

RAMSFECK

George P., and Charlotte R. Lewis, by Elder Wm. Southwood, Feb. 23, 1838

RANDOLPH

Geo. W., and Sallie A. Murfrey, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 15, 1874

John (Dr.), and Carrie S., d. of the late Capt. William R. Smith, by Elder John T. Randolph, Nov. 7, 1878

L. (Rev.), and Mary B. T. Magill, by Rev. Mr. Jackson, June 25, 1830

Mary A. E., and Wm. Lee, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Apr. 12, 1860

Richard, Esc., and Elizabeth, d. of Maj. Gibbon, Apr. 25, 1828

W. C. N. (Dr.), and Mary W.

McIntire, June 18, 1891

RANKIN

H. L. (Dr.), and Ada J. Read, by Elder T. F. Grimsley, Mar. 10, 1881

RANKINS

Amey (Mrs.), w. of M. Rankins, and Israel Barbour, Esq., by Rev. Scipio Robinson, Jan. 24, 1834

RANNON

Martha, and Severn Whitehead, by Elder Thomas Hume, Jan. 5, 1838

RANOLLETT

Olive Josephine, and Benjamin F. Wyatt, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Jan. 16, 1873

RANSDELL

John, and Sarah R. Gray, by Elder Alexander H. Spilman, Apr. 15, 1852

RANSOM

Chas. D., and Ann Josie Parker, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 18, 1872

RANSOME

Mary A., and Tho. L. Robertson, by Rov. T. E. Reynolds, Apr. 4, 1861

RANSON

Bottio A., and Emmot W. Fitzgerald, by Rev. H. T. Ranson, Jan. 24, 1878

J. James, and Mary A., d.
of George D. Maxey, by
Rev. H. T. Ranson and Rev.
J. J. Spencer, May 17,
1883

J. James, and Rebecca Edith Hitchcock, by Rev. Jabez Hall, Mar. 19, 1891

RANSONE

Alexander H., and Lilly D. Woodward, by Hugh Davis Ragland, Jan. 12, 1882

Bettie, and Joshua T. Minor, by Rev. F. H. Hall, Feb. 24, 1887

RAPP

Sallie, and Sam'l. N. Turpin, by Rev. E. T. Mason, Feb. 15, 1872

RATCLIFF

Louisa M., and Richard B. Frayser, by Dr. John G. Carter, Dec. 25, 1845

Mary Ann E., d. of Col. Wm. Ratcliff, and William H. Woodward, by Elder Thomas Morris, Jan. 13, 1837

RATCLIFFE

James R., and Susan Elizabeth, d. of Curtis Carter, by Rev. H. Keeling, Aug. 9, 1833

James W., and Ann M., d. of Slaughter B. Bullock, by Rev. Basil Manly, Jr., Oct. 21, 1858

Mary Beverly, and R. L. Chenery, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Oct. 16, 1902

Rebecca E., and Henry C. Garrett, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, May 14, 1868

RATH

E. F. (Prof.), and Leila Mason, d. of the late Prof. J. A. Turner, and gr. d., of Prof. C. L. Cocke, by Rev. J. M. Luck, assisted by Rev. Prof. Painter, June 17, 1897

RAVEY

William, and Elizabeth Novell, by Rev. Mr. Armstrong, Sept. 11, 1829

RAWLINGS

B. C. (Capt.), and Florence V., d. of James E. A. Gibbs, by Rev. A. H. Hamilton, June 1, 1876

Benjamin, and Martha Ann McVeigh, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Dec. 25, 1856

Estelle C., d. of Z. H.
Rawlings, and Rev. Henry C.
Tribble, by Rev. C. G.
Merryman, Dec. 27, 1888
James H., and Rebecca A.

Barham, by Elder Jno. A. Strachan, Feb. 14, 1861 Julia C., and W. W. Broadbent, by Rev. J. W. Hart,

Mar. 17, 1892

Martha L., d. of Richard Rawlings, and Elder Herndon Frazer, by Elder James L. Powell, June 1, 1848

Nannie J., and Chastain F.
Collins, by Rev. E. G.
Raptist, assisted by Rev.
W. G. Roane, Nov. 3, 1881

Sarah J., and Alexander Daley, by Elder Herndon Frazer, June 4, 1863

RAWLINS

Henrietta R., and George W. Wallory, by Elder S. Harris, Feb. 16, 1843

John F., and Alice S. Jeffress, by Rev. C. T. Bailey, July 3, 1873

RAWLS

Wm. H., and Eliza Ann Murphrey, by Elder Putnam Owens, July 12, 1839

RAWSON

George M., and Lula M. Carney, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Sept. 5, 1901

RAY

James, and Sallie A. Black, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Jan. 14, 1864

RAYFIELD

Emily L., and Severn T. Nottingham, by Rev. H. Petty, Mar. 30, 1871

RAYMOND

Frank B. (Rev.), and Maud, d. of Mrs. W. H. Repass, Sept. 27, 1906

REA

Joseph W., and Goorgia A. Wood, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Mar. 25, 1869

Maria E., and Capt. Wm. Lipscomb, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Mar. 25, 1869

READ

Ada J., and Dr. H. L. Rankin, by Elder T. F. Grimsley, Mar. 10, 1881

Ann, and Capt. Daniel F. Crump, by Elder John Neale, Feb. 16, 1843

Bettie O., and Henry C. Watkins, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Feb. 16, 1871

Corinthia V. J., and Elder J. W. M. Williams, by Elder P. Warren, Jan. 28, 1847

J. H., and Maria E. Sanders, by Elder J. G. Councill, Apr. 1, 1858

James, and Fanny Tuck, by Elder John O. Turpin, Jan, 12, 1843

James R., and Hannah E.
Morrison, by Rev. J. O.
Turpin, Mar. 25, 1869

Jannette L., d. of R. A.
Read, M.D., and Rev. R. R.,
s. of Rev. D. G. Taylor, by
Rev. J. Lee Taylor and
Rev. R. D. Haymore, July 17,
1879

Margaret L., and William S. Read, by Rev. Ro. Williamson, Oct. 16, 1873

Nary S., and M. W. Martin, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Mar. 26, 1868

Mary W., and Thomas H. Turner, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Aug. 9, 1866

Nina Levering, d. of William Alston Read, and Bert Scott Grim, Jan. 25, 1906

Richard H., and Sallie B. Johnson, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Mar. 16, 1876

Robert, and Lucy Perryman, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 8,

Robert, and Mrs. Nannie Duling, Jan. 25, 1872

Sallie B. (Mrs.), and Geo. P. Shuman, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, July 14, 1881

Sarah A. J., and John White, by Rev. P. Warren, Mar. 22, 1860

Sarah B., and Jos. A. Basket, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Jan. 25, 1872

Sind, and Jeremiah Herndon, by Elder Robert H. Fayne, Jan. 31, 1856

W. A., Jr., and Samuella C., d. of Bernard L. Owon, by Rev. J. A. Davis, Nov. 20, 1873

William H., and A. Carponter, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Feb. 26, 1852

William S., and Margaret L. Read, by Rev. Ro. Williamson, Oct. 16, 1873

REAGUER

Lizzie Hyde, d. of G. F.
Reaguer, and J. C. Meredith,
by Rev. Mr. Hamaker, Nov.
7, 1907

REAMES

Nannie C., and J. H. Bailey, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Feb. 9, 1882

REAMEY

R. T., and Frances A., d. of James B. Fones, by Elder John Pullen, Jan. 15, 1857

REAMS

Alexander, and Albina C. Steger, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Apr. 4, 1861

India R., and Geo. A. Brown, by Rev. F. H. James, Mar. 27, 1879

Jno. E., and Louisa F.
Walker, by Elder J. S.
Walthall, Feb. 20, 1845

John H., and Julia A. Harvey, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 7, 1861

L. W., and Annie M. Jerrell, by Rev. G. Roane, Nov. 11, 1880

Louise, d. of John William Reams, and Elijah Dupuy Hundley, Jr., Aug. 8, 1918

Lucy Ann, and Lewis D. Johnson, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 11, 1849

Martha F., and C. N. Fuqua, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Nov. 28, 1872

Mary Putney, d. of Rev. J. W. Reams, and Edwin Randolph Turner, May 10, 1917

William S., and Rosa L.
Barker, by Rev. J. W.
Reynolds, June 1, 1893

REAMY

A. Judson (Rev.), and Mattie, d. of Col. C. P. Ramsdell, by Rev. William E. Hatcher, Jan. 18, 1883

Jas. S., and Annis E. Terrel, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Jan. 23, 1868

Rufus, and Sarah Reamy, by Rev. J. Kerr, Dec. 7, 1838

Sarah, and Rufus Reamy, by Rev. J. Kerr, Dec. 7, 1838

REBMAN

Virginia A., and John F. McGeorge, by Rev. S. H. Greene, Aug. 4, 1881

REDD

Emily H., and Simon Goulding, by Rev. Mr. Woolfolk, Feb. 19, 1830

Fannie C., and G. Preston Smith, by Rev. T. J. Bayton, Jan. 20, 1876

James F., and Thomasia Anderson, by Elder M. L. Jones, June 1, 1838

John R., and Lucy R. Fitzhugh, by Elder M. L. Jones, May 4, 1838

John R., and Louisana, d. of Richard Hill, by Elder James B. Taylor, Sept. 23, 1841

Louisa E., and Dr. Thomas W. Gouldin, by Elder M. L. Jones, Dec. 19, 1839

Lucie R., d. of John R. Redd, and Wm. J. Holliday, by Rev. Wm. E. Broaddus, D.D., Dec. 25, 1856

Lucy A., and Robert Chinault, by Rev. R. W. Cole, Jan. 23, 1845

Sarah A., and Thomas Lilliston, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Jan. 19, 1860

William, and Mary, d. of Thomas Floyd, by Elder Dudley Atkinson, Apr. 13, 1832

REDDEN

V. Stuart, and Bessie P. Reeve, by Rev. A. W. Fitzer, Mar. 18, 1869

REDDY

Mary, and Benjamin Brooks, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Jan. 1, 1846

REDFORD

Augusta, and William D. Sheffield, by Elder R. W. East, Doc. 24, 1863

Isabello, and James F. Young, by Rev. Theo. Whitfield, June 12, 1890

Mary Ann, and William Valentine, by Rev. R. Ford, June 19, 1856

REDMAN

Emma S. (Mrs.), d. of Capt.
Dandridge Cox, and Warner
Eubank, by Rev. T. G.
Jones, May 10, 1860

REDWOOD

Henry, and Sue Elenor, d. of J. W. Taylor, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Mar. 28, 1872

REEBEL

Jacob, and Mrs. Alice Fleming, by Rev. F. N. Whaley, Dec. 6, 1888

REED

Jas. C., and Mrs. Virginia A. Wiltshire, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Mar. 22, 1883

James H., and Sarah D. Battley, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Nov. 27, 1845

Lillelbe S., and Lizzie Ennis, Sept. 13, 1888

Louisa, and Geo. Spears, by Rev. James H. H. Winfree, Jan. 27, 1859

Martha T., and Richard Lilliston, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Apr. 11, 1861

Mary E., and William G. Heath, by Elder J. L.

Trueman, May 31, 1860 Thomas W., and Sallie B., d.

of J. P. Halbach, by Rev. W. E. Edwards, Dec. 24, 1868

William M., and Maria L. Langhorne, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D.D., Apr. 30, 1857

REEDY

George W., and Susan M. Graves, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Jan. 27, 1848

REESE

A. C. (Miss), and P. S. Henson, Prin. of Fluvanna Female Institute, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Oct. 18, 1855

Emmet F., and Eugenia P. Pennington, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Sept. 17, 1868

Helen D., and Dr. Edward J. Turner, by Rev. R. Overby, June 21, 1855

Kate, and John B. Gravatt, by Rev. R. L. Gay, Apr. 27, 1893

Lelia, and B. J. Cobb, by Rev. A. E. Owen, May 18, 1871

Roberta A., and Jos. T. Rowland, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 30, 1868

Rosa, and Dr. L. W. Jones, by Rev. R. R. Overby, Jan. 10, 1856

REEVE

Bessie P., and V. Stuart Redden, by Rev. A. W. Pitzer, Mar. 18, 1869

J. L., and Eliza P. Wood, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Jan. 31, 1856

Samuel A., and Eugenia J., d. of J. B. Wood, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Nov. 2, 1848

REEVES

Elizabeth W., d. of Rev. P. M. Reeves, and Walter S. Hazlewood, by J. S. Settle, Dec. 29, 1859

Fillinda, and David Talbut, by Elder J. F. Hardwick, Oct. 1, 1863

Indiana V. (Mrs.), formerly of Valley Union Seminary, and Joseph G. Williams, by Elder Joseph Hay, Sept. 13,

1855 REGOR

> Albert G., and Mary R. Seay, by Elder Robert Lilly, May 30, 1844

REID

Alexander (Dr.), and Ann S., d. of Peter Porter, by Rev. Jordan Martin, Aug. 27, 1840

Annie, and Henry Shacklett, by Rev. T. Herndon, Nov. 7, 1872

Charlotte A., d. of Maj. N. Reid, and Rev. R. D. Haymore, by Rev. D. G. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1865

Emma L., and G. R. Floyd, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Jan. 22, 1880

Hattie, d. of H. C. Reid, and R. M. Woolfolk, by Rev. T. W. Lewis, Apr. 3, 1890

Hiram C., and Eliza E. Ship, by Rev. C. George, Oct. 8, 1857

James, and Teresa Cosgrove, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 5, 1846

L. H., and Wiss M. E. Dawes, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Feb. 5, 1852

Martha L. (Mrs.), and M. A. Bonshall, by Elder John D. Elwell, Feb. 10, 1859

Nancy (Mrs.), and J. W.
Marshall, by Rev. J. T.
Lynch, June 14, 1888

Richard, and Nancy S.
Robinson, by Elder E. W.
Roach, Oct. 26, 1838

Robert H., and Sue A. Embrey, by Rev. Sam'l. Barber, Jan. 7, 1869

T. A. (Rev.), Missionary, and Virgie T., d. of Benjamin Ammen, by Rev. G. Gray, Mar. 26, 1868

REINS

Jane Chandler, d. of Richard Reins, and Rev. Tiberias Gracchus Jones, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Nov. 23, 1848

Luther R., and Alice A., d. of Wm. D. Seal, by Rev. T. G. Jones, Feb. 3, 1853

REWLEY

James (Elder), and Jame C., d. of Col. George Alderson, Oct. 5, 1838

RENALDS

Annie Lee, d. of Mrs. William Robert Renalds, and Norman H. Williams, Apr. 8, 1920 RENICK

Calvin, and Mrs. Elizabeth Callaway, by Rev. R. D. Haymore, Jan. 5, 1865

RENNIE

Sarah B., and Jesse F. Clarke, by Rev. Wm. Brown, Oct. 27, 1870

RENNOLDS

H. Adelaide, and Wm. Lindsay Rennolds, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Jan. 2, 1868

Robert, and Jane Hansford, by Elder Joseph Mansfield, Aug. 24, 1838

Wm. Lindsay, and H. Adelaide Rennolds, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Jan. 2, 1868

RENSFORD

Lida, and J. D. Gresham, by Rev. J. M. Frost, June 18, 1874

REPASS

Maud, d. of Mrs. W. H. Repass, and Rev. Frank B. Raymond, Sept. 27, 1906

REPITON

A. P. (Elder), pastor of
Wilmington Baptist Church,
and Mrs. Sarah E.
McIlhenny, d. of Col.
Thomas Cowan, by Rev. James
McDaniel, June 28, 1839

RESPESS

Louis H. (Capt.), and Mollie E. Marchant, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Feb. 3, 1881

REVELEY

Elizabeth N., d. of George Reveley, and Col. Samuel A. Patteson, Apr. 11 and 18, 1828

REVERE

Letitia H. (Mrs.), and Gideon G. W. Hall, by Rev. Holland Walker, June 16, 1859

Nicholas J., and Mrs. Henrietta Buckner, by Rev. Holland Walker, June 16, 1859

Peter, and Sarah M. Mason, by Rev. F. H. Hall, May 20, 1886

Robert V., and Sallie E. Stiff, by F. H. Hall, Jan. 7, 1886

REW

James T., and Ellen Nock, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Feb. 1, 1872

REX

Mary R., d. of Enoch G. Rex, and Geo. R. Minor, by Rev. D. Shaver, June 4, 1857 REYNOLDS

A. Cornelia, and Mordecai Morris, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, Mar. 10, 1870

A. G., and Miss S. F. Weaver, by Elder G. H. Northam,

Jan. 3, 1867 Alexander, and Martha Cobbler, by Rev. William Hankins,

Jan. 21, 1858

Alfred C., and Ella Brown, by Elder L. M. Stone, Feb. 26, 1874

Alice B., d. of O. J.
Reynolds, and R. T. Davis,
by Rev. Mr. Lindsay, Oct.
13, 1870

Amanda V., and Benjamin F. Brown, by Rev. J. C. Robertson, Nov. 8, 1866

Benjamin, and Virginia Wright, by Elder E. G. Ship, Apr. 13, 1854

Chas. B., and Sarah Ann, d. of Wm. Pettyjohn, by Rev. J. L. Prichard, Nov. 16, 1854

Charles F., and Katie Kean, by Rev. I. N. May, Jan. 13, 1898

Elizabeth, and Vincent Sandy, by Elder Thos. C. Braxton, Feb. 16, 1838

Emma C., d. of Peter M.
Reynolds, and Dr. Henry C.
Livingstone, by Rev. A. J.
Stedman, Nov. 8, 1883

George A., and Eloise Stokes, d. of Dr. John E. Gregory, by Rev. H. T. Williams, May 9, 1901

H. S., and Mrs. Mary Waller, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Nov. 23. 1865

Henry C., and Elizabeth F. Hunley, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, Jan. 16, 1868

Irenia, d. of John Reynolds,
 and George T. Byer, by Rev.
 V. M. Mason, June 27, 1828

John, and Alice S. Holt, by Elder M. Hagood, Mar. 3, 1864

Jno. A., and Annie Smith
Colley, by Rev. A. W. Graves,
Oct. 22, 1885

Joseph D., and P. Jane, d. of Col. Henry Blair, by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, Dec. 20, 1860

Lillie, and Monroe B. Southerlin, by Rev. J. W. Downey, Oct. 3, 1901

Lou A., and Allen Price, by Rev. E. W. Horne, Aug. 22, 1872

Lucy M., and Wm. W. Downer, by Rev. J. S. Brockman, Dec. 23, 1852

Mary Ann, and Samuel Seay, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841

Mary Rodman, and Charles
McLaLand Clarke, by Rev. J.
L. Johnson, Oct. 31, 1867

Sallie, d. of L. I. Reynolds, and Robert Turpin, by Rev. Pitt Woodruff, Dec. 27, 1855

Sallie, and Daniel Quisenberry, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Jan. 6, 1859

Sallie J. (Mrs.), and Wingfield S. Thurston, by Elder Hugh Davis Ragland, Feb. 13, 1873

Sarah A., and S. I. Parrish, by Rov. Charles Quarles, D.D., Feb. 14, 1861

T. J. (Rev.), and Sally Dunsmore, by Rev. G. L. Warner, Sept. 17, 1863

Thomas J., and Indiana Gooch, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Mar. 7, 1861

Tobias, and Dolly Moss, by Elder Lilly, Jan. 7, 1847

Walker, and H. E. Welch, by Dr. David Peoples, Dec. 9, 1841

William, and Louisa Glass, by Rev. P. Howard, Oct. 22, 1863

Wm. P., and Angelina M. Spencer, by Elder John Spencer, Mar. 12, 1857

William R. (Dr.), and Annie C., d. of C. H. Councill, by Rev. S. C. Boston, and George Bradford, Oct. 15, 1885

RHAME

Louis, and Vara Virginia, d. of Rev. Frank Millard Satterwhite, Jan. 7, 1909

RHEA

William Francis (Judge), and Rosa Smith Turpin, w. of Dr. Turpin, by Dr. C. V. Cook and Dr. G. W. McDaniel, Jan. 28, 1915

RHEES

Henry L., and Elenora A. Stephens, by Rev. J. A. Chambliss, Dec. 10, 1868

RHOADES

Eliza, and J. Waller Turner, by Rev. J. L. Powell, Jan. 1, 1857

RHODES

Ann E., and Edward J. Allen, by Rev. John E. Massey, Jan. 17, 1878

David, and Elizabeth Lambeth, by Elder James B. Taylor, Mar. 8, 1839

Fannie, and Thomas G. Ellis, by Rev. S. M. Richardson, Jan. 8, 1874

Sallie F., d. of Ryland Rhodes, and Maurice A. Brow, by Rev. E. J. Massey, Sept. 28, 1854

Susan M., and James Taylor, by Elder Wm. J. Shipman, Sept. 20, 1860

William, and Martha Austin, by Elder T. S. Morris, Mar. 15, 1839

RIBEIRO

Joseph, and Mohala Wright, by Elder Eli Ball, Oct. 31, 1844

RICAMORE

Philip Wallace (Lt.), and Beatrice Elsner, d. of Rev. H. Parlett East, by Rev. H. Parlett East, July 28, 1921

RICE

Augustus, and Mary Jane Witt, by Elder C. Wingfield, Mar. 15, 1839

B. F., d. of P. W. Rice, and R. R. Cralle, by Rev. Ro. Williamson, Dec. 17, 1868

C. E., and Ida V. Graves, by Rev. D. C. Rittenhouse, Feb. 1, 1877

Caroline M., and R. H. Cocke, by J. L. Reynolds, Oct. 4, 1849

Cora, and J. H. Whitehead, by Rev. D. Witt, D.D., June 15, 1871

Edwin Clarence (Rev.), and Lucy Agnes Rinson, by Rev. A. Rice, Feb. 12, 1874

Elizabeth C., and Henry J. Robinson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Aug. 8, 1844

Elizabeth F., and Thomas C. Dennis, by Elder E. W. Roach, Nov. 10, 1837

Emily, and James Oliver, by Rev. Ro. Burton, May 9, 1867

Eva M., d. of Rev. S. B.
Rice, and James M. Treakle,
by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Nov.
27, 1884

Ida F., and T. A. Blanton, by Rev. Daniel Witt, Dec. 24, 1868

Jas. J., and Frances A. Erambert, by Rev. James W. Goodman, Mar. 13, 1845

James V., and Jennie, d. of W. J. Meador, by Rev. N. W. Wilson, Oct. 14, 1869

Joel T., and Bessie Bagby Dickinson, w. of the late Rev. A. E. Dickinson, D.D., Sept. 24, 1908

John Calvin, and Dora Crawford, by Rev. W. B. Haislip, June 30, 1887

Joseph, and Mary E. Brant, by Rev. P. T. Warren, May 21, 1868

M. F., and William E. Eubank, by Rev. D. C. Rittenhouse, Feb. 1, 1877

Margaret, d. of Jacob Rice, and William H. McMullen, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Dec. 25, 1851

Martha W., and James S. Buster, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841

P. H. C., and Lou J. Hough, by Rev. James M. Coleman, Mar. 16, 1871

Robert F., and Jane Roach, by Elder James B. Taylor, Sept. 7, 1843

S. A., s. of S. S. Rice, and Maggie A., d. of J. D. Luttrell, by Rev. Wm. H. Kirk, July 5, 1877

Sallie F., and Branch Hunt, by Rev. R. W. East, May 7,

Sallie R., and Wm. D. Echo, by Elder John W. Fussell, Feb. 2, 1860

Samuel B., M.D., (Rev.), and Mary F., d. of John Arnold, by Rev. Howard W. Montague, Dec. 18, 1856

Wm. D., and Annie Berry, by Rev. L. M. Lee, Jan. 7, 1869

Wm. S., and Mary V. Williams, by Elder Daniel Witt, Mar. 14, 1844

RICHARDS

(Mr.), and Susan Lancaster, by Elder E. G. Ship, Mar. 4, 1852

Bettie Ann, and Wm. M. Kelly, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Oct. 21, 1858

Calvus, and Myrtie, d. of T. R. Thornton, by Rev. William A. Overton, Sept. 4, 1878

Ferdinand, and Jennie Quisenberry, by Elder E. G. Ship, Mar. 25, 1852

Henry, and Amanda M. F. Baker, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Apr. 13, 1832

L. A. (Miss), and G. W. Allporte, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Feb. 15, 1872

M. E. (Miss), and T. W. Green, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Feb. 15, 1872

Mabel Gillian, and Rev. Leland Jerome Powell, by Rev. Charles H. Kolden, Sept. 5, 1918

Mary A., d. of Richard Richards, and James M. Wiatt, by Elder E. G. Ship, Apr. 13, 1854

Mary H., and Jas. E. Moseley, by Elder Robert Burton, Dec. 2, 1852

Milliscene Y., and R. B. Lyne, by Rev. Eli Ball, May 4, 1838

R. B., and Emma Roberts, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, June 9, 1870

Richard, and Flora Fairfax, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Oct. 18, 1866

Rosalia J., and Reps O. Robertson, by Elder R. Burton, Dec. 28, 1854

Vernon, and Harriet A., d. of Gilchrist Overton, by Rev. V. R. Thornton, Sept. 11, 1851 RICHARDSON

Abner, and M. A. Perkins, by Rev. Mr. Reddick, Dec. 18, 1835

Allen J., and Elizabeth A., d. of Thomas W. Mathews, by Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849

Ann, and Guynedd Johnson, by Rev. John Powers, Apr. 18, 1834

Ann D., and Richard T. Land, by Rev. F. C. Clark, Feb. 9, 1888

Armanda, and Triplet Stone, by Rev. J. W. Downey, Oct. 28, 1897

Berkley S., and Fannie G., d. of Mrs. Susan Northam, by Rev. St. George T. Abrahams, Apr. 26, 1888

Bettie, and William H.
Bruice, by Rev. George
H. Snead, Aug. 5, 1886

Bettie A., and Wm.
Montreville Hicks, by Rev.
James H. Barnes, June 30,
1870

Elizabeth B., and Capt. George Bush, by Elder Wm. T. Lindsey, Apr. 19, 1855

Ellen Jane, and Edward Bell, by Rev. Wm. H. Thomas, July 20, 1871

Harriet H., and Wm. S. C. Hazlewood, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Jan. 20, 1848

Henry W., and Martha E. Turner, by Flder Robert Lilly, June 22, 1832

J. W. (Dr.), and Semantha A. Steger, by Elder P. S. Henson, Jan. 5, 1860

Jas. D., and Elizabeth A.
Alvis, by Rev. P. Howard,
July 12, 1860

John, and Bettie M., d. of David Shelton, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, May 30, 1861

Jno. A. (Elder), and Lucy Arbela Binford, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Dec. 25, 1879

John D., and Mary J. Watkins, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, June 3, 1858

Jno. R., and Virginia A. H. Grizzard, by Elder Thos. Lansdell, Feb. 9, 1860

John W., and Adeline Densford, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Dec. 3, 1846

Kate Lumpkin, d. of Adolphus Sanford Richardson, and John Jordan Wicker, Jr., s. of Rev. J. J. Wicker, Oct. 14, 1915

Leroy R., and Judith E. Jennings, by Rev. Wm. Martin, Jan. 21, 1875

Louisa, and Clayton Johnson, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Oct. 10, 1867

Lucie M., and James L. Drumright, by Rev. G. W. Samson, Mar. 24, 1859

Lucy (Mrs.), and Archibald P. Hatcher, by Rev. J. P. Corron, July 19, 1860

Margaret, d. of William
Richardson, Esq., and Dr.
Richmond Lewis, by Rev.
Addison M. Lewis, Oct. 1,
1830

Maria, d. of George Richardson, and Wm. S. A. Ryan, by Rev. A. B. Smith, Dec. 29, 1837

Mary, and Robert Meador, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 29, 1837

Mary, and John Turbeth, by Rev. L. Chaudoin, July 30, 1840

Mary Ann, and George W.
Mitchel, by Rev. Thomas S.
Morris, Oct. 30, 1851

Minerva H., and Richard Hockaday, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 15, 1846

R. V., and Lizzie Eddins, by Rev. V. Vaiden, assisted by Rev. W. H. Christian, May 22, 1890

S. M. (Rev.), and Celia D., d. of John C. Hatcher, Sr., by Rev. W. J. Alexander, Feb. 19, 1880

Sallie B., d. of Allen Richardson, and B. F. Jones, by Rev. G. C. Richardson, Nov. 1, 1860

Sarah A., and Frederick C. Ramkey, by Elder James B. Taylor, Sept. 7, 1843

Sarah T., and John Robbins, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, May 6, 1847

T. A., and Fannie A., d. of Joseph Allen, by Rev. J. A. Richardson, May 28, 1885

Virginia L., and Walter Pucket, by Rev. Jas. H. Barnes, Oct. 28, 1869

Walter M., and Lelia B. Green, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 29, 1885

Wm. I., and Pattie Wilson, by Elder Stephen Eastin, May 19, 1853

Wm. P., and Elizabeth A. Slater, by Rev. Dr. Godwin, Jan. 20, 1842

Wm. R. (Capt.), and Martha Ann E. P. Shields, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Apr. 21, 1842

Wm. W., and S. J. Wooldridge, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Mar. 30, 1871

RICHERSON

Anna M., d. of Reuben B.
Richerson, and Dr. Philip S.
Spindle, by Rev. A. Broaddus,
May 20, 1852

Elliott, and Mary F. Kay, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 25, 1844

Fanny W., d. of Col. Richerson, and John R. Jones, by Rev. Mr. Lindsey, Jan. 3, 1856

Thomas H., and Virginia A. Sale, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Dec. 2, 1858

Thomas H., and Nannie E. Broaddus, by Dr. P. P. Duval, Nov. 21, 1872

RICHESON

Frances D., and Joseph A. Humphreys, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 15, 1874

Jesse V., and Callie Henderson, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 7, 1858

M. A. V. (Miss), and R. O. Grayson, by Rev. T. W.

Roberts, Jan. 14, 1864
Mary F., and Wm. H. Jordan,
by Rev. George W. Trice,
Jan. 1, 1852

Mary S., and Franklin Walden, by Elder Isaac Diggs, Feb. 5, 1857

Sallie D., and Archibald V. Hill, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 15, 1874

RICHMOND

Dayton Frank, and May Lilly Alvis, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Dec. 22, 1892

RICKLWBAKER

Mary J., and Rev. W. R. Pader, by Rev. A. P. Morris, Apr. 18, 1872

RICKS

Jos. J., and Euphemia F. Turner, by Rev. T. M. Newsom, June 9, 1853

RIDDELL

Isabella Dallas, and Thos. R. Colvin, by Rev. D. Shaver, Aug. 16, 1866

RIDDICK

Mary Fletcher, d. of Dr. Wm. S. Riddick, and Wm. Dunn Schoolfield, Att'y. at Law, by Rev. T. Hume, Dec. 25, 1851

RIDDLE

Elizabeth, and Crawford Alley, by Elder G. Exall, Jan. 23, 1851

Maria, and Washington Cornett, by Elder George G. Exall, Sept. 18, 1851

Richard, and Elizabeth, d. of Sears Houston, by Elder Kobert W. Cole, Jan. 31, 1856

Watkins, and Mary C., d. of Robert Daniel, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Aug. 3, 1854

Wm. R., and Eliza F. Powers, by Elder A. B. Smith, Jan. 12, 1860

RIDEOUT

B. J., and Susan A. Sanders, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 2, 1854

Frank H., and Eliza H., d. of John D. Sheppard, by Rev. Alexander H. Sands, Jan. 3. 1878

Thomas C., and Parthenia Barker, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 16, 1840

RIDGEWAY

Benjamin D., and Anne E. Kent, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Mar. 4, 1841

RIDGLEY

Thos. A., and Eliza G.
Nalley, by Rev. T. W.
Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

RIDLEY

Alice J., and Lawrence Roystrr,*by Rev. J. L. Johnson, Dec. 19, 1867

Mattie A., and Rev. T. G.
Jones, D.D., Pres. of
Richmond College, by Rev.
J. L. Johnson, Jan. 7,
1869

RIDOUT

F. M., and Rosa L. Jarratt, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1868

RIEVES

James, and Ann P. Rogers, by Elder M. L. Jones, Mar. 8, 1839

RIGG

Nannie, d. of William Rigg, and Thomas W. Farley, by Rev. M. Bibb, Oct. 4, 1866

RIGGAN

G. W. (Rev.), and Sallie O., d. of Judge Edward Garland, by Dr. John A. Broadus, June 22, 1882

RIGGIN

George H., and Roxanna Twilley, by Rev. Edwin Schalfer, Mar. 26, 1874

RIGSBY

Arrena E., and William N.

Parrish, by Elder J. Rock, Feb. 19, 1852

J. A., and Elvira E. Stanley, by Rev. H. Davis Ragland, Jan. 30, 1868

RILLE

Eleanora D., and B. F. Oliver, by Elder W. E. Wiatt, Aug. 19, 1880

Elizabeth L., and T. A. J. Oliver, by Elder W. E. Wiatt, Aug. 19, 1880

RILEY

Alexander T., and Abrilla Therp, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1860

Bettie, and W. J. Sadler, by Rev. L. T. Hill, Nov. 30, 1899

William, and Lucy Fritter, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, June 4, 1868

RIMINGTON

Samuel W., and Frances M. Ruddell, by Elder J. R. Harrison, Apr. 12, 1866

RINE

Sarah Mildred, and Robert Lenox, by Elder Robert H. Rayne, Jan. 31, 1856

RISUN

Francis* W., d. of John
Rison, and Peter Cosby, by
Rev. Richard K. Jones, June
6, 1828

RITCH

R. J., and Mira E. Mitchell, by Elder A. Bagby, Jan. 15, 1885

RITCHEY

Fannie F., and E. Baptist Witt, by Rev. G. W. Baines, Sept. 7, 1854

RITCHIE

Daniel B., and Sue Loggins, by Rev. O. W. Hughart, Mar. 28, 1872

Isabella H., and George E. Harrison, by the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore,

^{*} Possible inaccuracy in spelling, but given as printed

Jan. 2, 1829 RITTENHOUSE

D. G. (Elder), and Sallie E., d. of Anderson Brown, by Elder T. W. Roberts, May 19, 1859

D. W., and Sallie N. Roberts, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Apr. 30, 1868

Hamilton, and Sailie J. Elsom, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Dec. 8, 1859

Martha F., and James B. Duncan, by Elder Wm. J. Shipman, Nov. 29, 1866

Martha Jane, and William H. Elsom, by Rev. Thos. W. Roberts, Apr. 29, 1847

Mollio S., d. of Rev. D. C. and Mrs. M. S. Rittenhouse, and Rev. James H. Wright, Pastor of the Baptist Church at Union Springs, Alabama, by Rev. Joseph T. Massey, assisted by Rev. J. M. Dillard, Oct. 23, 1884

Nannie C., and Jamos C. Thompson, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, June 16, 1870

S. A., and Wm. J. Lyon, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1876

RITTER

Eugene Kerfoot, and Emma Lucille, d. of Adolphus Gustavus New, Jan. 14, 1937

RIVES

Anna C., d. of James A. Rives, and Rev. John L. D. Hillyer, by Rev. J. G. Chastain, Oct. 13, 1881

RIXBY

C. Jones, and Lizzie A., d. of Dr. W. A. Herndon, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, May 21, 1874

John F. (Esq.), and Ellie, d. of Hon. James Barbour, by Revs. A. C. Barron and J. B. Taylor, Dec. 22, 1881 Lavinia A., d. of Chas. W. Rixey, and Edgar Wayland, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Sept. 16, 1875

ROACH

E. Cuthbert, and E. Fannie, d. of the officiating minister, Rev. T. G. Keen, Feb. 1, 1877

Fannie, and Rev. J. P. Greene, by Rev. H. Allen Tupper, Jr., Dec. 23, 1880

J. W., and Emma W. Chambers, by Rev. J. D. Chambers, June 4, 1858

James, and Jane G. Willis, by Rev. H. E. Hatcher, Mar. 14, 1867

James W., and Martha Ann Watkins, by Eldor E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

Jane, and Robert F. Rice, by Elder James B. Taylor, Sept. 7, 1843

John W., and Sallie M., d. of Col. M. W. Strother, by Rev. Thomas Grimsley, Jan. 8, 1891

Maria B., d. of Rev. E. W. Roach, and Wm. B. Green, by Rev. A. H. Sloat, Jan. 5, 1860

Martha E., d. of John Roach, and Capt. Benjamin M. Robertson, by Elder Gilbert Mason, Jan. 22, 1836

Mary K., and John D. Farish, by Elder A. H. Bennett, Jan. 11, 1849

Thomas S. (Dr.), and Josephine Brady, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 8, 1857

ROADCAP

David L., and Nannie, d. of Andrew Williamson, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Mar. 17, 1858

E. A., and Geo. W. Biddell, by Rev. Samuel Brown, June 13, 1872

E. N., and John Hepler, m. on

the C. & O. Railroad, by Rev. P. Swann, Feb. 28, 1878

Jennie W., and Rev. Porterfield Swann, by Rev. John H. Taylor, May 31, 1883

Mary M., and Edgar E. Busick, by Rev. Samuel Brown, June 13, 1872

ROAN

Rosa A. (Mrs.), and Wm. L. Wilkinson, by Rev. James E. Joyner, Nov. 4, 1841

ROANE

John, and M. C. Waring, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Jan. 13, 1848

Lucie D., and Maj. Wm. C. Fleet, by Elder T. B. Evans, July 28, 1859

Mary (Mrs.), d. of James Littlepage, and Gideon Spencer, Esq., by Rev. John Marshall, Aug. 5, 1841

ROARK

Susan A., and John A. Jamison, by Rev. John L. Johnson, Dec. 4, 1862

Susan S., and Geo. W. Little, by Rev. C. A. Miles, Feb. 7, 1867

ROBB

Richard, and Elizabeth A. Toler, by Rev. Edward Kingsford, July 25, 1850

ROBBINS

Abraham, and Sallie Bodyer, by Rev. H. Petty, Oct. 27, 1870

John, and Sarah T. Richardson, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Way 6, 1847

William J., and Indianna F. Kelly, by Rev. Robert Williamson, Apr. 3, 1873

ROBERSON

Lucy B., and Jas. Fleet, by Rev. Jo. Turpin, Apr. 17, 1845

ROBERTS

A. P., and Janie V. Quinn,

by Rev. W. R. L. Smith, Sept. 20, 1883

Albert, and Martha E.
Davis, by Rev. V. T.
Settle, Oct. 11, 1860

Andrew J., and Ann E.
Wheeler, by Rev. Thos.
W. Roberts, Jan. 25, 1855

W. Roberts, Jan. 25, 1835 Ann C., and Porter Wallace, by Elder C. Wingfield, Mar. 15, 1839

Annie M. (Mrs.), d. of Capt. George T. Thomas, and Thomas Tamar, by Rev. Wm. A. Tyree, assisted by Rev. Dr. Sneed, Sept. 4, 1879

Arthur E., and Margaret A. S. Smith, by Elder Patrick Warren, Jr., May 12, 1842

Benj. A., and Ella A. Roper, by Elder Ro. Burton, Dec. 27, 1860

Carter S., and Lottie
Watkins, by Rev. H. G.
Crews, Apr. 18, 1878

Eliott N., and Jane C.
Thurmond, by Elder Thomas
W. Roberts, Dec. 9, 1847

Elizabeth A., and Dr. John T. Williams, by Elder Patrick Warren, Dec. 5, 1844

Elizabeth W., and John A. Hill, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Aug. 3, 1848

Emma, and R. B. Richards, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, June 9, 1870

Frank M., and Henrietta Burns, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Aug. 30, 1883

George T., and Margaret A. Scott, by Rev. Wm. H. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1871

H. A., d. of Benjamin Roberts, and John Swan, by Elder B. P. Dulin, May 31, 1855

H. Palmer, and Miss B. Georgia

Hill, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Nov. 5, 1874

Henry H., and Nancy B., d. of Matthew M. Harris, Esq., by Rev. Dr. Rice, Dec. 1, 1842

James T., and Mary E. Ballowe, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Mar. 26, 1857

John L., and Helen A. Lee, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Oct. 1, 1874

John P., and Julia, d. of Rev. C. Wingfield, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 17, 1853

L. Bettie, and Wm. H. Crafton, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1869

Lelia S., and Carey Edmonds, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Feb. 20, 1868

Lilian, d. of William H.
Roberts, and E. H. Benton,
by Elder Thomas F. Grimsley,
Oct. 11, 1883

Lucinda J., and John Thompson, by Elder John H. Harrison, Feb. 15, 1849

Luvinia J., and Wm. Morrissett, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 7, 1850

Margaret Ann, and Jesse P. Johnson, by Elder Putnam Owens, Jan. 12, 1854

Mary Ann, d. of Christopher Roberts, and Andrew Jackson Kuhn, by Elder H. Keeling, June 14, 1839

Mary Ann E., d. of Richard Roberts, and Rufus Johnson, by Elder Francis G. Snellings, Mar. 2, 1843

Mary E., d. of Nancy Roberts, and Robert K. Hargrove, by Rev. Thos. W. Roberts, Dec. 10, 1846

Mary E., d. of Thomas Roberts, and John S. R. Burwell, by Elder Robert Burton, Jan. 6, 1853

Mary Lizzie, and Wm. H.

Wescoat, by Rev. J. G. Councill, Jan. 19, 1860

Permelia, and William D. Thurman, by Elder B. C. Hancock, Mar. 26, 1846

Robert L., and Minnie P. Clarke, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, D.D., Jan. 10, 1889

Rosalind, and Hon. W. G. Evans, by Dr. W. C. Campbell, Oct. 8, 1891

Sallie N., and D. W. Rittenhouse, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Apr. 30, 1868

Sarah, and Henry Newcombe, by Elder R. Burton, Mar. 28, 1861

Sophia C., and Schuyler G. Harris, by Rev. Isaac S. Tinsley, Jan. 27, 1842

Susan A., and John E. Taylor, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 21, 1869

T. W. (Rev.), and Annie M. Thomas, by Elder J. Wm. Jones, Feb. 1, 1866

Virginia A., and A. K. Henry, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, July 18, 1867

W. D., and Bettie, d. of M. T. Lacy, by Rev. Wm. Slate, Dec. 6, 1888

Wm. Addison, and Mrs. Elizabeth F. Fretwell, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Jan. 14, 1864

Wm. D., and Martha Webster, by Rov. J. McDonald, Mar. 23, 1838

Wm. E., and Clara F. Benton, by Rev. W. F. Dunaway, Sept. 20, 1888

ROBERTSON

(Miss), d. of Rev. F. P.
Robertson, and Rev. Sidney
Peters, associate Editor of
the Richmond Christian
Advocate, Jan. 4, 1906
A. T. (Prof.), and Ella

Thomas, d. of Dr. John A. Broadus, Nov. 29, 1894 Benjamin M. (Capt.), and Martha E., d. of John Roach, by Elder Gilbert Mason, Jan. 22, 1836 Bettie M., and William H. Walden, by Rev. S. C. Boston, Jan. 24, 1867 Charles T., and Cornelia S. Cheatham, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 2, 1873 Dolly C., and John Robertson, by Elder S. C. Boston, Dec. 3, 1846 E. W. (Dr.), and Miss F. S. Fisher, by Rev. H. Petty, Oct. 6, 1870 Edgar W. (Dr.), and Belle Britton, by Rev. S. C. Boston, Oct. 26, 1882 Eliza H. L., and Rev. Robert Scott, by Rev. Mr. Rowzee, Dec. 20, 1833 Elizabeth, and Thomas Hunter, by Rev. Traverse D. Herndon, Dec. 31, 1840 Elizabeth, and James M. Cumby, by Elder G. G. Exall, Dec. 21, 1865 Elizabeth B., d. of Joseph R. Robertson, and William H. Cosby, by Elder V. M. Mason. Oct. 29, 1840 Emma A., and Pleasant E. Anderson, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Jan. 17, 1867 F. P. (Rev.), and Josie R., d. of A. G. Willis, by Rev. J. C. Willis, June 1, 1882 Francis H., of the firm of Spotswood and Robertson, and Mary E., d. of Richard Gaines, by Elder Southwood. Nov. 10, 1837 Helen, d. of James Robertson, Esq., and Rev. Robert B. Croes, by Rev. Bishop Moore, May 14, 1830

Indiana, and George W. Winn,

by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 15, 1852 J. Annie, and E. M. Fostor, by Rev. B. W. Cridlin, June 14, 1866 Jacob W., and Sarah A. Meson, by C. Wingfield, Sept. 11, 1856 James C., and Bettie E. Perry, by Rev. Wm. Margrave, Sept. 18, 1862 James S., and Sarah J. Pleasants, by Elder C. Wingfield, Apr. 19, 1855 Jeff J., and Sallie Lee Talley, by Rev. J. W. Crider, May 28, 1885 John, and Dolly C. Robertson, by Elder S. C. Boston, Dec. 3, 1846 John C. (Elder), and F. E., d. of Rev. James Clopton, by Dr. J. G. Carter, Apr. 12, 1849 John M., and Ruth, d. of Rev. J. E. Jones, May 4, 1905 John W., and Abigail H. Cocke, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 7, 1858 Julia, d. of B. M. Robertson, Esq., and Wm. H. Magee, by Rev. T. T. Eaton, June 26. 1879 Lelia E., d. of A. L. Robertson, and J. W. Noel, by Rev. M. F. Sanford, June 26, 1890 Lemuel P., and Mittie A. Tudser, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Dec. 9, 1875 Lucy S., and Jacob M. Venable, by Rev. Mr. Rowzoe, Dec. 20, 1833 Margaret V., and Wm. N. Morryman, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Dec. 29, 1859 Maria J., d. of F. H. Robertson, and Rev. Alexander G. Mc Manaway, by Rev. J. M.

McManaway, May 16, 1878
Martha A. K., d. of Capt.
Chas. H. Robertson, and
Capt. Boyle H. Barnes, by
Rev. Mr. Doggett, Oct.
15, 1846
Martha W., and Col. Charles
Woomick, by Rev. Rob't
Scott, Dec. 20, 1833
Mary, and Rev. George H.
Apthorpe by Rev. Mr.
Curtis, Dec. 20, 1833

Mary Dean, and Dr. Allen Mason, by Rev. W. E. Robertson, Jan. 14, 1892

Mary F., d. of Edward Robertson, and James E. Williams, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 30, 1880

Mollie E., and Dr. A. W. Talley, by Rev. A. G. McManaway, Feb. 20, 1879

Nellie M., d. of Dr. John Robertson, and Rev. J. J. McLendon, by Rev. J. B. Boone, Jan. 10, 1878

R. E., and Miss E. B. Stratton, by Rev. D. B. Winfree, Jan. 12, 1871

R. O., and Mary H. Wallace, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Feb. 21, 1867

Reps 0., and Rosalia J. Richards, by Elder R. Burton, Dec. 28, 1854

Richard H., and Sallie E. Bass, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Feb. 26, 1874

Richard I., and Sarah Foster, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841

Robin, and Susan Crump, by Elder Anderson Johnson, Feb. 27, 1840

Rosa F., and James W. Tatum, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Dec. 7, 1876

Sarah E., and George C. Agee, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Feb. 3, 1853 Susan E., and John T.
Denton, by Elder T. N.
Johnson, Dec. 25, 1856

Tho. L., and Mary A.
Ransome, by Rev. T. E.
Reynolds, Apr. 4, 1861

Wm., Jr., and Amanda A., d. of Pleasant Bowles, by Elder Sam Dorsett, Nov. 26, 1840

Wm., and Mary D. Waples, by Elder Patrick Warren,

Dec. 5, 1844

William R., and Judith E., d. of Samuel Jones, by Rev. Daniel Witt, War. 7, 1834

Wm. T., and R. J. Conner, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Feb. 22, 1866

ROBEY

Clarence L., and Alice Gertrude, d. of Rev. F. H. James, by Rev. F. H. James, Oct. 4, 1906

Sarah E., and Jacob W. Symons, by Rev. T. Herndon, Jan. 18, 1872

ROBINS

Logan S., and Arabella J.
Davis, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, Dec. 25, 1873

Mary P., d. of A. W. Robins, and Dr. Thomas Latane, by A. F. Scott, Nov. 30, 1871 Sarah F., and William G. Curle, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Feb. 28, 1850

Thomas L., and Ella B., d. of Ro. B. Brydie, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Feb. 1, 1872

Walter R., and Clara R. John, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Sept. 6, 1888

ROBINSON

Alice, and C. Otis Owen, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, July 31, 1890 Benjamin F., and Lizzie A.

Powers, by Rev. T. E.

Reynolds, Dec. 29, 1859
Benjamin W., and Lucotta
Jane, d. of William
Davis, by Elder Edward
G. Shipp, Apr. 9, 1840

Catherine E., d. of William Robinson, and Joseph C. Lively, by Elder J. Martin, Mar. 4, 1841

Charles A., and Laura V.

Matthews, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Oct. 31, 1872

Constantine H., and Mollie
A. Shepherd, by Dr.
Charles Quarles, Nov. 29,
1866

Daniel*(Capt.), and Elizabeth A. Moss, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Dec. 28, 1838

E. G. (Rev.), Chaplain of Univ. of Va., and Harriette R. Parker, by Rev. J. R. Scott, Feb. 29, 1844

E. S., and Ella Farley, by Elder J. A. Leelie, Feb. 1, 1877

Edward O., and Martha A. R. Cox, by Rev. Addison Hall, Jan. 25, 1855

Elizabeth F., d. of Gregory B. Robinson, and Dr. James Melrose, by Elder Wm. Hill, Aug. 10, 1843

Hannah C., d. of John Robinson, and John Sixer, by Elder James B. Taylor, July 1, 1831

Hannie J. (Mrs.), and Capt.
John B. Strong, of the
James River line of packets,
by Elder Chas. Wingfield,
June 7, 1855

Henrietta J., d. of Gregory Robinson, and Wm. B. Hill, by Rev. Wm. Hill, June 18, 1840

Henry J., and Elizabeth C. Rice, by Elder Robert Lilly, Aug. 8, 1844 Howell A., and Josie, d. of E. J. Gresham, by Rev. W. R. L. Smith, Doc. 28, 1882

James, and Louisa J. Brinkley, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Dec. 31, 1885

James R., and Susan Ann Payne, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Dec. 18, 1851

Jesse Wood, and Araminta L. Barksdale, by Elder J. H. Fox, Jan. 6, 1848

Joel, and Mary Butler, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Aug. 28, 1835

John, and Sarah E. Puller, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Feb. 22, 1842

John, and E. T., d. of John Atkins, by Rev. D. B. Winfree, May 18, 1854

John, and Mary Lyman Peckall, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Aug. 31, 1854

John G., and Lucy A. Eakles, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Dec. 24, 1857

John P., and Mary J. Taliaferro, by Rev. Samuel B. Barber, Apr. 22, 1869

Joseph S., Sr., and Mrs. Mary S. Pyle, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Apr. 5, 1860

L. W., and Elizabeth B., d. of Dr. Josiah Holt, by Rev. Robert Ryland, Jan. 9, 1840

Lewis W., and Mrs. Susan E. Porter, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 12, 1860

Lizzie J., and R. Albert Clarkson, by Rev. J. C. Barret, Sept. 17, 1868

Martha, and George Jewitte, by Elder R. Ford, Nov. 30, 1848

Martha V. (Mrs.), and Jordan D. Meador, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Oct. 18, 1866

Mary (Mrs.), nee Kidd, and Pleasant Goode, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, D.D., Jan. 2, 1873

^{*} In the copy used, the fourth letter in surname obliterated

Mary A., and Henry Hammett, by Josiah C. Bailey, May 25, 1843

Mary A., and Thomas J.
Turner, by Rev. N. W.
Wilson, Dec. 22, 1870

Mary Ann, and Julius Hobson, by Elder Miles Turpin, Jan. 7, 1831

Mary E., and Chas. W. Waring, by Elder J. O. Turpin, May 16, 1861

Mary E., and Wm. J. Krise, by Dr. C. Quarles, Apr. 20,

Mary F., and Oscar T. Pearce, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Apr. 26, 1860

Moses, and Mrs. B. N. George, Aug. 29, 1828

Nancy S., and Richard Reid, by Elder E. W. Roach, Oct. 26, 1838

Nannie D., and John Rouland Lewis, by Rev. R. H. Land, Feb. 13, 1868

Nelia O., and C. B. Carter, by Rev. Alex. G. McManaway, Nov. 18, 1875

Priscilla, and Wm. F. Miller, by Elder John O. Turpin, Sept. 1, 1837

Richard W., and Alice J.
Wiley, by Rev. Mr. Boston,
Mar. 29, 1866

Sallie R., and Lucius E. Neves, by Rev. James D. Brown, Feb. 8, 1883

Samuel H., and Lucy A. Mallory, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

Samuel J., and Josephine C. Witt, by Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver, Jan. 13, 1881

Sarah C., and Francis M. Bonivita, by Elder L. J. Haley, Apr. 23, 1863

Susan P., and Lt. Jas. W. McDowell, of Edgar's Battalion, by Rev. Wm.

Fisher, Apr. 16, 1863
Thomas (Capt.), and Harriet,
d. of Reuben S. Brown, by
Rev. Geo. W. Leftwich,
Jan. 19, 1838

Virginia L., and John S. Turner, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

W. P. (Capt.), and Blanche R., d. of Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Oct. 19, 1871

Wm., Jr., and Indiana M.
J. McGruder, by Rev.

Samuel Taylor, July 7, 1853 Wm., and Mrs. Susan F. Smart, by Elder Wm. E. Hatcher,

Jan. 19, 1860
William A. and Maria R.

William A., and Maria R. Anderson, by Elder Joseph Jenkins, Dec. 21, 1843

William T., and Mary C., d. of James A. Bond, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Feb. 21, 1867

William W., and Mary H., d. of Claiborne Bethel, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Apr. 11, 1828

William Wright, and Mary, d. of Elder William Hardie, by Rev. Howel Peebles, May 14, 1840

ROBIOU

A. T., and Emily Wormly, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 7, 1850 ROBISON

> S. A., d. of Hugh Robison, and Elder R. B. Sullivan, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Apr. 30, 1857

ROCHESTER

Lulie, and Rev. Lansing
Burrows, by Rev. G. O.
Barnes, Aug. 22, 1867
Sue W., and John R. Chiles,
by Rev. S. H. Ford, LL.D.,
Nov. 17, 1870

ROCK

Alexander D., and Mary Ann Herndon, Mar. 26, 1840 Fannie May, d. of Rev. Joseph

Rock, and Matthew W. Carter, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, Aug. 7, 1879

Joseph (Elder), and Harriet E. Key, by Elder S. Harris, Oct. 29, 1840

M. Mason (Rev.), and Mrs. Mary A. Stratton, by Rev. S. Robinson, Jan. 21, 1847

Mary G., and Addison Beane, by Elder Thomas C. Braxton, Mar. 8, 1839

Virginia T. (Mrs.), and Meyer Angle, by Rev. William T. Lindsay, July 27, 1871

W. R., and Mrs. Mattie S. Britt, by Rev. J. T. L. Holland, Jan. 23, 1873

ROCKAFELLER

Grace Ione, d. of C. W.
Rockafeller, and Rev. W. E.
Gibson, by Rev. A. J. Ramsey,
Dec. 31, 1903

ROCKE

Sarah K., and Elder J. B. Tombes, by Elder J. S. Lee, Dec. 7, 1854

ROCVELL

A. M., and Miss E. A. Manning, by Elder A. P. Repiton, Oct. 27, 1837

RODES

Benjamin F., and Helen B., d. of Capt. Wm. Hopkins, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Nov. 26, 1840

Charles, and Bettie M. Smith, by Rev. John Hall, June 30, 1853

Emma C., and John Wright, by Rev. John T. Rodos, Oct. 10, 1867

Sallio A., and Thomas Lonahan, by Elder John E. Massey, Oct. 4, 1855

RODGERS

Dorothoa C., and Edward A. J. Clopton, by Rov. E. L. Magoon, Mar. 25, 1841 John H., and Susan M. Bland, by Rev. J. E.
Hutson, June 11, 1868
John M., and Mary D., d. of
S. D. Carr, by Rev. S. P.
Huff, Feb. 21, 1867

ROEICK

Nancy (Mrs.), and John Efford, by Elder Thos. C. Braxton, Feb. 16, 1838

ROFFE

Virginia N., and Joseph H. Lett, by Elder Wm. H. Maddox, Feb. 6, 1845

ROGANNI

Bettie, and John F. Enroughty, by Rev. Dr. Howell, Oct. 19, 1854

ROGANNIE

Rosa F., and Geo. W. Quarles, by Rev. P. B. Reynolds, Jan. 11, 1872

ROGERS

A. E., and Richard M. Spencer, by Elder John W. Fussell, Apr. 1, 1858

Ann P., and James Rieves, by Elder M. L. Jones, Mar. 8, 1839

Catharine J., d. of Sanford Rogers, and Elder Lovell Marders, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Oct. 23, 1851

Charles, and Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Saunders, by Elder Dr. Kirk, May 24, 1839

Elizaboth (Mrs.), and John McGraw, by Elder H. Kocling, Jan. 18, 1839

Elizabeth, d. of Spencer Finney Rogers, and Joseph Alfred Causey, Nov. 7, 1918

F. A. (Capt.), and Sallie Lionberger, by Rev. B. G. Tutt, May 20, 1869

J. (Maj.), and S. E. Chandler, by Rev. Mr. Veasey, Feb. 8, 1855

John A., and Addie H. Saunders, by Rev. Dr. Kirk,

Feb. 8, 1855 John E., and Mary A. Garrett, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, July 8, 1852 John M., and Mary E. Bowles, by Elder John Hopkins, Feb. 5, 1857 Joseph M. S. (Capt.), and Mrs. Martha Beakman, by Elder R. R. Overby, July 17, 1856 M. E., and Addie H., d. of James L. Loving, by Rev. G. W. Rogers, Nov. 22, 1883 Margaret H., and Henry G. Damon, by Rev. Wm. O. Bailey, Aug. 26, 1880 Mary Edmonia, d. of Wm. H. Rogers, and J. Albert Slaughter, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, D.D., May 7, 1868 Mattie, and William E. Seaton. by Rov. J. B. Jeter, Doc. 3, 1868 R. M., and Sallie E. McMullen, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Sept. 20, 1866 R. N., and Sallie B. Poyton. by Rov. W. E. Robertson. Fob. 20, 1890 Sallio B., and Capt. W. R. Strachlin, by Rov. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 24, 1867 Susie Alice, d. of Spencer Finney Rogers, and Harry Aldon Parks, June 29, 1916 Walter J., an Innie H. Glasgow, by Rev. J. W. Downey, Mar. 28, 1901 -Wm. H., and Jane Garrett, by Elder Um. T. Lindsey, July 27, 1848 ROHR Robot M., and M. Alice Poindexter, by Rev. J. W. McCown, Jan. 11, 1872 ROLAND Amie S., and John R. Williams, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Feb.

6, 1873 ROLFE

Frances M., and Nathan Gee, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 29, 1874 John J., and Mattie G. Terry, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, July 2, 1874 Parmelia Witt, d. of Col. Samuel D. Rolfe, and James C. Philips, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Nov. 26, 1846 ROLLER John, and Christiana Butler, by Rev. Henry Satterwhite, Jan. 18, 1866 John B., and Sallie A. Easley, by Rev. J. M. Luck, Nov. 19, 1885

ROLLINS Ann A., and Jas. A. L. Shaddock, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Nov. 28, 1844 Kato, and Chas. Askins, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Feb. 12, 1885 Mildred B., and James D.

Powers, by Elder Robt. W. Colo, Apr. 8, 1847 Samuel, and Harriot Martin, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Fob. 12, 1857

ROLLS John W., and Mrs. Sarah Grinstead, by Elder P. Cleaveland, Mar. 4, 1841

ROMINE Martin Van, and Susan Lewis, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Dec. 16, 1869 Matilda, and Solomon W. Buffington, by Rev. F. H. Johnson, July 5, 1839

ROMNIER Louisa, and T. A. Walsh, by Rev. John H. Pearcy, Aug. 2, 1883

RONQUIST Austin T., and Mary E. Trainham, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Aug. 21, 1856 Lucy J., and James C. Butler,

by Elder M. T. Summer, Feb. 24, 1853

RONSEE

James, and Sarah E. Sheid, by Elder James Reid, Mar. 20, 1829

ROOK

B. S., and Sallie J. Rook, Apr. 22, 1869

Benjamin, and Mrs. Nancy Moss, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Jan. 17, 1878

Daniel, and Mollie Lee, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Nov. 8, 1877

Mary, and J. Ingham, by Rev. J. M. Wood, Feb. 11, 1869 Sallie J., and B. S. Rook

Apr. 22, 1869

ROOKE

Benjamin, and Mary Jane Walton, by Elder J, C. Bailey, Feb. 16, 1838

ROOTS

Sarah A., and E. J. Thurston, by Elder J. G. Councill, Apr. 18, 1872

ROPER

Adelia, and Andrew J. Allen, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Jan. 30, 1868

Alice V., d. of Leroy Roper, and Horatip C. Davis, by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, Jan. 21, 1869

Ann Eliza, d. of Mrs. Maria O. Roper, and John D. Munford, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Nov. 19, 1840

Austin P., and Mary, d. of Elder John Neale, Aug. 16, 1839

Ella A., and Benj. A. Roberts, by Elder Ro. Burton, Dec. 27, 1860

Frances G., and Elder Robert D. Davenport, by Elder James B. Taylor, Sept. 11, 1835

George K., and Kate C. Childrey, by Rov. A. Judson Reamy, Dec. 30, 1880 Wim. W. (Dr.), and Betty Carr Woolfolk, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, June 8, 1843

ROPES

George, Jr. (Dr.), and Sophia A. Taft, by Rev. Dr. Neale, July 19, 1860

ROSE

James H., and Bettie J. Cooke, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Mar. 12, 1857

Lucy B. (Mrs.), and Richard B. Williams, by Rev. John H. Boyd, Feb. 28, 1834

M. W. P., and J. R. Walker, by Rev. E. L. Baptist, Feb. 12, 1880

Mary Frances, d. of John P. Rose, and William Warrick, by Rev. Jos. W. Atkinson, Dec. 19, 1850

Mary T. (Mrs.), and Capt. John Q. Moyler, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, Oct. 15, 1840

Philip M., and Sarah S. Blackburn, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Feb. 4, 1847

Rebecca A., and Thomas Wade, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 7, 1858

Richard M., and Mary Ann Bass, by Rev. James T. Eubank, Dec. 21, 1893

ROSS

A. Frank (Elder), Missionary to the Choctaws, and Emma J. Tucker, by Elder E. L. Compere, Feb. 20, 1879

Elizabeth, and Wm. Morriman, by Eldor Thomas S. Morris, Aug.

10, 1843

Elizabeth E. A., d. of George Ross, and Henry Shackleford, Esq., by Rev. Cumberland George, Dec. 10, 1830

Fannie W., and B. J. Shirkey, by Rev. J. Adolphus French,

July 25, 1878

Francos, d. of David Ross, and Wilson M. Cartor, by Eldor Wm. T. Parrish, Jan. 20, 1852

J. R., and Edmonia Palmer, by Elder John Pollard, Aug. 20, 1868

Jesse C., and Mattie V. Estes, by Rev. W. J. Decker, Aug. 16, 1888

John, and Mrs. Charlotte Lee, by Rev. J. Kerr, Sept. 25, 1829

John M., and Josephine Cherry, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, Mar. 7, 1867

Julia H., and Elliott Estes, by Rev. A. B. Estes, Nov. 25, 1875

Mary J., and Wm. O. Thompson, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Sept. 24, 1857

Sarah Ann, and Elias White, by Elder Robert Lilly, Feb. 8, 1849

Sarah J., and Robert W. Hall, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Mar. 7, 1867

Wm., and Mrs. Ann G. Fowler, by Rev. A. Eubank, Jan. 25, 1855

ROSSER

M. V., d. of Thomas Rosser, and Dr. B. M. Long, by Rev. John E. Edwards, Dec. 22, 1853

Thomas, and Ariana W. West, step-daughter of Peter Francisco, by Rev. Thomas Burge, Feb. 29, 1828

MODDON

Al., and Lula Brockman, by
Rev. I. N. May, Dec. 8, 1892
Emma G., and Jas. H. Lipscomb,
by Rev. A. H. Spilman, Jan.
18, 1872

John H., and Candace Godwin, by Elder James Fife, Oct. 25, 1855

Lee, and Cora Lee, d. of Thaddeus Dickinson, by Rev. F. H. James, Jan. 17, 1889

ROTHWELL

Eddie G. (Miss), and Wm. S. Boyd, by Rev. John H. Taylor, Mar. 31, 1870

Emma D., d. of Fielding Rothwell, and Cornelius Wood, by Rev. C. V. Waugh, Jan. 8, 1874

Martha Washington, d. of A. Rothwell, and Henry C. Johnson, by Rev. E. H. Gray, D.D., Nov. 15, 1866

ROUCH

Mary C., and James E. Allen, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Apr. 19, 1860

ROUNTREE

William, and Mary C., d. of Lewis Blunt, by Rev. Wm. B. Bowers, May 15, 1845 ROUSE

Cornelia, and Col.
Theophilus A. Lacy, by
Rev. J. H. Barnes, Feb.
27, 1879

James M., and Catharine A. Longest, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 26, 1860

Martha, and Richard Bastin, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 3, 1864

Vincent, and Harriet Chandler, by Rev. D. Beanuem, Feb. 20, 1845

Wm. S., and Sarah A.

Marinor, by Elder Robert
W. Cole, Jan. 21, 1856

ROUSEY

Thomas J., and Abigail Stinit, by Elder James M. Dillard, May 19, 1859 KOUT

Nancy, and Mathaniel H. Crump, by Elder John Neale, May 20, 1836

ROUTON

Samuel B., and Lucy A., d. of Samuel Martin, by Elder John C. Hamner, Jan. 29, 1852

ROUTT

Martha E., and Benj. F. Thurman, by Elder E. G. Ship, Dec. 23, 1852

ROUZIE

William E., and Maggie E. Derieux, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Nov. 17, 1881

ROW

Jos. M., and Otira Crafton, by Elder Jos. Starke, July 11, 1844

Rachel K., and Chas. T. Farish, by Rev. James D. Coleman, Feb. 23, 1860

William W., and Mary H. Johnson, by Elder R. Ford, Jan. 11, 1844

ROWAN

T. J. (Rev.), and Susie M. Eager, by Rev. Geo. B. Eager, Dec. 8, 1881

ROWE

Absalom P., and Almedia Frances, d. of Josiah P. Gayle, by Elder Joseph A. Billingsley, July 3, Sept. 25, 1845

Eugene L., and Amanda S. Mitchell, by Rev. Dr. Hatcher, Oct. 19, 1882

Ida G., d. of A. P. Rowe, and Erasmus Hopkins, by Rev. T. S. Dunaway, Dec. 16, 1875

John H. (Rev.), and Margaret Cobb, by Rev. C. H. Nash, June 21, 1906

Laura V., and Robert J.
Jones, by Dr. Hatcher, Nov.
2, 1882

Lucretia, and William Spencer, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 9, 1845

M. Alice, and Edward Baker Loving, by Elder A. Bagby, Mar. 16, 1871

Phillip C., and Nancy Moore, by Elder E. S. Amory, Apr. 17, 1845 Walter W. (Dr.), and Mamie T. Dycon, by Rev. N. B. Baldwin, Aug. 26, 1886

Wm. A., and Mrs. Mary A. E.
Williams, by Elder R. N.
Lee, Nov. 11, 1858

ROWLAND

Burwell, and Mrs. Virginia A. Payne, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 30, 1868

Henry, and Mrs. Sallie K.
Hillyard, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, Mar. 15, 1866

Jos. T., and Roberta A, Reese, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 30, 1868

Sallie J., and W. Everette Hobbs, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, June 14, 1866

ROWLES

B. F. (Dr.), and Anna E., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Sims, by Elder John N. Fox, Mar. 7, 1872

ROWLETT

Bascom, and Susie Frances, d. of Robert M. Woolfolk, June 21, 1917

Nannie G., and T. G. Lambert, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, June 2, 1859

Paulina C., and George W. Hardy, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 15, 1852

Peter F., and Mary Jane Wells, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 16, 1851

ROWLEY

Jennie F., and Gibbins W. Allensworth, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Jan. 13, 1887

ROWZEŁ

Mary A., and William G.
Maddox, by Elder Thomas B.
Humphreys, Jan. 21, 1841

ROWZIE

E. J. (Dr.), and Imogen S. Jerrell, by Rev. James D. Coleman, Nov. 18, 1858 John S., Jr., and V. M.

Andrews, by Rev. H. W.
Montague, July 15, 1869
Maria Louisa, d. of Dr. Edwin
A. Rowzie, and John Ballard
Smith, by Rev. E. G.
Baptist, Nov. 18, 1858

ROY

Fantley R., and Sallie H. Kendrick, by Elder S. M. Athey, Dec. 5, 1872

Athey, Dec. 5, 1872
Janette C., and Dr. William
Hoskins, by Elder H. W.
Montague, Jan. 14, 1858

John Beverly, and Mary M., d. of the late James H. Roy, Esq., by Rev. John Cole, Feb. 18, 1831

Mary M., d. of the late James H. Roy, Esq., and John Beverly Roy, by Rev. John Cole, Feb. 18, 1831

ROYER

Edgar, and Emma, d. of Rev. J. W. Hart, by Rev. W. T. Derieux, D.D., and Rev. J. W. Hart, Oct. 3, 1901 ROYSTER

A. L., and Susan P. Crump, by Rev. James Clopton, Jan. 11, 1839

Ann S., d. of Dr. John W. Royster, and Dr. Wm. R. Savage, by Rev. Mr. Lyoh, Dec. 26, 1844

G. W., and Mary F., d. of E. W. Poindexter, by Rev. Chas. Friend, Dec. 17, 1846

Jno. W. (Dr.), and Lucy J. Price, by Rev. Dr. Carter, Dec. 27, 1849

Josiah R., and Mary R. Jeter, by A. F. Davidson, May 26, 1853

Littleton, and Adelaide Harrison, by Dr. John G. Carter, Dec. 29, 1853

Sarah Ann, d. of Dr. Joseph R. Royster, and Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, by Rev. James Fife, May 15, 1835 Sarah E., d. of James H.
Royster, and Alexander B.
Shelton, by Rev. Stephen
Taylor, Dec. 12, 1828

T. B., and Mrs. Lucie E. Smith, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 28, 1869

Wm. M., and Jennie C., d. of Thomas A. Faulkner, by Rev. H. G. Crews, D.D., Dec. 27, 1888

ROYSTON

Mary, and Archer Knewstep, by Elder Edward S. Amory, Oct. 18, 1839

ROYSTRR*

Lawrence, and Alice J. Ridley, by Rev. J. L. Johnson, Dec. 19, 1867

RUCKER

A. C., and L. L. Snead, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Apr. 30, 1868

Jas. G., and Lavinia M. Cox, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Sept. 18, 1873

Marcellus P., and Lizzie T., d. of James Higginbotham, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, July 7, 1859

RUCKS

Josiah J., and Eveline, d. of John Crump, by Elder Jordan Martin, Aug. 26, 1836

RUDASIL

Lucy G., and John M. Schwarts, by Rev. S. M. Athey, Mar. 26, 1868

RUDD

B. F., and Susan F. Parsons, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Mar. 28, 1872

F. J., and Ann, d. of Mrs. Rhoda Lockett, by Elder Samuel Dorsett, Oct. 22, 1840

Frances Estelle, and Robert Gregory Porter, June 14, 1906

^{*} Possible inaccuracy in spelling, but given as printed

Lizzie Courtney, d. of Dr. A. B. Rudd, and Vernon Chamberlin Bixby, Sept. 6, 1917

Louisa F., and Dr. Thomas J. Owen, by Rev. Daniel Witt, Feb. 22, 1849

May Genevieve, d. of Dr. A. B. Rudd, and Harry Thomas Harris, Jan. 2, 1929

Nannie J., and Ed. A. Baugh, by Rev. F. H. James, Aug. 21, 1879

Sidney L., and Laura J. Mann, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Nov. 1, 1894

Stella J., and James E. Johnson, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Jan. 11, 1894

RUDDELL

Frances M., and Samuel W. Rimington, by Elder J. R. Harrison, Apr. 12, 1866

RUE

Mary, d. of Rev. Joseph E.
Rue, and David, s. of Rev.
E. S. Schenck, the officiating minister, Mar. 3, 1881
RUFFIN

Philip C., and Mrs. Jane H.
Parker, by Elder John O.

Turpin, Mar. 9, 1838
Reuben, and Mrs. Mary J.
Adams, by Rev. Daniel Witt,
Dec. 2, 1847

RUFFNER

John T., nephew of Dr. W. H.
Ruffner, and Gracie E., d.
of W. T. Werriner, by Rev.
R. B. Collier, Oct. 5, 1899
S. T. (Rev.), and Lucie E.

Jackson, by Rev. B. H. Charles, June 28, 1877

RUFNER

John H., and Mollie S., d. of Thomas J. Brooks, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, Dec. 21, 1865

RULE

Alexander J., and Mary S. Alvis, by Rev. Burwell C.

Stratton, Apr. 3, 1862
Boston B., and Anastasia C.
Gannaway, by Rev. Burwell
C. Stratton, Apr. 3, 1862
RUNDLETT

D. P. (Miss), and S. A. Jewett, by Elder Hooper, Oct. 13, 1842

RUSE

Lucy F., and Thomas Larus, by Rev. Mr. Hornier, May 14, 1830

RUSH

Sarah, and J. W. Hundly, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Nov. 22, 1849

RUSHER

Mary A., d. of Jesse Rusher, and Edward J. Carnifix, by Rev. William E. Hatcher, Feb. 17, 1859

RUSSEL

Virginia H., and L. Tyler Davis, by Elder William Martin, Jan. 20, 1876

William, and Mrs. Margaret Pelly, by Elder J. B. Hardwick, Sept. 30, 1858

Wm. G., and Elvira R. Wood, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1869

RUSSELL

Elvira C., and James Cowles, by Bishop C. Moore, Mar. 5, 1830

J. (Capt.), and M. W. F. Patrick, by Elder E. W. Roach, Mar. 18, 1836

Martha F., d. of Charles Russell, Esq., and James Allen, by J. S. Russell, May 9, 1828

Mollie C., d. of Isaac
Russell, and Marshall H.
C., s. of the officiating
minister, Rev. E. J. Willis,
June 15, 1871

Mollie H., and Walton L. Moor, by Rev. J. F. Hardwick, Mar. 30, 1865

Richard M., and Elizabeth C.
Baughan, by Rev. E. S.
Taylor, Jan. 3, 1867
Sarah V., and William L.
Moore, by Rev. J. F.
Hardwick, Jan. 19, 1865
Walter S., and Cassie
McQueen, by Rev. H. C.
Tinsley, Jan. 21, 1875
Wm., and Francis Ann
Howard, by Elder E. S.
Amory, Mar. 6, 1851

Wm. P., and Margaret Powell, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Jan. 19, 1860

RUST

Alcinda, and Edward Cornwell, by Rev. John Pickett, Apr. 30, 1868

Jas. S., and Annie M. Pemberton, by Rev. Thos. Binford, Sept. 17, 1857

S. J. (Miss), and E. G. Massie, by Rev. T. Herndon, Jan. 28, 1869

Sarah Jane, d. of John Rust, and Edmund S., s. of Elder W. F. Broaddus, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Jan. 25, 1839

Thomas A., and Harriet Willis, d. of Reuben Freeman, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Apr. 19, 1839

Youel S., and Elvira J., d. of Jabez Watkins, by Rev. Anderson Johnson, Dec. 23, 1836

RUTHERFOORD

Anna, d. of Wm. Rutherfoord, and J. Ryland Fleet, by Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D.D., Feb. 12, 1880

RUTHERFORD

Ann S., and Geo. W. Mitchell, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 8, 1855

Eddie F., d. of Thomas Rutherford, and John S. Bowles, by Rev. Hugh D. Ragland, July 5, 1877

Jennie C., d. of Thos. Rutherford, and Thomas Finch Ragland, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Dec. 10, 1868

Lou M., and William L. Sergeant, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Dec. 3, 1868

Susan A., and Benjamin J. Hughes, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Jan. 17, 1861

RUTLEDGE

Sarah F., and Wm. J.
Williams, by Rev. E. S.
Taylor, Jan. 18, 1872

RUTTER

Joanna, and N. B. Powers, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Dec. 27, 1888

RYALLS

Russel C., and Martha W. Bransom, by Elder Robert Lilly, Jan. 22, 1846

RYALS

(Mrs.), and Edgar Loving, by Rev. C. R. Dickinson, Nov. 16, 1876

Asa, and Miss B. Loving, by Rev. C. R. Dickinson, Nov. 16, 1876

Vincent C., and Hardinia C. Mitchell, by Elder James Fife, Oct. 24, 1834

RYAN

Charles E., and Daisy A. Bieber, by Rev. O. C. Peyton, June 23, 1892 George A., and Lucinda

Faturn, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Dec. 19, 1850

John A., and Muria L. Saunders, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Apr. 16, 1868

Judith A., and Henry Hart, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 15, 1874

Sallie E., d. of Wm. H. Ryan, and Judge Wm. H. Walker, by Elder F. M. Barker, July 14, 1859 Wm. S. A., and Maria, d. of George Richardson, by Rev. A. B. Smith, Dec. 29, 1837

RYE

Isabelle C., and Peter W. Kendrick, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882

RYLAND

Belle S., and T. Newton
Walker, by Elder W. R. D.
Moncure, assisted by Elder
J. W. Ryland, Oct. 27,
1881

Bertie, d. of Rev. Ro. Ryland, officiating minister, and Frank A. Atkins, Jan. 29, 1874

Bessie, d. of Rev. R. Ryland, and G. W. Wait, by Rev. R. Ryland, assisted by Rev. William H. Felix, Aug. 27, 1896

Bettie H., and Augustus Sizer, by Rev. R. H. Bagby, Dec. 2, 1858

Chas. H. (Rev.), and Alice M., d. of Dr. John Muscoe Garnett, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Nov. 4, 1869

Charles Pennington (Rev.), and Eunice Meade, d. of Thomas J. Fox, by Rev. Charles H. Ryland, D.D., Jan. 10, 1901

Emma H., d. of R. S. Ryland, and Robert S. Crump, by Rev. R. L. Gay, assisted by Rev. W. W. Landrum, D.D., Sept. 29, 1892

J. (Lt.), and Callie V. Thomas, by Rev. W. D. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1863

Jannette R., and Joseph H. Gwathmey, by Rev. S. C. Boston, Dec. 24, 1874

John N., and Anna Maria, d. of Col. Reuben M. Carnett, by Rev. Andrew Broaddus, May 21, 1846

John N., and Lavinia Ann, d. of John D. G. Brown, by Rev.

C. C. Bitting, Sept. 30, 1858

John N., and Marie Antoinette Gwathmey, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Nov. 25, 1880

Joseph, and Priscilla Bagby, by Rev. R. Ryland, Dec. 25, 1835

Joseph, and Mrs. Bettie
Hugh Carlton, by Elder
W. R. D. Moncure, Jan. 10,
1889

Josephine, d. of the officiating minister, Rev. Dr. Ryland, and Rev. A. B. Knight, Oct. 28, 1869

Josiah, and Julia Deane
Wortham, by Rev. J. L.
Burrows, Jan. 19, 1871

Julia, d. of Dr. Charles H.
Ryland, and Rev. Ryland
Knight, D.D., Aug. 11,
1910

Kate, d. of Rev. R. Ryland, D.D., and Dr. Wm. Taliaferro, June 22, 1871

Lean, d. of Sam'l. P. Ryland, and Edward F. Acree, by Rev. C. H. Ryland and Rev. S. C. Boston, Mar. 19, 1874

Martha I., and James Robert Fleet, by Rev. R. Ryland, Oct. 11, 1833

Mary E., and Jas. Harris, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Mar. 6, 1845

Mary P., d. of S. P. Ryland, and Thomas N. Walker, by Rev. S. C. Boston, July 9,

Nannie, and Christopher B. Fleet, by Elder J. W. Ryland, Feb. 17, 1870

Nettie T., and Harvey S. Ellis, by Rev. R. Ryland, Jan. 23, 1879

Robert (Rev.), pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Lynchburg, and Josephine,

d. of the late Thomas Norvell, Esq., by Rev. Mr. Keeling, May 28, 1830 Robert (Rev.), Pres. of Richmond College, and Bettie P., d. of Anthony Thornton, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, June 22, 1848 Ro. H. (Dr.), and Mary J. Wade, Jan. 21, 1858 Robert Semple, and Mary Hawes Baylor, by Charles H. Ryland, Oct. 1, 1868 Sue E., and John A. Flect, by Elders W. R. D. Moncure, J. W. Ryland, and Alfred Bagby, Oct. 4, 1863 Susan F., d. of Wm. S. Ryland, and Elder J. H. Fox, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Sept. 26, 1861

Virginia S., d. of Sam'l. F. Ryland, and James B. Winston, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Jan. 12, 1871

W. H., and Nettie Walsh Yancey, Rev. C. P. Ryland, brother of the groom, officiating, July 3, 1902

W. S. (Rev.), and Mary E., d. of Dr. Wm. J. Morton, by Rev. Jos. Rowley, Oct. 6, 1870

William S., and Susan, d. of Capt. William Fleet, by Elder Robert Ryland, Mar. 19, 1830

Willie, d. of W. S. Ryland, and Alfred B. Gwathmey, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, Nov. 18, 1869 SACRA.

James R., and Mary E. Burruss, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Jan. 5, 1860

Oteria D., and John Ladd Vaughan, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Jan. 29, 1857

Thomas, and Susanna Madison, by Elder Thomas H. Fox, Feb. 28, 1850

SACRE

George A., and Bettie Tate, by Rev. B. Phillips, Jan. 16, 1868

William D., and Annette, d. of James F. Fleshman, by Rev. W. G. Turner, Apr. 9, 1885

SADDLER

Edward W., and Melinda F. Morris, by Rev. John R. Bagby, May 26, 1887

Richard S., and Sue E. Quarles, by Rev. Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 18, 1872

Samuel H., and Cynthia Ann, d. of Holeman Bashaw, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 29, 1837

Wm. H., and Mary Ann Kent, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Jan. 11, 1849

SADLER

Anna, d. of Meritt Sadler, and Henry C. Logan, by Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D.D., Feb. 6, 1890

Celestia J., and Rev. W. J. Alexander, by Rev. A. M. Marshell, Feb. 15, 1872

Charles L., and Bessie Louise Perkins, by Rev. Charles P. Scott, Nov. 24, 1893

Edwin, and Martha Sadler, by Elder Robert Lilly, July 12, 1849

Elizabeth Ann, and Robert A. Joseph, by Elder Robert

Lilly, Nov. 7, 1850 Henry W., and Pattie J., d.

of Robert Kent, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 10, 1859

John A., and Mrs. Mary Johnson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Apr. 6, 1848

John J., and Mary Guill, by Rev. Wm. M. Rodgers, War. 27, 1884

John P., and Mary Ann, d. of Robert Sclater, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 12, 1860

Martha, and Edwin Sadler, by Elder Robert Lilly, July 12, 1849

Martha A., d. of T. B.
Sadler, and Adolphus A.
Hudson, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor,
Jan. 20, 1881

Mary, and Rev. W. A. Street, Aug. 27, 1885

Mary A., and James B. Bell, Oct. 22, 1885

R. R. (Rev.), and A. A.
Thomas, by Rev. P. C. Hoge,
Nov. 5, 1874

Robert K., and Lily W. Holland, by Rev. Sparks W. Melton, Oct. 5, 1893

Sarah E., d. of Merit* R.
Sadler, and Wilson McKinney,
by Rev. Wm. M. Rodgers,
Mar. 28, 1889

W. H., and Loulie, d. of Col. Thomas J. Evans, by Rev. Sparks Melton, assisted by Rev. W. V. Tudor, D.D., Oct. 14, 1897

W. J., and Bettie Riley, by Rev. L. T. Hill, Nov. 30, 1899

William H., and Lilly W. Snead, by Rev. George H. Snead, M.D., Dec. 8, 1881

Wm. J., and Mary Emma Cleveland, by Rev. Geo.

^{*} Possible inaccuracy in spelling, but given as printed

H. Snead, Sept. 8, 1887 SAFFORD

Annie F., d. of Joshua Safford, and J. Sexton James, M.D., by Rev. T. D. Anderson, July 1, 1847

ST CLAIR

(Mr.), and Fannie Wood, by Rev. J. R. Harrison, Jan. 18, 1866

Elizabeth A., and Jesse R. Harris, by Elder R. Ford, May 18, 1843

Joseph, and Elizabeth Ellis, by Rev. A. McDowell, Feb. 1, 1839

Sallie E., d. of Capt. Wm. St. Clair, and Sgt. Isaac P. Kelly, of the 26th. Va. Reg't., by Rev. R. R. Lunsford, Mar. 17, 1864

William T., and Sarah E., d. of Jesse C. Walton, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, July 15, 1858

ST CLARE

Elizabeth, d. of Capt. William St. Clare, and Mr. Geerhart, by Rev. William B. Pedigo, Mar. 31, 1859

ST JOHN

C. N., and L. Parry James, by Rev. R. Ryland, June 18, 1896

Frances R., and Jacob G. Thompson, by Elder E. W. Roach, Oct. 11, 1839

Margaret E., and John J. Jennings, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 27, 1859

Richard T., and Nancy J. Hunter, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 7, 1861

SALE

Alma M., and James M.
Dillard, by Rev. J. D.
Coleman, Jan. 3, 1867
Anna Moore, and Frank R.
Shepherd, by Rev. A.
Broaddus, Nov. 7, 1867

Catharine E., d. of John W. Sale, and James M. Davis, by Elder James L. Powell, Sept. 18, 1845

Clara Lewis, d. of Capt. Wm. Sale, and William H. Blair, by Rev. J. Boyd, Feb. 22, 1828

Dandridge, and Mary E. Munday, gr.d. of Benj. H. Munday, by Rev. John Bird, Oct. 12, 1838

E. B. (Miss), formerly of the Baptist Mission, and Rev. G. W. Marshall, of American Presbyterian Mission, married in Canton, China, by Rev. H. V. Noyes, D.D., assisted by Rev. G. W. Greene, Aug. 24, 1899

Edmund, and Martha A. Broaddus, by Elder M. W. Broaddus, Dec. 19, 1839

Esther, and Beverly W.
Cluverius, by Elder Wm. S.
Hawkins, May 26, 1853

Fannie B., and Lt. William J. Daniel, by Rev. A. P. Woodfin, Apr. 30, 1863

John C., and Julia Ann, d. of Capt. Robert Hill, by Elder Andrew Broaddus, Sept. 28, 1838

John W., and Julia Ann Atkinson, by Elder R. W. Cole, Dec. 18, 1845

Mary Lewis, d. of Albert Sale, and J. C. B. Burke, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Dec. 1, 1870

Moore F., and Sarah M. Collawn, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Apr. 5. 1860

Phil., and Lucy J. Fleet, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Apr. 1, 1858

Robert C., and Mary M., d. of Wm. Davis, by Rev. W. R. Powell, Mar. 10, 1842 Thomas B., and Elizabeth F.,

d. of James I. Broaddus, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 9, 1843

Virginia A., and Thomas H. Richerson, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Dec. 2, 1858

SALES

William A., and Jennie Crawford, by Rev. George B. Eager, Nov. 30, 1876

SALMON

Ann, and Robert Johnson, by Elder John O. Turpin, Jan. 12, 1838

Ann M., d. of William Salmon, and John B. Morris, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Jan. 24, 1850

Caroline A., d. of William Salmon, and R. H. Keeling, by Rev. Mr. Wilmer, Nov. 9, 1848

George P., and Mrs. Martha M. Denny, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Apr. 1, 1858

H. M. (Miss), and J. L. Dimue, by Rev. F. H. James, Oct. 23, 1879

Roxanna J., d. of Wm. Salmon, and Jas. H. Tanner, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, Oct. 26, 1854
SALMONS

Robert, and Susan Mitchell, by Rev. John M. Chaudoin, Sept. 24, 1840

SAMPSON

George L., and Mrs. Martha Graham, by Rev. F. G. Smith, Dec. 23, 1831

Henry, and Sallie Spotswood, d. of Rev. William S. Fontaine, by Rev. William S. Fontaine, July 10, 1873

Judith, and James L. Lamkin, by Rev. Addison Hall, Oct. 19, 1838

Stephen F., and Sarah J. Collier, by Elder Jordan Martin, Nov. 18, 1836 Susan, and Capt. Winston Mantiply, by Rev. S. B. Rice, Feb. 6, 1845

SAMUEL

A., and M. C. Tunstall, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Jan. 16, 1873

Ann (Mrs.), and Thos. L.
Gouldman, by Rev. A.
Broaddus, Jan. 13, 1870

Arthur S., and Ella E., d. of Dr. Robert B. Lyne, by Rev. J. Lansing Burrows, Dec. 6, 1855

Brooking, and Mrs. Susan D. Nelson, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Apr. 26, 1849

Carrie E., and Ambrose B.
Acree, by Elder W. R. D.
Moncure, Jan. 22, 1880

Charles W., and Florence L. Minter, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Feb. 2, 1882

Elizabeth, and Terah Barnum, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 15, 1842

Eugene, and M. E. Vaughn, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Jan. 16, 1873

Garland, and Elizabeth G., d. of Nathaniel Motley, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 23, 1845

George R., and Virginia N., d. of James I. White, by Rev. Lawrence Battaile, Nov. 9, 1843

Henry A., and Virginia W.
Duling, by Elder R. W. Cole,
Dec. 18, 1856

Julia Ann F. L., and James Smither, by Elder H. G. Segar, Aug. 25, 1837

Leonard, and Paulina Long, by Rev. Lawrence Battaile, Nov. 24, 1842

Leonard, and Jane Barlow, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 17, 1861

Martha S., and T. Judson Motley, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Jan. 18, 1872

Mary Ella, and William C. Minter, by Rev. W. R. D. Moncure, Jan. 15, 1885

Olivia, and Col. Samuel J. Murray, by Rev. Varden, May 16, 1844

Peter D., and Martha A., d. of Samuel Gresham, by Elder Henry G. Segar, Jan. 4 and 18, 1839

Presly, and Mary Loven, by Rev. Dr. William Beanuem, Feb. 20, 1845

Trenton E., and Rebecca A.
Berry, by Rev. George Tucker,
Mar. 13, 1862

SAMUELS

Ella G., d. of Phil. Samuels, and George H. Samuels, by Rev. L. J. Haley, June 28, 1877

George H., and Ella G., d. of Phil. Samuels, by Rev. L. J. Haley, June 28, 1877

SAN

Lien Yu, formerly a pupil in Mrs. Hartwell's school, and Wang Sa Kee, formerly a student of Columbian and Lewisburg Colleges, by Rev. T. P. Crawford, Tungchau, China, Aug. 31, 1871

SANDERLIN

G. W. (Rev.), pastor of Goldsboro, N. C., Baptist Church, and Eliza J., d. of Council Wooten, by Rev. T. H. Pritchard, Mar. 4, 1869

SANDERS

Ann Judson, d. of Col. Francis Sanders, and Jesse H. Stubbs, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Nov. 4, 1869

Hiram B., and Nancy Q. Waldrop, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 10, 1856

John W., and Mary L., d. of Zamoth George, by Rev. Addison Hall, Feb. 4, 1858 Maria E., and J. H. Read, by Elder J. G. Councill, Apr. 1, 1858

Mary Grace, d. of Mrs.
Mattie Sanders, and Rev.
J. Saunders Jones,
Dec. 18, 1913

Sarah A., and James S. Stephens, by Rev. William S. Lacy, Oct. 26, 1871

Sarah J., and Jesse Morriss, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Doc. 23, 1836

Susan A., and B. J. Rideout, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 2, 1854

W. B., and Ella, d. of Col. M. Frazier, by Rev. L. Broaddus, Jan. 6, 1870

W. S., and Caroline V. Gibbs, by Elder S. P. Forgy, Dec. 15, 1859

William M., and Ann H., d. of Zamoth George, by Rev. Addison Hall, Feb. 4, 1858

SANDERSON

Bettie W., and John T. Bagby, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, Nov. 2, 1871

Caroline J., d. of Thomas Sanderson, and Gabriel B. Peasley, by Elder F. P. Smith, Nov. 18, 1841

Eliza Ann, d. of Thomas B.
Sanderson, and W. C. Hall,
by Rev. Elijah Sparks,
June 15, 1838

Ellen B., d. of Mrs. Lizzie J. Sanderson, and Jno. B. Williams, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Apr. 4, 1861

Emily G., d. of Thomas B.
Sanderson, and Samuel Burch,
by Rev. William C. Hall,
Feb. 7, 1850

John E., and Wartha S., d. of Lanson Noell, by Rev. William Harris, Nov. 10, 1864

Lizzie J. (Mrs.), and Col. Jno. D. Jenkins, by Rev.

T. E. Renolds,
Apr. 4, 1861
M. A., and Thos. G. Oakley,
by Rev. T. E. Reynolds,
Mar. 11, 1858
Martha J., and Adolphus J.
Brooks, by Elder William
Mylne, Mar. 9, 1843
Mary L., d. of Thomas
Sanderson, and James A.
Boatwright, by Elder Isaac

S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849 Susan W., and Wm. Miles, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Dec. 22, 1853

Thos. C., and Ida N. Morgan, by J. F. Tuttle, Mar. 18, 1879

SANDIDGE

Vee F., and Mary E. Lee, by Elder Thomas B. Gatewood, Nov. 29, 1860

SANDIGE

Frances (Mrs.), and Anderson Wilson, by Rev. J. C. Robertson, Mar. 28, 1867 ' Joseph A., and Etella J. Nichols, by Elder J. C. Cavindish, Mar. 28, 1872

SANDRIDGE

John S., and Sarah H. Cash, by Elder T. W. Roberts, June 24, 1858

Wm., and Callie C. Henley, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Oct. 25, 1855

SANDS

A. H., s. of A. H. Sands, and Courtenay F. Norton, Nov. 15, 1900

Alexander H., and Ella Virginia, d. of Wellington Goddin, by Rev. Dr. Kingsford, May 15, 1851

Elizabeth, d. of John Sands, and George C. Warner, by Flder S. P. Hill, Dec. 6, 1849

Elizabeth A., d. of Ed. of Religious Herald, and Richard L. Nelson, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D.D., Nov. 16, 1854 Mary Flla. d. of Johnson

Mary Ella, d. of Johnson Sands, and Lemuel Gardner Bowden, by Rev. William T. Lindsay, Nov. 18, 1869

Rebecca, d. of John Sands, and William T. Butcher, by Flder S. P. Hill, May 24, 1849

S. A., d. of the late Thomas Sands, Jr., and R. S. Camp, by Rev. S. Jones, June 29, 1848

SANDY

Alice V. (Mrs.), and Uzziel Wright, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882

Elizabeth, and Wm. Henry Sisson, by Rev. Thomas Washington, Aug. 15, 1834

Mary Ann, and William Bolderson, Sr., by Elder John Pullen, Sept. 9, 1852

Thomas Oldham, and Sallie
Thweatt Miller, by Rev. M.
F. Sanford, June 25, 1891
Vincent, and Elizabeth Rev.

Vincent, and Elizabeth Reynolds, by Elder Thos. C. Braxton, Feb. 16, 1838

SANFORD

Emma Adella, d. of John A.
Sanford, and John A. Brown,
by Rev. John H. Howland,
Nov. 16, 1871

James, and Olivia Weathers, by Elder N. Healy, Feb. 22, 1844

SANGSTER

Thomas E., and Mary S. Broaddus, by Rev. W. F. Broaddus, Apr. 10, 1851

SATTERFIELD

(Miss), and Richard Henderson, by Elder W. R. McDonald, Mar. 6, 1862

SATTERWHITE

Emily M., and Frederick W. Eades, by Elder Stephen Eastin, June 15, 1843

Emma A., and George T. Glim, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, June 11, 1868

F. M. (Rev.), and Mary S. Lankford, by Rev. A. J. Reamy, Oct. 5, 1882

Frank M. (Rev.), and Gertrude Ella, d. of S. J. Brumfield, June 30, 1910

Henry, and Eliza R. Henley,
by Rev. Mr. Ford, Apr. 22,
1841

Henry, and Eliza H., d. of John E. Laughton, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 15, 1855

Jeremiah W., and Amanda B. Fox, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Mar. 17, 1858

Vara Virginia, d. of Rev. Frank Millard Satterwhite, and Louis Rhame, Jan. 7,

SATTEWHITE

Louisa J., and Joseph Little, by Rev. H. E. Davis, Aug. 2, 1860

SAUL

Lila, d. of John Peter Saul, and H. C. Gilmer, by Dr. F. H. Martin, Oct. 19, 1905

SAUNDERS

A. C., and Mary A. R. Talbot, by Rev. C. Tyree, Oct. 16, 1851

A. E. (Miss), and C. M. Mills, by Rev. Z. Jeter George, Mar. 26, 1857

Addie H., and John A. Rogers, by Rev. Dr. Kirk, Feb. 8, 1855

Albert P., and Mary E. Hicks, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Feb. 12, 1857

Almenia, and Jas. P. Saunders, by Elder Wm. H. Kirk, Aug. 2, 1855

Anderson H., and Wille Ann Walker, by Rev. James F. Brannin, Mar. 11, 1858 Ann Fliza, d. of Samuel S. Saunders, and John G. Turpin, Jan. 27, 1842

Benj. T., and Nannie E. Hancock, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 22, 1860

Catharine A., d. of Richard Saunders, and Rev. G. H. Northam, by Elder Ro. Williams, Nov. 26, 1857

Catharine S., and Wm. E.
Thompson, by Elder
J. O. Turpin, Mar. 31,
1837

Catharine V., and Robert L. Jones, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 2, 1854

Charles W., and Ella J. Pettway, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Mar. 8, 1894

Columbia J., and Edwad* Trice, by Rev. J. W. Hart, June 26, 1873

Cynthia F., and James S. Duvel, by Elder Reuben Ford, Feb. 9, 1843

Edgar J., and Mary L. Jones, by Rev. Wm. A. Gaynham, Mar. 26, 1857

Edward T. (Dr.), and S. Kesiah Fennel, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1867

Eliza, and Jumes E. Wills, by Rev. Joseph H. Fox, Dec. 25, 1845

Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Saunders, and Charles Rogers, by Elder Dr. Kirk, May 24, 1839

Flizabeth, and Arthur H. Kidd, by Elder E. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1841

Elizabeth Julia Ann, and William H. Saunders, by Elder M. L. Jones, Sept. 14, 1838

Eugenia, and Jas. Thompson, by Elder W. O. Bailey, July 12, 1855

Frances, and Thomas Via,

^{*} Given as printed

by Rev. T. N. Roberts, Apr. 30, 1868

George, and Eliza Churles, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 15, 1852

George R., and Elizabeth S. Northcross, by Elder Thomas Lansdell, Feb. 3, 1859

Georgie, and Dr. Z. M. P. Anderson, by Rev. Meade, Dec. 12, 1850

Ida W., d. of Mrs. J. A. Saunders, and Charles F. Holloway, by Elder T. B. Creath, Apr. 21, 1881

James, and Elizabeth Mason, by Elder E. G. Ship, Mar. 4, 1852

Jas. P., and Almenia Saunders, by Elder Wm. H. Kirk, Aug. 2, 1855

James S., and Adella J., d. of B. J. Smith, by Rev. W. A. Gee, Dec. 21, 1893

John A., and Olivia Woodward, by Rev. C. R. Dickinson, Dec. 24, 1874

John J. R., and Frances A. Tiller, by Elder Bernard Philips, Jan. 31, 1850

John S., and Sarah Topping, by Elder E. S. Amory, Aug. 2, 1849

John S., and Ann L. Shelton, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Feb. 12, 1857

Julia A., and Dr. M. Lewis, by Rev. Dr. Kirk, Dec. 22, 1853

Lucy A., and W. D. C. Ramsey,
by Elder R. W. Cole,
June 8, 1848

Lucy A., and Wm. C. Moore, by Dr. C. R. Dickinson, Apr. 8, 1875

Lucy Virginia, d. of Thos.
J. Saunders, and Parke
Poindextor, s. of Dr. Jos.
F. Deans, Aug. 9, 1906

Maria L., and John A. Ryan, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Apr. 16, 1868

Martha, d. of Isaac T.
Saunders, and Richard
Eggleton, by Elder Scer-

vant Jones, Mar. 27, 1835
Martha E., and John Bullock,
by Elder G. W. Trice,
Jan. 19, 1860

Martha T., d. of Col. Robert H. Saunders, and Dr. Joseph Mosby, by Rev. John Kerr, Mar. 4, 1831

Mary Alice, and Benjamin F. Gresham, by Rev. A. Broaddus, July 26, 1860

Mildred C., and William L. Ellis, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Feb. 19, 1857

Millard F., and Olive S.
McLaughlin, by Rev. T. W.
T. Noland, July 1, 1886

Mollio W., and Emmet Grank, by Rev. F. H. James, Nov. 15, 1894

Nancy B., d. of Turner Saunders, and William A. Sledge, by Elder Wm. O. Bailey, Dec. 15, 1859

Nannie J., d. of Dr. R. M.
Saunders, and Dr. Crawford
Howell Toy, professor of
Oriental Languages in
Harvard University, May 31,
1888

O. B., and Eliza A. Goddin, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Dec. 15, 1842

Samuel (Rev.), pastor of Second Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., and Adelaide Price, by Rev. J. A. Speight, July 28, 1881

Sarah E., d. of Reuben and Lavinia Saunders, and Dr. Richard H. Cox, by Rev. John O. Turpin, Aug. 15, 1844

Susan E., d. of John Saunders, and Elisha DuVal, by Elder

R. Ford, Dec. 30, 1841 Thomas B., and Anna C. Mitchell, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 1, 1870 Thomas H., and Elizabeth W. Thomas, Oct. 13, 1842 Thomas J., and Martha Ella English, by Elder Robert Williamson, Mar. 8, 1860 Turner, and Sallie Watson, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Feb. 25, 1864 Virginia C., d. of David J. Saunders, and Julian P. Thomas, by Rev. N. W. Wilson, Feb. 22, 1872 W. O., and Mariah C. Shelton, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 14, 1861 William H., and Elizabeth Julia Ann Saunders, by Elder M. L. Jones, Sept. 14, 1838 William P., and Mollie E. Massey, by Rev. Wm. A. Hill, Feb. 9, 1882 Willie C., and Rosa P., d. of Mrs. P. W. Gary, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Jan. 14, 1886 SAVAGE Edward W., and Josie Ashburn, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Mar. 20, 1884 George L., and Rosey Douty, by Elder W. A. Dix, June 14, 1839 Harriet R., d. of Nathaniel L. Savage, and Marcellus T. Starke, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D.D., May 30, 1850 M. Liva, and Julius T. Horton, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Mar. 18, 1886 Maria L., and Dr. Thaddeus Fitzhugh, by Rev. Dr. C. Colton, Mar. 26, 1868 Sarah Ann (Mrs.), and Wm. C.

Baines, by Elder Thomas

Wm. R. (Dr.), and Ann S., d.

of Dr. John W. Royster, by

Hume, Nov. 10, 1837

Rev. Mr. Lyon, Dec. 26, 1844

SAVELLS

Sarah E., and Nathan G. Bray, by Rev. N. M. Munden and E. M. Byrn, Jan. 20, 1876

Welthy O. (Miss), and Marschellus H. Lee, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Jan. 10, 1878

SAYERS

Lucy A., and Richard Jacobs, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1860

SCAIFE

Carrie, and Rev. J. A. Brown, by Rev. C. T. Scaife, Nov. 15, 1888

SCALES

Nathaniel, and Catharine Brockman, w. of John Brockman, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Mar. 2, 1838

SCARBOROUGH

James R., and Mary Ann Myrick, by Rev. R. R. Overby, Mar. 27, 1856

SCHAUBACH

Benjamin F., and Nannie J. Tanner, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Sept. 16, 1897

SCHEELER

Cassie I., and Montgomery Lee Wiltshire, by Rev. John B. Turpin, May 26, 1887

SCHENCK

David, s. of Rev. S. S.
Schenck, the officiating
minister, and Mary, d. of
Pev. Joseph Rue, Mar. 3,
1881

Maria L., and Rowlett
Winfree, by Rev. N. Manly,
Jr., July 3, 1851

SCHERMERHORN

Geo. (Capt.), of the steamer "Mystic", and Annie E., d. of Nathaniel Gammell, by Rev. Geo. F. Adams, Jan.

19, 1871
Mary C., d. of John C. Schermerhorn, and Isaac O. Austin, by Rev. John Woodcock, Oct. 6, 1837

SCHIELING

John G. (Rev.), and Jane E., d. of Dr. H. D. Chapman, by Rev. John Stump, Aug. 15, 1867

SCHISLER.

Mary F. (Mrs.), and Samuel J. Bellomy, by Rev. John E. Massey, Jan. 17, 1878

SCHMELZ

Henry L., and Mattie, d. of Charles W. Hickman, by Rev. Geo. F. Adams, D.D., July 20, 1876

Henry L., and Annie Moomaw, Oct. 13, 1904

Hilda, d. of George A.
Schmelz, and William Ralph
Van Buren, Assist. Paymaster,
U. S. N., Mar. 2, 1911

Margaret, d. of Henry Lane Schmelz, and Robert Frederick Tate, Lt., U.S.A. Cav., Mar. 2, 1911

SCHOFIELD

Eugenia, d. of Rev. Dr. J. V. Schofield, the officiating minister, and Granville M. Gross, May 25, 1882

SCHOOLER

Garrett M., and Mary E.
Mastin, by Elder R. B. Sullivan, Jan. 6, 1859
Samuel, and Mary E. Flemming.

by Elder Samuel Harris, Aug. 23, 1855

SCHOOLFIELD

Anna L., and Rev. Frank R. Boston, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Sept. 5, 1872

Irah Chase, and Pamelia Ann Branch, by Elder Hume, Oct. 25, 1849

Mary J., and Capt. Thomas R. Dunn, by Rev. T. T. Eaton, Jan. 17, 1878
Rebecca P., d. of Dr. Joseph
Schoolfield, and Col.
David G. Potts, by Elder
T. Hume, July 28, 1842

Wm. Dumn, Atty.at Law, and Mary Fletcher, d. of Dr. Wm. S. Riddick, by Rev. T. Hume, Dec. 25, 1851

SCHWAB

Anton, and Susan E. Heflin, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Feb. 4, 1858

SCHWARTS

John M., and Lucy C. Rudasill, by Rev. S. M. Athey, Mar. 26, 1868

SCLATER

John, and Frances Ann, d. of Capt. John Winn, by Elder P. P. Smith, Jan. 18, 1839

Mary Ann, d. of Robert Sclater, and John P. Sadler, Jan. 12, 1860 T. R., and M. Blanche

Yenable, by Rev. R. D. Haymore, Dec. 18, 1879

SCLAWTER

R., and Mary E. Patterson, by Rev. J. T. Tucker, assisted by Rev. I. B. Timberlake, May 8, 1884

SCOTT

(Miss), and Rev. E. L. Grace, July 13, 1911

Ann E., and Joel Garnett, by Dr. C. Quarles, Nov. 1, 1855

Annie F., and Dr. W. F.
Fisher, by Dr. McConnell,
assisted by Rev. J. M.
Street, Nov. 16, 1899

C. Landon, and Louise M. Everett, by Rev. Wm. H. Williams, Oct. 16, 1879

Carrie T., and Darien P.
Daughtry, by Rev. John S.
Hardaway, Oct. 10, 1878

Charles, and Sarah Ann

Adams, by Elder E. W.
Roach, Feb. 10, 1837
Daniel, and Sarah S. Custis,
by Elder E. S. Amory,
Jan. 23, 1851
Elizabeth, and John P. Fore,
by Elder E. W. Roach,
Nov. 18, 1836

Fannie E., d. of Rev. A. F. Scott, and Thomas P. Bagby, by Rev. A. F. Scott, assisted by Rev. A. Bagby, the groom's father, May 25, 1876

Fanny M., d. of Thomas Scott, and Capt. Bryan W. Nowlin, by Rev. Mr. Burwell, July 4, 1828

Francis H., and Kate, d. of Robert L. Ware, by Rev. A. F. Scott, Nov. 16, 1882

Francis W., and Mary C. Payne, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

George T., and Virginia, d. of William Tyron, by Elder W. A. Dix, July 19, 1839

Henry B., and Frances E. Cauthorn, by Rev. Philip T. Montague, Apr. 8, 1841

T. Montague, Apr. 8, 1841 James F., and Sarah E. Perkinson, Feb. 14, 1856

Janie E., d. of Samuel J. Scott, and Lucius M. Pettus, by Rev. Thomas Wharey, June 11, 1874

John T., and Elizabeth S. Harmanson, by Elder W. A. Dix, July 2, 1840

John W., and Gabriella H. Bosher, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Nov. 14, 1850

Joseph A., and Margaret A., d. of Capt. Nathan H. Hancock, by Rev. E. W. Roach, Dec. 9, 1852

Leroy T., and Susan B. Daniel, by Rev. C. A. Miles, Oct. 4, 1866

Lillian W., and John S. Waters,

by Rev. Mr. Canton, Aug. 31, 1893

Lucy Jane, d. of Thomas Scott, and Robert K. Pemberton, by Rev. E. Baptist, May 9, 1828

Lucy L., d. of Maj. Wm. C. Scott, and Wm. G. Douglas, by Rev. J. W. McCown, Dec. 30, 1886

Marcia Pleasant, d. of John Scott, and Rev. A. M. Poindexter, D.D., by Rev. Samuel Harris, July 20, 1871

Margaret A., and George T. Roberts, by Rev. Wm. H. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1871

Mary J., d. of Benjamin Scott, and K. G. Holland, by Rev. A. P. Woodfin, Mar. 2, 1865

Mary Jane, and Charles Cox, by Rev. James W. Goodman, Mar. 13, 1845

R. W. (Dr.), and S. Bettie Couch, Nov. 8, 1860

R. W., and Rosa B. Caudde, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Nov. 28, 1872

Robert (Rev.), and Eliza H. L. Robertson, by Rev. Mr. Rowzee, Dec. 20, 1833

S. Viola, and Rev. Chas. W. Tomkies, by Rev. T. W. Ebeltoft, Jan. 2, 1879

Sallie B., and Joseph Stecklair, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Jan. 10, 1889

Susan A., d. of Mrs. Caroline Scott, and Edward N. Dabney, by Rev. J. L. Gwaltney, Mar. 10, 1849

Susan A., and Geo. B. Chappelle, by Rev. C. N. Donaldson, Apr. 29, 1875

Susan F., and Hillory J. Jeffress, by Elder S. G. Mason, Nov. 15, 1875

T. L. (Dr.), and Nannie, d. of

Dr. Jefferson Minor, by Rev. Mr. McGuire, Dec. 11, 1851

Thomas, and Elizabeth Hunt, by Rev. James L. Gwaltney, Aug. 25, 1843

W. D., and Blanche Miller, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Apr. 24, 1873

William C., and Pamelia A. Graves, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Jan. 31, 1850

SCRUGGS

A. E., and Mrs. Julia Turner, by Rev. J. A. Slover, Nov. 18, 1875

Caroline M., d. of Wm. L. Scruggs, and Wm. T. Spencer, by Rev. James Dillard, Sept. 27, 1860

Cicilia Ann, and George W. Moore, by Elder James A. Mundy, July 18, 1861

Fannie, d. of Joseph E. Scruggs, and Wm. D. Wheeler, by Rev.

P. C. Hoge, Oct. 25, 1866

James E., and Victoria A. E.,

Martin, by Rev. P. C. Hoge,

Oct. 25, 1866

John C., and Callie F. Hancock, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 15, 1857

Mary J. (Mrs.), and Frederick Heffly, by Elder G. Mason, Jan. 28, 1864

Nancy, and David Griffith, by Rov. John G. Daniel, Mar. 27, 1851

Thomas, and America Anderson, by Rev. John J. Berryman, Sept. 7, 1848

Wm. D., and Mary J. Brown, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, June 4, 1857

SEABORN

Bettie, d. of Capt. Seaborn, and Joseph E. Bailey, by Rev. C. T. Bailey, Dec. 5, 1867

James A., and Sally E. Jones, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Mar. 28, 1872

SEAGAR

Arthur S., and Mary Sue Winder, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, D.D., July 6, 1876

SEAL

Alice A., d. of Wm. D. Seal, and Luther R. Reins, by Rev. T. G. Jones, Feb. 3, 1853

Elizabeth, and John F. Durrett, by Rev. Z. Parker Richardson, Feb. 11, 1875

James W., and Katharine Eddy, by Elder H. J. Chandler, Oct. 14, 1847

Joseph G., and Pattie W. Taylor, by Rev. William H. Taylor, Dec. 5, 1867

Wm. P., and Harriet Talley, by Elder W. F. Nelson, Mar. 11, 1836

SEARGEANT

Hardinia E., and Vm. Johnston, by Rev. Wm. G. Turner, Oct. 20, 1853

Mary E., and Tandy T. Seargeant, by Rev. Wm. G. Turner, Oct. 20, 1853

Tandy T., and Mary E. Seargeant, by Wm. G. Turner, Oct. 20, 1853

SEARS

Charles E., and Sallie E., d. of Thomas W. Faunt-leroy, by Elder J. W. Ryland, July 20, 1876

James, and Janic Evans, by Rev. C. A. Woodson, May 24, 1894

SEATON

Carrie, and David H. Plummer, by Rev. Wm. O. Petty, Mar. 13, 1879

John W., and Frances A. Eaches, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Mar. 4, 1841

Sophia E., and Wm. R. Patmon, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Aug.

19, 1869
Thomas, and Mary G.
Sneed, by Elder M. T.
Sumner, Oct. 21, 1847
William E., and Mattie
Rogers, by Rev. J. B. Jeter,
Dec. 3, 1868

SEAWELL

Henry (Dr.), and Eleanor P. Turner, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 5, 1852

Louisa J., and Rev. William S. Hawkins, by Elder A. F. Scott, June 5, 1851

Wm. F., and Laura O. Johnston, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, Jan. 21, 1869

SEAY

A. B., and Miss M. L. Seay, by Rev. T. M. Roberts, Dec. 21, 1871

Abnor W., and Mrs. Mildred B. Anderson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Dec. 25, 1845

Andrew J., and Josephine Bugg, by Elder Wm. A. Whitescarver, Jan. 5, 1860

Ann M., and Floming B. Moon, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 10, 1859

Appelonca E., and G. B. Cleveland, by Elder J. C. Perkins, June 21, 1864

Benny W., and Jonnie M. Wood, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Feb. 8, 1872

Bottie, d. of G. N. Seny, and J. H. Haskins, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 4, 1862

Bottie T., d. of Z. H. Seay, and John H. Moore, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, July 22, 1858

Blouford, and Mary E. Sponcer, by Elder John Hopkins, July 16, 1857

David, and Amanda M., d. of Capt. R. Kidd, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Feb. 6, 1851

Elizabeth W., and Josiah L. Anderson, by Elder John

Spencer, Feb. 7, 1861
Frances J., and Daniel Parsons, by Rev. Harvey
Hatcher, May 31, 1866

George, and Bettie L. Strange, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 5, 1874

Henningham, d. of Burwell W. Seay, and Joseph Payne, by Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849

J. Betty, and Constantine O. Perkins, by Elder Wm. Moore, Dec. 11, 1851

James T., and Lucy A. Payne, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Apr. 1, 1858

John H., and Lucy, d. of Zedekiah Brown, by Elder P. P. Smith, June 2, 1842

John L., and Fannie M. Bledsoe, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Oct. 26, 1871

Joseph M., and Bettie Y. Hurt, by Elder R. W. Colo, Jan. 15, 1857

Kato, and Robert J. Lane, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., May 4, 1876

Lowis J., and Ellen Omohundro, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Dec. 28, 1838

Louisa A. (Mrs.), and Hozekiah Mosby, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, June 20, 1861

Lucinda Rebocca, and Hamon R. Patton, by Elder J. H. Fox, Doc. 21, 1854

Lucy, and Charles Dennis, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 5, 1874

Ludie, and J. T. Bagley, by Rov. T. W. Sydnor, Nov. 5, 1874

M. L. (Miss), and A. B. Soay, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Doc. 21, 1871

Mary B., and Charles J. Perkins, by Rov. Vm. A. Whitescarver, Nov. 22, 1866

Mary R., and Albert G. Regor, by Elder Robert Lilly, May 30, 1844

Matilda, d. of Benjamin Seay, and Benjamin Bowles, Jr., by Elder L. M. Brown, Nov. 4, 1836

Norella B., and Benj. A. Sowell, by Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver, Nov. 22, 1866

Prunetta E., d. of Abraham B. Seay, and Wm. I. Zachery, by Rev. Theodrick Pryor, Oct. 25, 1839

Rebecca M., and George H.
Morris, by Rev. William A.
Whitescarver, Dec. 17, 1868

Sallie A., d. of Capt. George .A. Seay, and Capt. George B. Bridgeforth, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 25, 1851

Samuel, and Mary Ann Reynolds, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841

Samuel, and Martha F. Woodson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Dec. 25, 1841

Victoria P., and Samuel E. White, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Jan. 16, 1873

W. D., and Sarah E. Denmon, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, May 10, 1877

Wm. B., and Jemima L. Peatross, by Elder G. W. Trice, Oct. 7, 1836

Willie O., s. of Maj. Sam Seay, and Emma E., d. of Thomas Carter, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 5, 1882

Willie O., and Emma Carter, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Mar. 29, 1894

SEDDON

Belle, d. of Maj. John Seddon, and Prof. A. F. Fleet, by Rev. James P. Smith, July 27, 1871

SEDWICK

Jane P., and Jacob G. Sperry,

by Rev. Geo. C. Sedwick, Sept. 23, 1847

SEESHOLS

John (Dr.), and Mrs. Lucretia J. Love, by Elder Hezekiah T. Chilton, May 7, 1846

SEFFRESS

John B., and Jennie W., d. of Rev. T. G. Jones, the officiating clergyman, Dec. 7, 1876

SEGAR

J. M., and Artimesia Carlton, by Elder Eli Ball, May 17, 1839

John A., and Mary E., d. of James Eubank, by Rev. R. A. Christian, June 7, 1855

Maggie E., and Elder Henry Pittman, by Elder T. S. Wright, Fob. 3, 1881

Maria E. D. (Mrs.), and Pearson Tyler Cauthorn, by Rev. P. T. Montague, Jan. 4, 1844

Mary C., d. of John E. Segar, and John R. Newcomb, by Rev. J. H. Barnes, Apr. 29, 1886

Rebecca, and Joseph F. Barns, by Elder E. L. Magoon, May 14, 1840

SELF

Mary Susan, and Paul Self, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 26, 1860

Paul, and Mary Susan Self, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 26, 1860

Thomas, and Mrs. Louisa Dixon, by Elder N. Healy, Feb. 22, 1844

SELLMAN

Littye, and Erasmus W. Gates, by Rev. Edw. C. Allard, Sept. 7, 1905

SEMMES

Mary Bowyer, d. of Col. Thomas M. Semmes, and Rev. Howard Lee Jones, by Rev.

Dr. J. William Jones and R. J. McBryde, July 12, 1894

SEMPLE

John R., and Betsey F., d. of George and Mary Hill, by Rev. Philip Montague, Oct. 24, 1844

Lucy Ann, d. of Rev. Robert
B. Semple, and Dr. C. B.
Fleet, by Richard Claybrooke,
June 1, 1832

Lucy B., d. of James Semple, and B. A. Jones, by Rev. W. H. Lawton, Nov. 19, 1868

M. H., d. of James Semple, and A. B. Brown, by Rev. Wm. F. Broaddus, Jan. 3, 1867

Sallie P., d. of the late James Semplo, and Wm. H. Turpin, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Jan. 16, 1868

SENCE

M. E. B., and Maj. J. Howell, by Rev. J. R. Harrison, Jan. 18, 1866

SERGEANT

Mary S., and Littleberry M. Nalley, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 17, 1859

William L., and Lou M.
Rutherford, by Rev. H. D.
Ragland, Doc. 3, 1868

SERVANT

Richard B., and Olivia H.
Vaiden, by Rov. W. C. Hall,
Jan. 19, 1871

Richard B., and Cordelia L., d. of Park Slater, by Rev. St. G. T. Abrahams, July 1, 1886

SETLER

Wm., and Eliza F. Nalls, by Elder Alex. H. Spilman, Jan. 7, 1858

SETT

Lucy A., and Wm. A. Baker, by Elder Alexander H. Spilman, Jan. 21, 1858

SETTLE

Benj. F., and Mollie V. Irvine, by Rev. V. T. Settle, Feb. 11, 1869

Drucie E., and Wm. Whims, by Rev. Geo. Tusing, Feb. 26, 1874

Frank, and Willie, d. of William Claughton, by Rev. W. H. Kirk, Apr. 26, 1877

Henrietta T., and Samuel
W. Manuply, by Elder
V. T. Settle, Nov. 5,
1857

J. J. (Elder), and Lucy Ann Walker, by Elder Richard E. Booker, Oct. 23, 1856

John A., and Miss L. P. Hall, by Elder G. H. Northam, June 4, 1868

M. A., and John W. Belfield, by Elder G. H. Northam, June 4, 1868

M. A. C., and John
W. Tucker, by Elder James
Anderson, Dec. 4, 1862

V. (Elder), and Carrie L., d. of C. G. Turley, by Elder G. B. Taylor, May 19, 1859

SEWARD

Anna Ashley, missionary of Prosbyterian Church from Ohio, and Rev. C. W. Pruitt, missionary of Sou. Baptist Con. from Ga., in Chefoo, China, by Rev. H. Corbett, D.D., Apr. 12, 1888

Edwin Jones, and Mary A. Boll, by Elder George W. Griffin, June 25, 1854

Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Seward, and Thomas J. Garrett, by Elder Philip T. Montague, Jan. 18, 1839

Fannic A., d. of Col. Lowis Seward, and R. D. Hilliard, by Rev. John Pollard, Jr., Mar. 30, 1865

John E., and Frances I. Trice, by Elder George Northam, Feb. 25, 1847

L. B., and Miss C. Trice, by Elder G. W. Trice, June 6, 1844

Martha Virginia, and William Pegram Wilson, June 29, 1899

SEVEL

Martha E., and Robert E. Taylor, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 25, 1847

SEWELL

Lydia, and Hobson Cox, by Elder Jordan Mortin, Jan. 4, 1844

SEXTON

Eliza G., Teacher in Judson
Female Institute, d. of S. M.
Sexton, and Rev. J. Lewis
Shuck, Pastor of First Baptist
Church, Canton, China, by Rev.
M. P. Jewett, Oct. 29, 1846

Legrand, and Martha J. Whited, by Rev. W. Huff, May 1, 1862

SHACKLEFORD

Anna Cora, and Patrick H. Brockwell, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Feb. 15, 1872

Dabney O., and Mary E. Maddox, by Elder Jas. Fife, Mar. 31, 1859

Edwin, and Frances Goode, by Rev. John C. Montague, July 6, 1838

Emma V., and Robert C. Apperson, by Rev. Jno. A. Richardson, Jan. 29, 1891

Henry, Esq., and Elizabeth E.
A., d. of George Ross, by Rev.
Cumberland George, Dec. 10,
1830

Joel G., and Sarah A. Gunn, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Feb. 24, 1842

John N., and Miss M. E. Flinn, by Rev. John S. Pickett, Mar. 30, 1871

R., and Sarah Cleaveland.

by Elder J. H. Fox, Jan. 7, 1847

Sarah (Mrs.), d. of Burrell Gunn, and John B. Clark, by Rev. Thomas W. Sydnor, Oct. 5, 1848

Zachariah L., and Mary A. Pollard, by Elder Thomas Morris, Dec. 3, 1846

SHACKLETT

Henry, and Annie Reid, by Rev. T. Herndon, Nov. 7, 1872

SHACKLOCK

Dan'l. W., and Eliza Hunter Williams, by R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 16, 1873

SHADDINGER

Caroline S., and Elder C.
C. Bitting, by Elder
J. L. Burrows, Dec. 20,
1855

SHADDOCK

Jas. A. L., and Ann A. Rollins, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Nov. 28, 1844

Martha, and Rob't Wright, by Rev. Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 27, 1845

William M., and Martha S. Cole, by Elder M. W. Broaddus, Dec. 19, 1839

SHADRACH

Lorine H., and J. W. Lewis, by Rev. I. N. May, Jan. 13, 1887

Lula, and J. B. Loving,
by Rev. I. N. May, Oct.
13, 1892

SHADWICK

Adeliza T., and William A. Spiller, by John Campbell, Esq., Feb. 1, 1855

SHAFFER

Rebecca, and Alexander W. Jones, by Rev. H. Keeling, Nov. 25, 1847

SHANNON

Alexander J., and Sarah M.

Walker, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Jan. 3, 1861 Mary Matilda, and Rob't. H. Tamplin, May 19, 1881 SHAPHERD

John A., and Eveline S. George, by Elder Elijah Sparks, Feb. 13, 1851

SHARP

G. A., and Maria Hays, by Rev. J. D. Leachman, May 27, 1869

Henry, and Catharine Jane Moore, by Elder H. Keeling, June 17, 1836

James, and Sarah W. Fughie, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Oct. 8, 1840

Joseph F., and Sallie M.
Dixon, by Rev. E. S. Taylor,
Jan. 2, 1873

Moses, and Mary Ellen Carter, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 10, 1861

Nancy P., and Poindexter S. Jimmerson, by Elder John Spencer, Feb. 7, 1861

Ora J., and G. M. Jennings, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Mar. 30, 1893

Thomas P., and Mrs. Sarah Ann Bradley, by Elder William G. Turnor, Fob. 23, 1854

SHARPE

Edna P., and Russell Day Crane, Sept. 13, 1917 Geo., and Zephronia J. Merrit, by Elder Wm. E. Hatcher, Sept. 29, 1859

SHAW

Edgar H., and Edith Watts, by Rev. Hugh C. Smith, June 22, 1882

Emma G. (Mrs.), and J. B.
Budwell, Esq., by Rev. J.
H. Boldridge, assisted by
Rev. J. C. Long, Sept.
19, 1889

James, and Frances Baily, by Elder John Neale, Jan. 16,

1840

Right, and Caroline Mahaly Godsy, by Elder Anderson Johnson, Feb. 27, 1840

Robert R., and Eliza A. Liggen, by Elder George G. Exall, Sept. 18, 1851

Thos. H., and Mary E., d. of W. Glenn, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Jan. 13, 1859

William J., and Matilda R. Moffat, by Elder J. Martin, Jan. 18, 1844

SHAWN

Walter M., and Virginia E.
Davis, by Rev. L. C. Brick-house, Jan. 10, 1889

SHEELER

Frances (Mrs.), and A. G. Eheart, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Nov. 13, 1856

SHEETS

Andrew, and Margaret Sheffer, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Nov. 4, 1852

SHEFFER

Margaret, and Andrew Sheets, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Nov. 4, 1852

SHEFFIELD

Robert F., and Sallie E. Carrol, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Dec. 2, 1869 William D., and Augusta

Redford, by Elder R. W. East, Dec. 24, 1863

SHEIBLEY

P. M., and Judith E., d. of Mrs. Mary J. Booton, by Rov. E. G. Ship, Aug. 2, 1855

SHEID

George, and Serena G. Dulin, by Elder James Reid, Mar. 20, 1829

Sarah E., and James Ronsee, by Elder James Reid, Mar. 20, 1829

SHEILD

Henry M., and Jennie Mit,

d. of Capt. Z. F. Morris,
by Rev. J. B. Taylor, D.D.,
Nov. 29, 1888

SHELL

Chas. A., and Rosa J. Beasley, by Rev. Geo. J. Hobday, Jan. 11, 1872

Ella J., and James Godsey, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, May 13, 1869

John H., and Mary A. H. Walker, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 15, 1842

Jno. R., and Anna, d. of J.
Robert Jones, by Rev. T. W.
Sydnor, Dec. 11, 1879

Mary, d. of John R. Shell, and Dr. Andrew Jefferson Osborne, Nov. 17, 1904

SHELLY

John A., and Martha V. Harvey, by Elder R. E. Booker, Jan. 15, 1857

Virginia, and Benjamin T.
Hays, by Rev. J. E. Hutson,
Mar. 7, 1867

SHELTON

Alexander B., and Sarah E., d. of James H. Royster, by Rev. Stephen Taylor, Dec. 12, 1828

Ann L., and John S. Saunders, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Feb. 12, 1857

Bettie M., d. of David Shelton, and John Richardson, by Rev. H. H. Wyor, May 30, 1861

Catherine M., and Archibeld H. Anderson, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Feb. 25, 1858

Chas. C., and Jano E. Mears, by Rov. D. Shaver, Doc. 8, 1853

Charles Y., and Hallie W., d. of Joseph H. Turner, by Rov. R. R. Mason, June 13, 1861

Emily, and Dr. John Guerrant, by Rev. H. A. Chambliss, Dec. 10, 1868

H. W., and Miss R. F. Penick,

by Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Apr. 28, 1870

Indianna C., d. of William M. Shelton, and Thaddeus C. Leake, by Rev. A. B. Smith, Dec. 22, 1853

John M., and Mary H. Diggs, by Elder C. Wingfield, Mar. 15, 1839

John W., and Adelia A. Bowles, by Rev. Z. Parker, Richardson, Feb. 11, 1875

Lavinia A., and Geo. F. Stevens, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 24, 1856

Lucie P., d. of John A. Shelton, and Alfred R. Courtney, by Elder George G. Exall, Nov. 20, 1856

Lula, d. of Asberry Shelton, and John Edward Hamma, July 6, 1905

M. Ella, d. of W. C. Shelton, and C. W. Minter, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, June 17, 1880

Mariah C., and W. O. Saunders, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 14, 1861

Mary, d. of Capt. Thomas Shelton, and David Jeffries, by Rev. James M. Goss, Mar. 27, Apr. 3, 1835

Mary E., and George A. Walden, by Rev. M. W. Read, Oct. 20, 1859

Mary M. (Mrs.), and Dr. Henry W. Holman, by Elder A. B. Smith, Jan. 30, 1868

Meriwether, and Mollio Piper, by Rev. W. A. Hill, Jan. 18, 1872

Robert C., and Carrie Lee Pollard, by Rev. Horbert T. Bacon, Sept. 17, 1896

Sarah T., and Thomas Shepherd, by Elder M. L. Jones, Sept. 17, 1830

T. M., and Nannie C. Brown, by J. B. Jeter, July 9, 1874

Willie H., and Wm. M. Crouch, by A. B. Smith, Nov. 19, 1868

Willson, and Benjamin B.
Willingham, by Dr. R. J.
Willingham, Oct. 24, 1901

SHENAUGHT

Wm., and Martha Ellen Cook, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Apre 19, 1860

SHEPARD

Frank A. M. D., and J. Ida, d. of Dr. J. A. Holland, by Wm. Carey Crane, May 16, 1872

John E., and Samuella F. Cocke, by Elder Vm. G. Thomasson, Mar. 13, 1856

John E., and Sarah A. King, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Dec. 7, 1871

Louisa A., and Francis D. Anderson, by Rev. John Spencer, Feb. 24, 1859

Nellie J., and William Hamilton, s. of Dr. William T. Fleet, by Rev. Frank R. Morse, Apr. 16, 1885

Wm. N., and E. Emma, d. of Capt. J. F. Hite, by Rev. P. Swann, Apr. 1, 1886

SHEPHERD

Amanda M., and William P. Johnson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Jan. 17, 1850

Anna L., and Rob t W. Elsom, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Oct. 9, 1856

Austin, and Jemima, d. of Jessee R. Hughs, by Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849

Catherine, and Rev. Wm. Carey Crane, by Rev. Joseph T. Heard, May 8, 1845

Charles S., and Alice, d. of Theophilus Smoot, Esq., by Rev. J. M. Dashiell, D.D., Dec. 22, 1887 Cynthia W., and James P. Pope, by Rev. Gilbert Mason, Mar. 9, 1832

D. A., and Rebecca B. Pearson, by Rev. George B.
Taylor, July 27, 1871

David, and Elizabeth C. Lilly, by Elder Robert Lilly, Sept. 8, 1853

David C., and Virgie Perkins, by Dr. C. R. Dickinson, Apr. 8, 1875

Emmett A., and Rebecca Priscilla, d. of Mrs. M. S.
Bradley, by Rev. V. G.
Starr, Apr. 23, 1896

Eunice B., and Coleman Wortham, by Rev. Dr. Christian, July 5, 1849

Fannie M., d. of Capt. Wm.
M. Shepherd, and David S.
Baker, by Elder Stephen
Eastin, Jan. 10, 1850

Frank R., and Anna Moore Sale, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Nov. 7, 1867

Garland A., and Elizabeth
F. J., d. of John Ligon,
by Elder C. Wingfield,
May 31, 1833

Henry C., and Mary F. Kent, by Elder C. R. Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1868

Holman R., and Louisa Webb, by Elder J. C. Perkins, Apr. 21, 1864

Hugh D., and Mittie, d. of E. T. Jones, by Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 17, 1884

J. B. (Dr.), and Annie M. Wright, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

James M., and Eliza J., d. of Judd Strother, by Rev. Jesse Moreland, Apr. 20, 1843

John Newton, and Fannie J., d. of Rev. Jas. Leftwich, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Feb. 26, 1857

Josie, and Mathew M. Davis, by Rev. J. J. Spencer, Feb.

4, 1892

Kate N., and M. Hite Baker, by Rev. J. T. Tucker, Apr. 18, 1901

Madison, and Mary E., d. of Tandy Jones, by Elder A. H. Ogden, Dec. 31, 1857

Martin B., and Mary K. Farrar, by Elder M. S. Jones, Nov. 26, 1830

Martin B., and Mrs. Martha Bledsoe, by Elder J. H. Fox, Apr. 18, 1872

Mary L., d. of Col. Wm. Shepherd, and Dr. W. Wright, by Elder T. B. Evans, June 6, 1844

Mary R., d. of Augustine Shepherd, and Geo. S. Johnson, by Elder Wm. S. Parrish, Feb. 5, 1852

Mollie A., and Constantine H. Robinson, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Nov. 29, 1866

Pattie E., and David Eudailey, by Elder J. B. Bristow, May 26, 1870

Sallio, d. of Thos. J. Shepherd, and Alphonzo Gray, by Elder C. R. Dickinson, Dec. 20, 1860

Sallie J., d. of C. H. Shopherd, and John S. Bowles, by Rev. Stephon Eastin, July 5, 1849

Sarah Catharine, and Thomas W. King, by Dr. C. Quarles, June 27, 1872

Scrah M., d. of Capt. William M. Shepherd, and Robert J. Adams, by Rev. P. C. Hogo, June 3, 1858

Susan H., and Edward H. Maxey, by Elder John Spencer, Feb. 7, 1861

T. J., and Sallie N. Leftwich, by Rov. Dr. C. R. Dickinson, May 2, 1861

Thomas, and Sarah T. Shelton, by Elder M. L. Jones, Sept. 17, 1830

Thomas J., and Martha S. Winston,

by Elder S. Eastin, Feb. 3, 1853

Thomas Joseph, and Edna Earle, d. of Milton McLourine, Aug. 22, 1907

William, and Martha G. Booker, by Rev. John Ayres, June 11, 1830

Wm. J., and Lucy D., d. of James W. Jennings, by Elder Wm. S. Parrish, Mar. 2, 1854

William M. (Capt.), and Mary M. Turner, by Elder Lilly, Jan. 7, 1847

SHEPPARD

Benjamin J., and Rosalie B., d. of James E. Haskins, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 2, 1873

Eliza H., d. of John D. Sheppard, and Frank H. Rideout, by Rev. Alexander H. Sands, Jan. 3, 1878

Elizabeth M., d. of Mosby Sheppard, and Dr. Benjamin J. Duval, by Rev. Henry Koeling, Nov. 9, 1832

Emily Florence, and Henry K. Cammann, by Rev. J. T. Betts, June 8, 1893

John D., and Cordelia E., d. of Macon Ford, by Rov. Andrew McDowell, Nov. 23, 1848

Lizzie, d. of Dr. John M. Sheppard, and Edmund P. Crump, by Rev. Alexander H. Sands, Jan. 13, 1881

Susic A., and William A. Cammann, by Rev. J. J. Botts, Feb. 2, 1893

Thomas B., and Sarah Ann Hallowell, by Elder Stephon Eastin, June 7, 1839

William A., and Martha H. Winston, by Elder Eli Ball, Nov. 12, 1830

Wm. N., and Sallio E. Taylor, by Rev. F. H. James, Oct. 23, 1879

SHEPPERD

D. Shelton, and Alphia E. Clements, by Elder P. T. Warren, Nov. 27, 1884

SHEPPERSON

Frances, and Wm. S. Brooks, by Elder George G. Exall, Feb. 10, 1853

Geo. W., and Alice B. Clayton, by Rev. Dr. Hatcher, Oct. 19, 1882

James A., and Sarah A. Thorpe, by Elder George E. Exall, Feb. 21, 1861

Jesse F., and Virginia P. Thorp, by Elder George G. Exall, Oct. 18, 1855

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Mr.
Shepperson, and Harwood Ford,
by Elder George G. Exall,
Feb. 9, 1854

SHERMAN

Ballard A., and Eliza Jane Clark, by Eldor Thomas S. Morris, May 6, 1847

Martha, and James Emos, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, June 22, 1838

Michael, and Bettie, d. of James Stamps, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Mar. 11, 1858

SHERRER

Ann, and Joseph Twentymen, by Elder J. Martin, Aug. 8, 1844

SHERWOOD

Baylor R., and Martha T., d. of Branch H. Ellington, by Rev. James E. Joyner, June 24, 1847

Calder S., and Mary E., d. of Wm. E. Carhart, by Rev. Thomas Humo, July 6, 1871

Josic M., and Mathew H. James, by Rov. Hugh Goodwin, Feb. 11, 1886

Maria, d. of Isaac Sherwood, and Goo. F. Ball, by Elder S. Jones, Apr. 11, 1834

SHIELD

Samuel, Jr., and Louisa H.,

d. of Thomas Newman, by Elder Edward S. Amory, Jan. 12, 1843

SHIELDS

Martha Ann E. P., and Capt. Wm. R. Richardson, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Apr. 21, 1842

William H., and Nannie H. Childress, by Rev. Joseph T. Massey, Dec. 4, 1884

SHIFLETT

Lilburn R., and Andalusia R., d. of Robert Gentry, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Apr. 26, 1855

Lucretia F., d. of Archibald Shiflett, and E. S. Kainum, by Elder W. S. Bland, Dec. 21, 1865

Mary E., and Benj. R. Duff, by Elder E. P. Havkins, Jan. 3, 1861

SHINAULT

Huntor, and Mrs Martha Gouldin, by Rov. A. Broaddus, Jr., Jan. 24, 1867

Judith, and Wm. Lamb, by Elder James B. Taylor, May 12, 1842

SHINN

Ethel Beatrice, d. of Rev. J. L. Shinn, and Emery Scott Morris, May 28, 1914

SHIP

E. G. (Rev.), and Mrs. N. H. Hewlett, by Rev. E. G. Baptist, Apr. 15, 1858

Eliza E., and Hiram C. Reid, by Rev. C. George, Oct. 8, 1857

F. E., and Jessic E. G. Witherspoon, by Rev. H. L. Ardis, June 6, 1861*

Fayetto E., and Jessie E. G. Witherspoon, by Rev. Samuel C. Craft, May 23, 1861*

Martha F., and Garrott H. Amos, by Dr. C. Quarles, Nov. 16, 1871

SHIPE

* Given as printed

John W., and Mary C. Shipe, by Rev. John Pickett, Apr. 30, 1868

Mary C., and John W. Shipe, by Rev. John Pickett, Apr. 30, 1868

Perry, and Miss Lucretia G. Heflin, by Rev. Westwood Hutchison, May 13, 1920

STIPMAN

Francis M., and Sallie C.
Dabney, by Rev. J. O. Turpin,
Mar. 30, 1871

Laura W., d. of M. T. Shipman, and John R. Jones, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Oct. 25, 1888

Linda, and A. J. Oakley, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, Mar. 12, 1874

Lucy L., and London R. Fogus, by Elder Thomas W. Roberts, Jan. 13, 1853

SHIPP

Martha Frances, d. of Rev. E. G. Shipp, and S. B. Henson, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, July 4, 1867

Mary V., and Charles Widgeons, by Rev. F. C. Clark, Jan. 31, 1889

SHIRKEY

B. J., and Fannie W. Ross, by Rev. J. Adolphus French, July 25, 1878

SHIRLEY

John G., and Mary Ellon Garrett, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Nov. 8, 1860

Mich., and Mahala Morris, by Elder Wm. F. Nelson, May 27, 1836

Thomas, and Lucy Thacker, by Rov. Wm. J. Waller, May 28, 1830

SHISLER

Merthe Ann, and Ase Haislip, by Rov. T. B. Humphreys, Apr. 30, 1840

SHOEMAKER

Charles P., and Frances

Cousins, Jan. 2, 1835 George R. (Capt.), and Indiana Wright, by Elder Robert Ryland, Aug. 25, 1837

Jane P., and Emmerson B.
Annis, by Rev. E. L. Magoon,
Nov. 5, 1840

Virginia O., d. of Mrs. Mary Shoemaker, and James A. Griffin, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Jan. 11, 1849

SHOEMATE

James, and Sarah A. Perkins, by Elder Robert Lilly, Nov. 25, 1841

SHONWOOD

Thersa M., and Wilton Brizendine, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Aug. 1, 1878

SHORE

John F., and Sallie A. Wood, by Rev. C. Tyree, Nov. 28, 1867

Katherine Eppes, and C. Moran Thomas, by Rev. M. C. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1897

SHORT

Clare Ann, and John Clayton, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, May 25, 1838

Geo. W., and M. F. Slaughter, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 7, 1852

Henry A. M., and Rebocca Hale, by Elder Wm. O. Bailey, Mar. 7, 1861

Honry A. M., and Elizabeth Noble, by Rov. A. Everett Owen, July 26, 1866

John C., and Martha H. Matthews, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Jan. 20, 1842

Juliotta C., d. of William Short, and Noodham S. Chooley, by Eldor Wm. O. Bailey, Doc. 2, 1852

Maggio J., and John James Jones, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Mar. 16, 1871

Maggie Ophelia, d. of Richard T. and O. E. Short, and Percy I. Creath, by Rev. E. R. Nelson, June 23, 1898

Martha, and Wm. E. Hughs, by Elder R. Ford, Dec. 21, 1854

Richard T., and Ophelia E., d. of Maj. Sam'l K. Lucy, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Dec. 9, 1869

Robert W., and Priscilla A. Crow, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Jan. 1, 1846

Wm. A., and S., d. of
Maj. Samuel K. Lucy, by
Rev. A. E. Owen, Jan. 2, 1868
SHORTER

Annie B., d. of Hon. Eli S. Shorter, and Gol. A. H. Leftwich, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Dec. 14, 1871

Mollie J., d. of Ex-Gov. John Gill Shorter, and T. J. Perkins, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, May 21, 1868

Nannie E., and Jordan H. Wingo, by Elder E. W. Roach, Doc. 6, 1860

Thomas H., and Lucy A.
Thompson, by Elder J. W.
D. Creath, Dec. 5, 1844

SHOTT

J. M. (Rev.), and Katie J. Knight, by Rev. T. J. Rowan, Aug. 14, 1879

SHOTVELL

Caswell, and Elizabeth R., d. of Meredith Mahanes, by Elder W. S. Bland, Dec. 21, 1865

Jas. T., and Martha Hill Duncan, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 18, 1872

SHOWALTER

Bettie R., d. of David Showalter, and Wm. H. Fletcher, by Rev. J. A. Davis, Mar. 5, 1863

SHOWARD

Louisa, and Edward Prince, by Rev. John Clarke, Mar-10, 1837

SHOWMAN

Catharine, and Isaac Pence, by Rev. Mr. Graves, June 13, 1828

SHREVES

Ellen, and Middleton Mason, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Feb. 1, 1872

Mary, d. of David Shreves, and Wm. P. Burdick, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Dec. 22, 1870

SHUCK

J. Lewis (Rev.), Pastor of
First Baptist Church, Canton,
China, and Eliza G. Sexton,
teacher in Judson Female
Institute, d. of S. M. Sexton,
by Rev. M. P. Jewett, Oct.
29, 1846

J. Lewis, Missionary to the Chinese of Cal., and Annie L., d. of Gen. G. J. Trotti, by Rov. J. R. Dondrick, Jan. 19, 1854

Jehu Lewis (Eldor), and Henriotta Hall, by Elder H.. Keeling, Sept. 11, 1835. Mr. and Mrs. Shuck will sail to Siam as missionaries

Lewis H., and Mary A. Parrish, by Rev. N. L. Graves, July 3, 1856

Lewis H. (Rev.), and Gassie J., d. of Gen. Gaspar Trotti, by Rev. Mr. Perry, Nov. 19, 1863

SHULL

Brisco, and Emma, d. of E. T. Hancock, by Rev. John S. Pickett, June 1, 1871

SHUMAN

Chas. A., and Otesia E. Page, by R. W. Cole, Sept. 27, 1860

Edna E., d. of C. A. Shuman, and Henry M. Allport, by Rev. S. U. Grimsley, Mar. 9, 1882

Geo. P., and Mrs. Sallic B. Read, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, July 14, 1881

SHUMATE

Jennie, d. of Lewis Shumate, and Robert Lear, by Rev. J. L. Carroll, June 15, 1871

Julia, and Deleware Weaver, by Rev. A. C. Barron, Dec. 22, 1881

Wm. T., and Virginia Ann Hunfries, d. of Capt. William Bower, by Elder Alox H. Spilman, Nov. 11, 1852

SIBLEY

Martha H. Richmond, and James
M. Mullikin, by Eldor James
B. Taylor, Mar. 15, 1839
Sereh S. and J. P. Abbet

Sarah S., and J. P. Abbot, Oct. 12, 1838

Willie M., and Archer Payne, by Rev. W. S. Thompson, Sept. 5, 1867

SIEGFRIED

John H., and Virginia C.
Bl dsoo, by Elder P. S.
Henson, Mar. 12, 1857

John William, and Mrs. Adelaide Childrey Jones, by Rev. J. M. T. Childrey, brother of the bride, assisted by Dr. W. T. Derieux, Oct. 25, 1900

SIGHTLER

Annio, d. of S. B. Sightlor, and Leo Fuller Gregory, gr. s. of Dr. O. F. Gregory, Oct. 20, 1910

SILL

Androw C., and Emma Mario, d. of the officiating ministor, Rov. J. T. Barker, Jan. 26, 1893

SILLS

Benson, and Mary A. Whitehorne, by Rev. J. D. Brown, Jan. 13, 1887

Joseph Benson, and Sarah T.

Prince, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Apr. 25, 1861

SIMCOE

Emily, and J. W. Puller, by Elder Hawkins, Jan. 18, 1855

SIMMONS

James R., and Rebecca Jane, d. of Sampson Friend, by Rev. John Stump, Aug. 15, 1867

Martha E. (Mrs.), and Wm. T. Williams, by Elder J. G. Councill, Apr. 18, 1872

Mattio J., and Jeter L. Estes, by Rov. W. J. E. Cox, Dec. 28, 1893

Robert Stevens, M. D., s. of J. B. Simmons, D.D., and Edith Hawthorn, d. of Alexender P. Crane, by Rev. Dr. VMm. R. Huntington, May 2, 1889

SIMMS

A. M. (Rev.), and Mary F. Stewart, by Rev. R. W. Davis and Rev. J. C. Reese, Sept. 12, 1872

Ellen A., and Jno. M. Cole, by Eldor William A. Hill, Mar. 29, 1866

G. N., and Miss O. L. Burke, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Nov. 13, 1856

John G. B., and Mattie G. Chapman, by Rev. Mr. Connaham, Aug. 18, 1870

Lizzio P., and S. H. Browning, by Rov. A. C. Barron, Jan. 10, 1878

Rochollie, and Hiter Camden Witt, by Elder J. M. Farrar, Jan. 25, 1883

SIMONS

Jam. W., and Sarah Ann Kirby, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Mar. 2, 1854

Maria F. A., and Elder Reuben R. Owens, by Elder Putman Owens, Jan. 12, 1854

SIMPKINS

Alice A., and Thomas H. Downs, by Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 28, 1869

SIMPSON

Cary Ann, and Benjamin Ragland, s. of Wm. Ragland, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1838

Catharine A., and H. H. Kinker, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 6, 1859

Elizabeth T., and Robert J.
Davis, by Rev. A. A. Baldwin,
Jan. 25, 1849

Frank P., and Virginia H. Spencer, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 21, 1875

Hezekiah J., and Rebecca E. Tucker, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, Nov. 4, 1880

J., and Mary J. Herndon, by Rev. William Joiner, Feb. 11, 1858

James H., and Cornelia Frances Gannaway, by Rev. B. Manly, Jr., May 21, 1857

Lucinda L., and Edmund F. Brown, by Rev. James Nelson, Oct. 5, 1871

Minerva L., and Florence H. Wakker, by Rev. Mordecai Hagood, Dec. 24, 1857

Moses S., and Lillie V., d. of J. Wall Turner, by Rov. Joseph Perry, Nov. 6,

S. L., and Ella Craig, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Dec. 2, 1869

Sarah, and John Howell, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1838

Sarah E. E., and Dr. Richard T. Hundley, by Elder M. T. Sumner, June 3, 1847

Thos. C., and Celestina Petrola, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882

Thos. J., and Emma H. Smith, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan.

21, 1869

W. J., and M. Kate, d. of J. H. Wiggs, by Rev. W. B. Royall, Dec. 29, 1887

William T., and Sarah F.
Lancaster, by Elder Thomas
W. Lewis, Nov. 22, 1849

SIMS

Alexander, and Phebe F., d. of Joel Cheatham, by Elder Jordan Martin, Jan. 22, 1836

Anna E., d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Sims, and Dr. B. F. Bowles, by Elder John N. Fox, Mar. 7, 1872

Catherine M., and Robert G. Swan, by Elder Thos. W. Lewis, Aug. 22, 1850

Edmund R., and Susan H. Terrell, by Rev. Charles Quarles, Feb. 14, 1861

H. A. (Dr.), and Pamelia, d. of Mrs. C. E. Yager, Mar. 14, 1867

Julia C., and Thomas E. Smith, by Rev. Jos. Goode, Dec. 12, 1867

Lucy Ann, and John M. Colvin, by Rev. J. W. McCown, Jan. 11, 1872

Lucy D., and Samuel Waldrope, Feb. 8, 1833

Mary Jane, d. of Benjamin Sims, and Alexander Gaar, by Elder B. Greel, Doc. 26, 1850

Oliver C., and Lydia A. Wallon, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 15, 1874

Robert R., and Eliza Skelton, by Elder Miles Turpin, Nov. 19, 1830

SINCLAIR

A. G., and Carrie V., d. of Rev. James Leftwich, by Rev. J. A. Davis, Feb. 10, 1870

Charlotte Ellen, d. of George Sinclair, and Rev. John A. Broadus, by Rev. Dr. W. F. Broaddus, Jan. 6, 1859

Maud R., d. of Robt. Sinclair, and Alexander T. Wiatt, by Elder W. E. Wiatt, June 16, 1881

SINGLETON

Angelina C., and Richard L. Wade, by Elder Wm. Mylne, June 29, 1848

Clementina Mary Ann, d. of Dr. James Singleton, and James H. Perkins, by Rev. Dr. Joseph S. Baker, Sept. 2, 1836

Daniel, and Ann Whitaker, by Elder John C. Hamner, Jan. 12, 1854

Julien W., and Mary A. Ellett, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Feb. 26, 1857

Nancy H., and John McGrath, by Elder J. H. Fox, Sept. 24, 1846

Nannie B., d. of Temple Singleton, and Joseph S. Lacy, by Elder H. D. Ragland, Jan. 3, 1867

R. A. (Dr.), and Rhoda Peter, by Rev. A. T. Spalding, Sept. 8, 1870

Rebecca A., and George Davis, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Jan-11, 1849

Stephen C., and Mattie W.
Hardwick, by Dr. A. B. Brown,
Mar. 6, 1873

Wm. H., and Frances A. Poor, by Rev. L. Chaudoin, July 30, 1840

SINSEL

Lummie, d. of Arthur Sinsel, and A. Gordon Dayton, Esq., by Rev. F. P. Robertson, Dec. 11, 1884

SIRLE

E. M., and John R. . Napier, by Elder R. A. Fox, Nov. 22, 1860

SIRLES

James M., and Hester Ann Southworth, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 26, 1857

Mary A., and Charles Southworth, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 26, 1857

SISK

William Wilbur (Rev.), and Mary Lillie, d. of Mrs. Mary J. Blankenship, July 13, 1905

SISSON

Albert G., and Mary B. Hume, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Apr. 18, 1850

David, and Catharine, d. of Landon Yarrington, by Rev. John Pullin, Feb. 1, 1844

Frank, and M. J. Crabb, by Elder G. H. Northam, Jan. 3, 1867

Sarah F., d. of Ro. Sisson, and Chas. H. Minor, by Rev. H. H. Fones, Mar. 16, 1876

Warners, and Bottie Montague, by Rev. H. W. Montague, Doc. 7, 1871

Wm. Henry, and Elizabeth Sandy, by Rev. Thomas Washington, Aug. 15, 1834

SIZEMORE

H. D., and Miss F. J. Lupfoet, by Rev. Jno. S. Hardaway, Jr., Dec. 18, 1879

Jno., and Julia Francis Carter, by Rev. John Pickett, Feb. 14, 1861

SIZER

Ann E., d. of James Sizer, and Col. B. F. Dickinson, by Rev. B. Manly, Jr., May 25, 1854

Augustus, and Bettie H. Ryland, by Rev. R. H. Bagby, Dec. 2, 1858

John, and Hannah C., d. of John Robinson, by Elder James B. Taylor, July 1, 1831

John T., and Ann M., d. of William W. Dickenson, by Rev. Mr. Jones, Mar. 25, 1836 Lizzic G., and John D. Hutchinson

by Rev. R. L. Gay, July 9, 1891

Lucy E., d. of John and Hannah Sizer, and Thos. A. Dobyns, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Apr. 1, 1858

Milton D. (Dr.), and Mary G. Hill, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, May 17, 1866

Mordecai, and Ellen Berridge, d. of Lewis L. Montague, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Apr. 1, 1852

Wm. H., and Salina R., d. of John Irvine, by Rev. W. S. Plumer, Nov. 23, 1843

SKAGGS

Malinda, and Wm. C. Dodd, by Elder L. A. Alderson, July 16, 1840

SKEITER

Estor, and James Cathon, by Rev. Reubon Jones, Oct. 19, 1848

SKELTON

Eliza, and Robert R. Sims, by Elder Miles Turpin, Nov. 19, 1830

R. H., and Esther Wilson, by Rev. R. H. Land, July 6, 1871

SKIDMORE

Solomon, and Margaret Poiner, by Elder Thomas Hume, Jan. 5, 1838

SKINKER

Bonjamin M., and Laura Earl Jordon, by Rev. Andrew Broaddus, Jr., Feb. 5, 1891

Bottie M., and Harrison H. Merryman, by Eldor G. W. Trice, Jan. 10, 1861

James, and Martha Jane Morriman, by Elder R. W. Cole, June 8, 1848

Mary A., and G. H. Throm, by Eldor G. W. Trico, Apr. 19, 1860

SKINNER

F. M. (Mrs.), and Thomas Hoge,

by Rev. J. L. Trueman, July 8, 1858

John H., and Georgia Carter, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Jan. 12, 1893

SLACK

Eliza A., and Rev. Richard H. Griffith, by Rev. Vm. M. Collom, Jan. 29, 1852

John T., and Ann C. J. Osborne, by Rev. T. Herndon, Feb. 8, 1872

Mary C., and Albert L. Taylor, by Elder Thaddeus Herndon, Dec. 6, 1866

Mary C., and Bernard Hagan, by Rev. C. J. Rippetoe, Jan. 21, 1875

SLADE

Martha L., and Joseph M. Edwards, by James M. Allen, Jan. 19, 1854

SLATE

Chas. L., and Lucy W. Wilkins, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Sept. 14, 1871

Lulie, and C. H. Jordan, by Rov. W. Slate, Doc. 23, 1869

Mary D., and James A. Birdsong, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Dec. 22, 1853

W. Clem, and Fannie Easley, d. of Maj. R. L. Ragland, by Rov. William Slate, Mar. 20, 1890

William, and Emily Trotter, by Elder Wm. O. Bailey, June 10, 1852

Wm., and Martha R. Lilly, by Elder William O. Bailey, Doc. 28, 1854

William (Eldor), and Lucy A. Jordan, by Eldor J. K. Faulknor, Fob. 20, 1862

SLATER

Cordolia L., d. of Park Slater, and Richard B. Servant, by Rev. St. G. T. Abrahams, July 1, 1886

Corie L., and Rev. Watson S. Dorset, by Rov. V. Vaiden, Oct. 13, 1887

Courtney M., and Wm. B. Jones, by Rev. Wm. T. Lindsay, May 14, 1857

Elizabeth A., and Wm. P. Richardson, by Rev. Dr. Godwin, Jan. 20, 1842

Ellen B., and John O. Otey, by Elder J. L. Barnes, June 12, 1873

J. Calhoun, and Catherine D. Zirklo, by Rev. St. G. T. Abrahams, July 1, 1886

Jas. E. T., and Eliza S. Lowis, by Elder Vm. G. Turner, May 8, 1851

Martha ann (Mrs.), and Thomas S. Morris, Jr., by Elder Thomas S. Morris, July 32, 1841

Mary, d. of James Slater, and George W. Bibb, Esq., by Elder George W. Winfree, July 2, 1840

Mary, and Josiah Pond, by Rev. J. F. Farkinson, Feb. 15, 1872

Overton G., and Mary T. Blaitin, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Dec. 11, 1851

Parmelia, d. of Capt. Daniel Slater, and Aaron Chapman, June 14, 1839

Sallie H. (Mrs.), and Judge B. T. Gunter, by Rev. J. H. Rarnes, July 28, 1887

Susan B., and Parkes B. Davis, by Elder Thomas S. Merris, Oct. 25, 1839

Virginia H., d. of Parko Slator, and Wm. C. Dickinson, by Rov. Wm. C. Hall, Aug. 5, 1869

Who, and Minerva J. Finch, by Elser S. G. Mason, Feb. 9, 1864

SLATTER

Bettio (Mrs.), and Charles

Ellis Taylor, by Rev. J. H. Barnes, Nov. 4, 1886

Eliza Ann, and George Smith, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 6, 1837

J. Albert, and Mary Edmonia, d. of Wm. H. Rogers, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, D.D., May 7, 1868

Jesnnie, d. of Wm. Slaughter, and Dr. F. J. Korfoot, by Rev. Wm. F. Broaddus, Dec. 14, 1854

Jonnie (Mrs.), and Drury Kirsey, by Elder J. F. Pugh, Feb. 23, 1860

M. F., and Geo. W. Short, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 7, 1852

Masgie F., and W. R. Apsloy, Jr., by Rev. Mark Towill, Feb. 20, 1879

Sallie, d. of Richard Slaughter, and Abraham K. Venable, by Elder William Moore, Dec. 11, 1851

Sallie B., and Willie Ivy, by Rev. A. B. Rudd, Oct. 13, 1887

Sarah, and James Warters, by Elder Geo. W. Trice, Sept. 7, 1838

SLEDD

John P., and Martha V. A. C. Gentry, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 20, 1853

William C., and Ella Scott Ford, by Rev. Dr. John E. Edwards, Oct. 14, 1889

SLEINE

A. M., and Goo. M. Hurse, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 7, 1858

Am E., and John J. Doal, by Rev. Mr. Sherwood, Oct. 12, 1868

George C., and Louisa E. Lawrence, by Elder Thes. Hume, Sept. 29, 1837

William A., and Nancy B., d. of Turner Saunders, by

Elder Wm. O. Bailey, Dec. 15, 1859

SLINGLUFF

Alice, d. of Charles D. Slingluff, and Col. L. R. Smoot, by Rev. W. T. Brantly, Mar. 28, 1872

SLITER

John T., and Elizabeth F. Foster, by Rev. R. H. Land, June 25, 1857

SLOAN

Lucile H., and Rev. Kerr B.
Tupper, by Rev. J. C. Furman,
D.D., Dec. 2, 1875

Miriam M., and William H.
Lyles, by Rev. W. H. Strick-land, Dec. 20, 1877

SLOCUM

Esther O., and J. M. Stoffy, by Elder J. H. Fox, Apr. 18, 1872

SMALLEY

Androw I., and Malissa Ann Blanks, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Nov. 2, 1876

SMALLRIDGE

Sam*1, and Charlotto Bailey,
by Eldor Jas. B. Taylor,
Oct. 29, 1840

SMART

Henry, and Amanda Bellamy, by Elder Wm. Southwood, Nov. 24, 1837

Susan F. (Mrs.), and Wm. Robinson, by Elder Wm. E. Hatcher, Jan. 19, 1860

SMAW

Fannie E., and J. B. Hull, by Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 2, 1868

Mary Susan, and Chas. H. Councill, by Rev. J. G. Councill, Jan. 19, 1860

Susan, d. of Geo. W. Smaw, and Matthew W. Allen, by Rev. Thomas Hume, July 25, 1867

SMELL

Henry A., and Columbia Bennett, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Mar. 10, 1870 Virginia A., and Sylvanus C. Meridith, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Mar. 16, 1871

SMELLING

Martha E., and Wm. L. Wright, by Rev. D. M. Woodson, Nov. 24, 1837

SMILEY

John, and Mary Lard, by Rev. Mr. Payne, Feb. 5, 1852

SMITH

(Rev. Mr.), and Miss Miller, Oct. 10, 1828

A., and Miss E. J. Watts, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 14, 1864

A. O., and Wm. P. Parkinson, by Elder William O. Bailey, Jan. 3, 1856

Absalom W., and Frances Southerlin, by Elder R. B. Sullivan, Jan. 6, 1859

Adella J., d. of B. J. Smith, and James S. Saundors, by Rev. W. A. Goo, Doc. 21, 1893

Alexander, and Henrietta E.
Nuckols, by Rev. Henry Brown,
Mar. 2, 1854

Alice, and Thomas Merriwother, by Rev. J. P. Mealing, Feb. 28, 1889

Alice E., and Oswald R. Pullor, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Dec. 27, 1888

Alta L., and Ella, d. of Rev. P. H. Fontaine, the officiating minister, Nov. 20, 1884

Amanda E., d. of P. C. Smith, and R. O. Hudson, by J. B. Taylor, Dec. 2, 1875

Anaretta J., and William Wilkins, by Elder Wm. A. Crandol, Apr. 8, 1858

Anderson D., and Susan F.
Norman, by Elder Warren Owens,
Jan. 1, 1852

Ann, and Richard Gilliam, by Elder Thomas S. Morris,

- Jan. 25, 1839
- Ann E., and Robert J. Page, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 4, 1841
- Ann Eliza, and Robert Augustus Armistead, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 18, 1844
- Ann M., and John M. Martin, by Elder A. H. Spilman, May 5, 1859
- Anna H., and Stephen W. Booth, by Rev. Wm. B. Wathall, Feb. 12, 1874
- Anna J., d. of Rev. A. B. Smith, and Aylett R. Woodson, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Feb. 19, 1857
- Annie Glenn, and James B.
 Gregory, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1862
- B. E., and Emily Hamlin, by Rev. J. M. Burton, Mar. 12, 1896
- Barbara F., d. of James T. Smith, and Francis S. Turner, by Elder P. P. Smith, Sept. 6, 1839
- Barshaba, and James T. Carr, by Rev. Reuben Jones, Apr. 29, 1847
- Bettie H., d. of Vm. B. Smith, and Clifton J. Harris, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Feb. 3, 1870
- Bettie M., and Charles Rodes, by Rev. John Hall, June 30, 1853
- Carolino, and Washington Jackson, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Feb. 27, 1873
- Caroline M. A., and Geo. W. Leftwich, by Rov. John B. Lee, July 27, 1838
- Carrie S., d. of the late Capt.
 William R. Smith, and Dr.
 John Randolph, by Elder John
 T. Randolph, Nov. 7, 1878
- Charles, and Mary Green, by Elder James B. Taylor, Sept. 13, 1833
- Chas. A., Jr., and Mary E. Gibbs,

- by J. L. Johnson, Nov. 26, 1868
- Charlotte E. (Mrs.), and Rev. Basil Manly, Jr., by Rev. J. H. DeVotie, May 13, 1852
- D. M. (Dr.), and J. DeLacy, d. of Capt. W. P. Cave, by Rev. J. C. Hansbrough, Jan. 16, 1873
- Dora F., and Wm. B. Baird, by Rev. J. L. Truman, Dec. 2, 1875
- Dorothea B., and Thomas W. Hays, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 16, 1851
 - E. M., and Mary A. Martin, by Rev. J. L. Vass, Dec. 23, 1869
 - E. M., and Rev. Hugh F. Oliver, by Rev. Dr. E. T. Winkler, Aug. 8, 1872
 - Edward A., and Elizabeth F. Browne, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 3, 1861
 - Edward T., and L. Yerby, by Rev. James Nelson, Nov. 22, 1866
 - Edward T., and Christina Thompson, by Rev. Thomas J. Nettles, Apr. 28, 1887
 - Edward W., and Josephine, d. of William Gardner, by Rev. Dr. Burrows, May 28, 1868
 - Egbert B., and Rebecca H. Cottrell, by Rev. J. A. Powers, Jan. 13, 1881
 - Elias, and Francis Cocke, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jan. 3, 1850
 - Elizabeth, and Micajah Wheeler, Aug. 15, 1828
 - Elizabeth, and Robert Brooke, Nov. 7, 1828
 - Elizabeth, and John N. Fox, by Elder C. George, Oct. 7,
 - Elizaboth, and Nelson A.
 Thompson, by Eldor A. Thomas,
 Nov. 22, 1855
 - Elizabeth A., d. of Elder P. P.

- Smith, and Thomas R. Holland, by Elder R. R. Minor, Aug. 5, 1852
- Elizabeth F., and Andrew B. Duncan, by Elder P. S. Henson, Mar. 12, 1857
- Elizabeth Matilda Francis, and Benjamin E. Johnson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Feb. 27, 1851
- Elizabeth V., d. of Wm. S. Smith, and E. B. Chiles, by Rev. Eli Ball, Feb. 24, 1848
- Ella B., d. of Alexander Smith, and Albert G. Jeffress, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Oct. 19, 1871
- Ella S., d. of Thos. B. Smith, and Joseph Quisenberry, by Rev. E. G. Baptist, Nov. 8, 1860
- Ellen H., d. of Daniel Smith, and Bushrod W. Brown, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Jan. 2, 1851
- Emma, d. of Capt. Nelson Smith, and Chas. F. Groom, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, May 9, 1867
- Emma, and Alfred J. Gary, by Rev. George J. Hobday, July 25, 1872
- Emma C. (Mrs.), d. of Capt.
 B. C. Anderson, and Woodson
 W. Norvell, by Rev. George
 H. Snead, M.D., Mar. 11,
 1880
- Emma H., and Thos. J. Simpson, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan. 21, 1869
- Emma L., and Samuel W. Holdcraft, by Elder J. M. Lamb, Nov. 25, 1875
- Emmot, and Mary P. Jones, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Nov. 23, 1865
- Emmett K., and Florence E. Trice, by Rev. J. W. Hart, June 22, 1882
- F. J., and M. Dove, d. of A. B. Lovman, by Rev. A. G.

- McManaway, Dec. 9, 1880
 Fannie, and Rob't T. Goodman,
 by John Campbell, Apr. 30,
 1857
- Fannie A., d. of Dr. W. H. Smith, and Joel A. Lipscomb, by William Carey Crane, May 16, 1872
- Fannie M., d. of Alexander Smith, and Daniel R. Overstreet, by Rev. N. M. Leslie, July 12 and 26, 1866
- Fannie M., and Walter R. Carlton, by Rev. A. Bagby, June 27, 1867
- Frances B., and James H. Godsy, by Rev. Andorson Johnson, Feb. 27, 1840
- Frances E., and Joseph H. W. Elliott, by Elder J. Teasdale, Aug. 25, 1837
- Frances S., d. of Charles Smith, and James Henderson, by Rev. W. F. Lee, Jan. 16, 1829
- Francis H. (Prof.), and Mary Stuart, d. of Prof. Harrison, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Aug. 4, 1853
- G. C. (Rev.), and Macie Hazelgrove, Nov. 16, 1899
- G. Preston, and Fannie C. Redd, by Rev. T. J. Bayton, Jan. 20, 1876
- George, and Eliza Ann Slaughter, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 6, 1837
- George B., and Victoria H. Traylor, by Eldor A. B. Smith, Mar. 15, 1860
- Goo. H., and Sarah A. Bennett, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, May 20, 1830
- Goo. T., and Susan Ella Lupton, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Jan. 7, 1869
- George W., and Martha S. Smith, by Eldor E. W. Roach, Fob. 10, 1837
- H. E., and Harriet Elam, by

Rev. E. L. Baptist, Nov. 23, 1876

H. J., and Nannie S. Morgan, by Rev. Wm. A. Tyree, Jan. 18, 1855

Harriet A., d. of Rev. A. B. Smith, and Alonzo M. Sparks, by Rev. H. S. Moore, Aug. 14, 1862

Henley W., and Bettie, d. of Dr. W. S. Christian, by Rev. Julian Broaddus, Mar. 11, 1880

Hugh (Rev.), and Jennie H., d.
of John C. Ivey, by Rev. Dr.
Wm. E. Hatcher, June 22, 1882

Huldah S., and Wm. S. Toasdalo, by Eldor T. B. Humphreys, Doc. 14, 1838

Irvin, and Eliza Harris, by
 Eldor L. D. Hornor, Feb. 1,
1839

Irving, and Sarah Jano Taylor,
 by Elder J. B. Jeter, Feb.
 25, 1841

Ivey, d. of Rev. Hugh C. Smith,
 and William H. Daniel,
 Feb. 27, 1913

J. Massie, and Nellie Timberlake, by Dr. Wm. F. Broaddus, May 30, 1867

Jacintha I. (Mrs.), and Capt. James M. Harris, by Elder J. H. Fox, June 12, 1845

James, and Mrs. A. E. Newton, by Rev. Henry Davis, Apr. 1, 1858

James, and Mrs. Jane F. Wright, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Nov. 26, 1868

James D., and Mary Jane, d. of Spencer Herring, by Elder Willis Huckstop, Jan. 21, 1841

James D., and Emeline Howell, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, June 28, 1849

James F., and Willie C. Hackley, by Rov. Mr. Blanks, Feb. 15, 1872

James M., and Mrs. Martha W.

Clarke, d. of John Redd, by Rev. John C. Taylor, Apr. 11, 1828

James M., and Mary Fitchit, by Rev. Holland Walker, Dec. 25, 1856

Jas. 0., and Frances Tuel, by Elder E. G. Ship, Dec. 23, 1852

Jas. P., and Annie M. Foley, by Rev. T. Herndon, Jan. 18, 1872

Jas. Wm., and Lavinia F. Howdershell, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Dec. 16, 1847

Jane, and John F. Moseley, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Mar. 5, 1857

Joanna, and Cyrus N. Walton, by Rov. William Francis Harris, Doc. 22, 1881

Joel T., and Araminta C. Dickenson, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Feb. 3, 1870

Joel W., and Sarah P., d. of John Carroll, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Dec. 12, 1839

John, and Lavinia Fletcher, by Rev. A. H. Spilman, Jan-19, 1860

John A., and Mary Ann Ferris, by Elder E. L. Magoon, May 14, 1840

John A., and Susanna Madderd, by Elder R. R. Owens, Feb. 22, 1855

John Ballard, and Maria Louisa, d. of Dr. Edwin A. Rowzie, by Rev. E. G. Baptist, Nov. 18, 1858

John D., and Mrs. Maria C.
Angus, by Elder J. B. Jeter,
May 19, 1837

John D., and Justina E. Price, by Elder Richard E. Booker, Oct. 23, 1856

John J., of 3rd Va. Cav'l, and Lucy J., d. of Robert Moselcy, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Sopt. 17, 1863

John N., and Sallie Johnson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Feb. 27, 1851

John W., and Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston, by Elder M. L. Jones, Feb. 1, 1839

John W., Jr., and Frances S. Osgood, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Apr. 19, 1839

John William, and Lilla Lee, d. of William Lee Squires, June 21, 1906

Joseph, and Sarah L., d. of John Hester, by Elder Wm. Y. Hiter, Jan. 12, 1838

Joseph Swanson, and Jessic May, d. of Rev. Lewis Peyton Little, July 1, 1926

Judith Ann, and James O. Breeden, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Sept. 7, 1832

Julian C., and Mary J. Gentry, by Rev. Wm. S. Parrish, Nov. 6, 1856

Julius C., and Sarah R. Manly, by Rov. Basil Manly, Mar. 5, 1857

Lavinia C., d. of William S. Smith, and Robert H. Vaughan, by Eldor Josoph Walker, Fob. 23, 1843

Lewis, and Rebecca Parker, by Elder E. S. Amory, Aug. 10, 1843

Lewis H., and Eliza J., d. of John Parr, by Rev. H. E. Davis, Jan. 14, 1864

Lewis W., and Mrs. Virginia Carlton, by Rev. A. Bagby, Jan. 17, 1878

Lizzie M., d. of Rev. S. Smith, officiating clergyman, and S. H. Sprigg, Feb. 8, 1855

Lucie, and Thomas A. Barbour, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 7, 1858

Lucie E. (Mrs.), and T. B.
Royster, by Rev. T. W.
Roberts, Jan. 28, 1869
Lucy E., and William Vanlan-

dangingham, by Dr. Kirk, Feb. 20, 1873

Luella C., and John E. Gay,
by Dr. C. Quarles, Feb. 2,
1371

M. A. V. (Mrs.), and P. A. Chalkly, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Mar. 1, 1866

M. Alice, d. of Mortimer Smith, and James G. Mill, by Elder A. Bagby, July 19, 1860

M. Fannie, and George R. Pace, Prin. of Caldwell Masonic Female Inst., Blacksburg, Va., by Rev. J. B. Jetor, D.D., Mar. 1, 1860

M. Ney (Dr.), s. of Mrs. Dr. Augusta Smith, and Gertie,, d. of Rev. Jesse H. Berry, Feb. 22, 1883

Marcellus M., and Ophelia A. Pogram, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Oct. 14, 1841

Marcus L., and Indianna M. Ellett, by Elder H. D. Ragland, Apr. 4, 1872

Margaret A. S., and Arthur E. Roberts, by Elder Patrick Warren, Jr., May 12, 1842

Margaret L., and Isaac B. Heatwell, by Elder E. G. Ship, Nov. 15, 1860

Margaretta Lee, and Fayette S. Collier, by Rev. W. R. Webb, June 16, 1881

Maria E., and John P. Moore, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Feb. 19, 1857

Maria L., and William J. Lipscomb, by Elder J. R. Garlick, Apr. 10, 1856

Martha A., and Dr. Wm. Allen, by Elder R. W. Delbridge, July 3, 1856

Martha Ann, and George W. Watson, by Rov. William Moore, Mar. 23, 1832

Martha J., d. of E. J. Smith, and John W. Davis, by Elder

P. P. Smith, Oct. 31, 1844 Martha S., and George W. Smith, by Elder E. V. Roach, Feb. 10, 1837

Mary, and Lawson B. Johnson, by Elder James B. Taylor, July 12, 1839

Mary Eliza, d. of Francis J. Smith, and Frederick Argyle, by Rev. Matthew W. Webber, Sept. 25, 1829

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Robert J. A. Smith, and Junius S. Parham, by Elder George G. Exall, June 2, 1859

Mary F., and John Y. Fox, by Rev. James Fife, Jan. 2, 1835

Mary L., and Charles J. Ferguson, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Feb. 26, 1885

Mary S., and Richard H. Williams, by Rev. R. H. Land, Feb. 25, 1869

Mary S., d. of W. N. B. Smith, and George E. Beale, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, May 23, 1872

Mary Susan, d. of Thos. D. Smith, and Wm. F. Luck, by Elder L. W. Allen, Oct. 7, 1847

Missouri A., and Nathaniel H.
Mills, by Rev. H. D. Ragland,
Dec. 21, 1871

Missouri M., and Dr. Willoughby L. Jacobs, by Rev. J. L. Lodge, Sept. 17, 1874

Mollie E., and Wm. J. Talley, Jan. 4, 1872

Nancy E., and Richard H. Watkins, by Elder L. W. Allen, Jan. 10, 1861

Nathan W., and Susan L. Anderson, by Rev. T. B. Humphreys, Apr. 30, 1840

Nathaniel, and Lucy Thurman, by Rev. Lewis Chaudoin, Sept. 24, 1840

Obadiah, and Ann Holman, by Rev. Eli Ball, Mar. 14, 1828 Patrick, and Martha A. Talley, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Dec. 22, 1853
Poindexter P., s. of Elder
P. P. Smith, and Emily S.
Norris, by Elder R. R.
Minor, Aug. 5, 1852

R., and John Marable, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1851

R. B., and Mrs. Adaline F. Holland, by Elder P. P. Smith, Apr. 1, 1841

R. M., and Evie V. Jones, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Aug. 4, 1898

Richard, and Frances K.
Murry, by Rev. Philip
Courtney, Apr. 9, 1830

Rob't, and Elizabeth Burford, by Eldor A. Eubank, Jan. 6, 1859

Rob't A., Esq., and Cora L. Moseley, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Jan. 15, 1874

Robert P., and Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John S. Cocke, by Elder Jas. A. Page, Feb. 2, 1843

Robert P., and Mary A., d. of Garland Hargrave, by Rev. Wm. D. Thomas, May 28, 1857

Robert Thomas (Rev.), and Maude Aileen, d. of John Robert Hurt, by Rev. W. M. Thompson, July 7, 1938

Roley T., and Sarah B. Downs, by Rev. John S. Pickett, Dec. 10, 1874

Ruth A. L., and Charlie A.
Johnson, by Rev. George
Braxton Taylor, D.D., Oct.
2, 1902

Ruth Huntington, and G. W. Knott, Apr. 23, 1914

S. R. (Miss), and W. L. Taylor, by Rev. I. N. May, July 28, 1887

Sallie B., and John E.
Andrews, by Rev. Wm. P.
Gray, Doc. 27, 1883
Sally, d. of James Smith,

- and H. C. Jones, by Rev. Joseph H. Jones, Jan. 11, 1849
- Samuel P., and Mildred E. Keiser, by Rev. Thos. H. Walker, Jan. 9, 1879
- Sarah A., and William D. Headley, by Rev. Dr. Kirk, Feb. 20, 1873
- Sarah E. A. H., and Wm. Thomas Hewlett, by Elder L. W. Allen, Dec. 4, 1851
- Sarah F. (Mrs.), and Edmund Womack, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Doc. 26, 1850
- Sarah M., and Edmond T. Coffee, by Rov. V. T. Sottle, Doc. 10, 1868
- Savago, and Ella S., d. of John R. Morideth, by Reve Reuben Ford, Nov. 9, 1854
- Scabury D., and Hattie Gresham, by Rev. A. Bagby, May 28, 1885
- Soymour, and Mrs. Tabitha Morrit, by Eldor Henry Keeling, Doc. 12, 1839
- Sidney, and F. Lizzie, d. of Thos. Hite Brown, by Rev. Dr. R. Ryland, Oct. 9, 1890
- Sue B., and Geo. T. Gregory, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Apr. 14, 1870
- Susan, and Robert Vires, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Feb. 7, 1856
- Susan E., d. of James T. Smith, and Sidney S. Payne, by Elder P. P. Smith, Sept. 6, 1839
- Susannah F., and Jamos W. Bell, by Elder Thaddeus Horndon, Dec. 6, 1866
- Thomas C., and Emily Fowlkes, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838
- Thomas E., and Julia C. Sima, by Rev. Jos. Goode, Dec. 12, 1867
- Thomas G., and Lucy Ann Smither, d. of Mrs. Lucy Clark, by Rev. J.

- L. Reynolds, Feb. 1, 1849 Tucker H., and Emma C. Anderson, by Rev. John L. Johnson, Jan. 12, 1871
- Virginia, and Rob't O. Gook, by Rev. W. A. Gee, Dec. 19, 1889
- Virginia E., d. of Jacob Smith, and John T. Carter, by Elder James B. Taylor, Feb. 23, 1843
- W. E. W., and Emma P. Tinsley, by Rev. J. R. Wilkinson, Dec. 3, 1885
- W. R. L., and Rosa P., d. of Prof. Chas. L. Cocke, by Rov. E. C. Dargan, Jan. 8, 1880
- W. Wirt, and M. Ella Horno, by Rovs. Sam'l C. Clopton, Vm. E. Hatcher, and C. H. Ryland, Juno 7, 1883
- Wallaco N., and Bollo Harris, by Rov. R. H. Pitt, June 12, 1890
- Walter, and Mrs. Ann Winder, by Eldor E. S. Amory, Fob. 21, 1850
- Walter R., and Nannie C. Snead, by Rev. H. Satterwhite, Jan. 21, 1869
- Wm., and Mary P. Wallace, by Elder J. H. Fox, May 21, 1846
- William, and Annie Cobb, by Rev. C. T. Bailey, June 27, 1867
- Wm. A. (Rev.), Editor of Conference Journal, and Laura Ann, d. of Thomas V. Brooking, by Rev. W. B. Rowzee, Aug. 3, 1838
- Wm. B., and Mrs. Nancy Barnett, by Rev. David Shaver, Mar. 26, 1863
- William B. (Dr.), and Sue C., d. of James C. Jordan, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, June 15, 1871
- Wm. C., and Sarah E., d. of Joseph Chewning, by Elder

Wm. R. Powell, Feb. 15, 1849

Wm. H., and Emily Grimes, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Mar. 4, 1841

Wm. H., and Lucy E. Coleman, by Rev. B. Funk, Jan. 13, 1859

Wm. J., and Laura Virginia, d. of Wm. T. Harding, by Rev. Thomas Hume, July 25, 1867

William O., and Lucy Ann Page, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Nov. 25, 1858

William T., and Fannie A., d. of John T. Wheeler, by Rev. George F. Adams, Nov. 30, 1876

SMITHER

Eliza L., and Albert G. Stevens, by Rev. John Clark, Mar. 6, 1835

Geo. B., and Mary S. Day, by
Rev. J. F. Deans, July 27,
1871

James, and Julia Ann F. L. Samuel, by Elder H. G. Segar, Aug. 25, 1837

Joseph E., and Lucy C. L., d. of Capt. George Hoskins, by Rev. Rich'd A. Christian, Feb. 22, 1849

Laura L., and Wm. C. Pearson, by Rev. Jno. A. Richardson, Dec. 8, 1892

Lucy (Mrs.), and Elder John Clark, by Elder John Spencer, June 1, 1832

Lucy Ann, d. of Mrs. Lucy Clark, and Thomas G. Smith, by Rev. J. L. Reynolds, Fob. 1, 1849

Wm. M., and Sarah E. Bailey, by Rov. E. J. Willis, May 6, 1858

SMITHERS

Martha A. (Mrs.), and Vm. C. Smithers, by Elder A. B. Smith, Fob. 7, 1867 Vm. C., and Mrs. Martha A. Smithers, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 7, 1867

SMITHEY

Elizabeth B., and Robert F. Carter, by Elder Thomas Binford, June 13, 1850

Gouldman L., Esq., and Mary Broaddus, by Rev. Mr. Clark, Feb. 11, 1831

W. R., and Nannie J. Green, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Feb. 17, 1876

SMITHSON

Helen A., and Walter H. Williams, by Rev. W. V. Macfee, Dec. 22, 1887

James D., and Mary I. Wallace, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Feb. 11, 1869

Novella (Miss), and Willie H. Culpepper, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Jan. 16, 1890

Willie P., d. of P. S. Smithson, and John F. Walton, by Rev. J. L. T. Holland, Jan. 4, 1866

SMOOT

Adelia B., and William F. Smoot, by Rev. A. Broaddus, May 31, 1860

Alice, d. of Theophilus Smoot, Esq., and Charles S. Shepherd, by Rov. J. M. Dashiell, D.D., Dec. 22, 1887

Benjamin, and Lucy Mothershead, by Eldor John Neale, June 12, 1835

Charles H., and Mary J. Boshor, by Rov. R. H. Bagby, May 30, 1844

Ellen, and Wm. T. Crawley, by Rov. E. J. Willis, Apr. 4, 1861

Henry C., and Mary E., d. of A. S. Broaddus, by Elder Robort W. Cole, Nov. 27, 1845

James W., and Frances, d. of Rouben Cowherd, by Elder Thos. B. Humphreys, Oct. 16,

1835

L. R. (Col.), and Alice, d. of Charles D. Slingluff, by Rev. W. T. Brantly, D. D., Mar. 28, 1872

Martha, and John H. Ellis, by Rev. Henry Satterwhite, Oct. 25, 1866

Richard W., and Ella F. Murray, by Elder J. W. Atkinson, Feb. 20, 1851

Thomas B., and Mrs. Mary E. Frith, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Apr. 25, 1850

William F., and Adelia B. Smoot, by Rev. A. Broaddus, May 31, 1860

William H., and Sianna M. Lee, by Elder R. Ford, May 18, 1843

SNAIL

Mary (Mrs.); and John Anderson, by Rev. D. M. Woodson, Nov. 24, 1837

SNEAD

A. B., and Miss L. W. George, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 14, 1861

Ann M., and Napoleon B. Binford, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Nov. 17, 1842

Benj. H., and Rebecca B. Pettit, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, Feb. 7, 1867

Bettie J., d. of Wm. Snead, and Willie C. Thomas, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 20, 1851

C. H. S. (Dr.), and Dolly W. Couch, by Rev. G. W. Beale, Mar. 5, 1885

Chapman P., and Fannie B., d. of W. W. Hutchinson, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Aug. 17, 1876

Charles G. (Capt.), and Bottic M., d. of Mrs. Martha A. Payne, by Rev. William E. Hatcher, Mar. 28, 1872

E. Kirby, and Laura A. Wells, by Rev. B. F. Miller, June 25, 1891

Edwin, and Jane W. Handall, by Elder N. L. Jones, Jan. 1, 1830

Edwin S., and Rosalin V.
Johnson, by Elder A. B.
Smith, Jan. 30, 1868

Ella E., and Charles S. Thomas, by Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver, Mar. 11, 1869

Eudora, and Lt. John M. G. Fitzpatrick, by Elder L. A. Cutler, Dec. 6, 1866

G. (Capt.), and Sallie Miller, d. of Robert S. Broaddus, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jr., Mar. 9, 1865

James H., and Margaret Ann Pettit, by Elder Wm. Moore, Oct. 10, 1850

John H., and S. Winfree, by Rev. Mr. R. Ford, June 6, 1844

John P., and Sallie Ford, by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, Jan. 21, 1869

Junius P., and M. Adela Yarbrough, by Rev. W. R. Butler, Oct. 30, 1873

Junius P., and Bettie A., d. of Capt. T. T. Chandler, by Rev. W. E. Hatcher, Jan. 29, 1880

L. L. (Miss), and A. C. Rucker, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Apr. 30, 1868

Lilly W., and William H.
Sadler, by Rev. George H.
Snead, M.D., Dec. 8, 1881

Luther R., and Emma R. Elliott, by Rev. J. C. Long, Nov. 19, 1868

Martha A. W., and James C. Weaver, by Rov. Dr. Brantly, June 7, 1877

Martha H., and Wm. Taurman, by Elder M. L. Jones, May 13, 1836

Mary G., d. of Jacob Snead, and George Eubank, by Elder

George G. Exall, Dec. 27, 1849

Mary Jane, d. of Reuben W. Snead, and William M. Thomas, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 3, 1861

Nannie C., and Walter R. Smith, by Rev. H. Satterwhite, Jan. 21, 1869

O. Jennie, d. of Geo. H. Sneed, and Rev. William Eldridge Hatcher, by J. B. Jeter, D. D., Jan. 12, 1865

P. I., and Bettie, d. of John George, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 3, 1861

Philip B., and Sarah E. Bowles, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 28, 1861

Q. A. (Dr.), and Indiana M., d. of Geo. Thomas, by Rev. H. H. Wyor, Sept. 22, 1859

Robert P., and Mary E. J. Terry, by Eldor J. Rock, Mar. 1, 1839

Thomas F., and Eliza Alcock, by Rev. V. T. Sottle, May 27, 1869

William A., and Mary M. Georgo, by Eldor A. B. Smith, Fob. 15, 1855

SNEDECOR

Mattic J., and Jamos L. Clarkson, by Rev. S. L. Woody, Nov. 23, 1871

SNEED

Charles W., and Ann L. Philips, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Nov. 7, 1839

J. C., Sr. (Deacon), and Mrs. Alice Griffin, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Sept. 19, 1889

Jennie (Mrs.), d. of B. G. Wilmouth, and P. C. Hamlett, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Dec. 20,

John H., and Alice P., d. of Thomas C. P. Pool, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Dec. 22, 1887

Julius C., Jr., and Geneva Yancy, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Dec. 27, 1888

Mary G. (Mrs.), and Thomas Seaton, by Elder M. T. Sumner, Oct. 21, 1847

Mary Lucy, d. of Benjamin Sneed, and Dr. J. B. Taylor, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Dec. 13, 1855

Susan Ann, d. of J. C. and Virginia J. Sneed, and Joseph W. Perkins, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Apr. 14, 1881

William T., and Mary E. Goodwin, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Nov. 29, 1866

SNELLING

Mary Thomas, and Wm. A. Fureron, by Elder W. S. Bland, Apr. 28, 1853

Maud Wirtley, and Harry A. Jones, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, July 5, 1877

Samuol K., and Sarah F.
Brown, by Elder W. S. Bland,
Dec. 27, 1855

SNELLINGS

Addie V., and George Winfree, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 24, 1867

Creed T., and Mary S. Chiles, by Elder F. G. Snellings, Nov. 17, 1842

Emeline S. T., and John H. Gentry, by Elder Reuben Ford, May 16, 1850

Francis G., and Louisa E., d. of Capt. Mark F. Flournoy, by Elder Jordan Martin, Jan. 11, 1839

Jno., and Virginia E., d. of Elliott Chiles, by Rev. Jordan Martin, Nov. 7, 1844

Polly Ann, and Charles Lockett, by Elder F. G. Snellings, June 8, 1843

Richard E., and Hannah C., d. of Capt. Daniel Flournoy, by Rev. Jordan Martin, Mar. 20, 1835

SNIDER

Georgia, and Rev. J. R. Graves, editor of The Baptist, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1869 Sarah A. G. (Mrs.), and Joseph K. Hix, by Elder George Exall, Nov. 11, 1852

SNODDY

James C., and Sarah I. Steger, by Rev. Thomas E. Reynolds, Feb. 21, 1856

Marion J., and Mattie C. Herndon, June 22, 1882

Philip, and Mrs. Isabella Hudgins, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Jan. 23, 1851

SNODY

Ann E., d. of Philip Snody, and James M. Stratton, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Dec. 12, 1850

SNOW

Mary Ellen, d. of Henry Snow, and Lt. English Bagby, May 9, 1918

Wm. W. (Rev.), and Elizabeth R. Wilson, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Sept. 12, 1828

SNYDER

J. Walper, and Louisa Gorrell, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Sept. 30, 1869

Sophia S., and Joseph B. Holmes, by Rev. J. P. Corron, July 19, 1860

SOLOMON

William T., and Bessie J.
Mulford, by Rev. E. B. Palmer,
July 23, 1874

SOMPAYRAC

Meta, d. of Theodore Sompayrac, and H. P. Ingham, by Rev. John Stout, Jan. 4, 1883

SORREL

Martha, d. of Thos. Sorrel, and David Hendrick, by Rev. Emmitt T. Mason, Aug. 13, 1857 Sarah J., and Wm. H. Carneal, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 26, 1860

SORRILLE

Lucy A., d. of Capt Jno. N.

Sorrille, and Jos. H. Ham, by Bishop Thos. W. Lewis, June 22, 1848

SOUTH

James H., and Jane B. C.
Mallory, Jan. 12, 1854

SOUTHALL

Jno. T., and Fannie E.
Walthall, by Rev. D. Witt,
Mar. 1, 1866

SOUTHAN

Carter M., and M. Ella, d.of Capt. Charles Brown, by Rev. Barnett Grimsley, Mar. 8, 1866

SOUTHARD

Benjamin W., and Onabaska Miller, by Elder Thomas L. Miller, May 31, 1860

SOUTHERLAND

Jas., and Martha Powers, by Rev. Jo. Turpin, Apr. 17, 1845

SOUTHERLIN

Elizabeth, and Oscar Almond, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Jan. 6, 1859

Frances, and Absalom W. Smith, by Elder R. B. Sullivan, Jan. 6, 1859

Monroe B., and Lillie Reynolds, by Rev. J. W. Downey, Oct. 3, 1901

SOUTHERN

Ann Elizabeth, d. of William Southern, and George Walker, by Elder E. S. Amory, Aug. 3, 1838

Maria (Mrs.), and Richard Walden, Sr., by Elder John W. Hillyard, Jan. 20, 1842

SOUTHWARD

Benjamin, and Mary C. Southward, by Elder Themas H. Fox, Jan. 11, 1849

Mary C., and Benjamin Southward, by Elder Thomas H. Fox, Jan. 11, 1849

Thos. J., and Mildred F. Hains, by Elder Th. H. Fox, Feb. 7, 1856

SOUTHWOOD

Jos., and Emily Hughes, by Elder Horace White, Feb. 10, 1853

SOUTHWORTH

Benja. F., and Mary E. Terry, by Rev. R. E. Barrett, Feb. 17, 1887

C. C. (Mrs.), and Chas. J. Hicks, by Rev. H. Davis Ragland, Jan. 30, 1868

Charles, and Mary A. Sirles, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 26, 1857

Hester Ann, and James M.
Sirles, by Elder R. W. Cole,
Mar. 26, 1857

Ira, and Mahala Gecil, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 21, 1867

J. D., and Livinia Vaughn, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Jan. 16, 1873

James B., and Mary J. Barlow, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 21, 1867

Jano E., and George T.

Madderson, by Elder T. H.

Fox, Mar. 6, 1851

Jourdan, and Eliza Pitts, by Elder R. W. Cole, Mar. 26, 1857

Martha E., and Andrew B.
Wharton, by Elder R. W.
Cole, Feb. 3, 1859

Phebie, and J. W. Lumpkin, by Rev. J. T. Lynch, Apr. 5, 1888

Sarah A., and Wm. J. Taylor, by Rev. R. A. Fox, Dec. 23,

Wm., and Cassandra C. Grady, by Elder Stophon Eastin, June 24, 1852

SOWELL

Benajah D., and Virinda, d. of Absalom Blackburn, by Elder George G. Exall, Doc. 29, 1859

Benj. A., and Norolla B. Seay,

by Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver, Nov. 22, 1866 Lewis, and Eliza Beasly, by Elder Alex. H. Spilman, Jan. 7, 1858

SOWERS

D. H., and Frances Ann Owden, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Mar. 4, 1841

Daniel H., and Catharine J. Kile, by Elder J. A. Haynes, May 2, 1861

Emily Ann, d. of Daniel A. Sowers, and Dr. William H. Mason, by Elder B. Grimsley, Dec. 22, 1842

Emma W., d. of D. W. Sowers, and Wm. M. Dodge, by Rev. H. W. Dodge, Mar. 12, 1857

Fannie, and John Morgan, Jr., by Rev. John Pickott, Apr. 12, 1366

Jas. W., and Mary S., d. of George L. Kerfoot, by Elder B. Grimsley, Feb. 8, 1355

Martha L., and Frank W. Jennings, by Rev. J. L. Carroll, May 6, 1875

Nannie, and James McEvoy, by Rev. J. L. Carroll, and Rev. H. H. Wyer, Dec. 25, 1873

Wm. D., and Maria V. Adams, by Elder Thaddeus Herndon, Dec. 6, 1866

SPADY

Laura S., and Letchmere Cooke, by Rev. W. T. Hundley, Oct. 18, 1877

SPAIN

Albert E., and Nannie E., d. of J. B. Pamplin, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 7, 1886 SPAINHOUR

J. F. (Prof.), Prin. of Oak
Hill Academy, and Sue A.,
d. of Col. W. C. Parks, by
Rev. G. W. Greene, Oct. 11,
1883

SPARKES

Stewart, and Leonora Mundy, by Rev. R. Ryland, Sept. 17, 1863

SPARKS

Alonza M., and Harriet A., d. of Rev. A. B. Smith, by Rev. H. S. Moore, Aug. 14, 1862

J. E. (Mrs.), and J. W. Beaton, by Rev. Gideon Millett, June 11, 1874

SPARROW

Elizabeth, and Saml. K.
Marshall, by Rev. Wm. E.
Wiatt, Jan. 26, 1860

SPAULDING

Maggie E., and T. A. Lacy, by Rev. E. S. Tayler, Jan. 3, 1867

SPEAKS

Edward, and Mary J. Cooper, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882

SPEARMAN

Jas. S., Jr., and Mattie C.
Whitmire, by Rev. W. D. Rice,
June 12, 1873

SPEARS

Bettie T., and E. J. Ellett, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, Mar. 6, 1890

Clara L., and R. E. Bridgforth, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Dec. 7, 1893

Geo., and Louisa Reed, by Rev. James H. H. Winfree, Jan. 27, 1859

Susam, and Peter G. Elliot, by Elder Samuel Dorset, Oct. 9, 1835

Susan A., and Matthew W. Ford, by Elder Bev. C. Hancock, May 15, 1845

Wm. E., and Rebecca Hundley, by Eldor B. C. Hancock, Oct. 7, 1847

Willie B., d. of John Spears, and Wm. J. Powers, by Rov. C. Tyroe, Mar. 17, 1870

SPE IDEN

Ada R., d. of Wm. Speiden, and E. Lawrence Tolson, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Feb. 3, 1870

Mariana, d. of Wm. Speiden, of U. S. N., and Rev. H. J. Handy, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Feb. 3, 1870

SPENCE

E. Leslie (Col.), and Mrs. Ada B. Stevenson, by Dr. J. C. Hiden, Oct. 20, 1898

J. H., and R. E. Clarke, by
Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 17,
1867

John, and Mary, d. of Thomas M. Bragg, by Elder Lovell Marders, Nov. 17, 1837

Kate F., and Charles E. Carter, by Rev. L. A. Cutler, assisted by Rev. Jabez Hall, Dec. 5, 1889

M., and Mrs. Sallie Davis, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Feb. 10, 1870

Maria M., and James C. Crittenden, by Rev. Wm. S. Bland, June 17, 1852

Wiley, and Nelly Howard, by Rev. W. L. Curry, Dec. 7, 1871

William H., and Jenetta E. Jenkins, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, May 23, 1872

SPENCER

A. J., and Cassandria W. Dillard, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Mar. 30, 1871

Angelina M., and Wm. P. Reynolds, by Elder John Sponcer, Mar. 12, 1857

Ann, d. of John Spencer, and William C. Booker, by Elder E. S. Amory, July 15, 1841

Ann Maria, d. of Charles H. Spencer, and John Ferguson, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 8, 1855

Anna, d. of Nathan Spencer, and Elder John Berryman, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Aug. 9, 1855

B. Worsham, and Emma Roy Burke, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, June 20, 1867

Behethelana S., and Wm. A. J. Masselman, by Elder Jas. M. Dillard, May 19, 1859

Charles H., and Eliza W. Kelly, by Elder V. T. Settle, May 22, 1856

Eloisa, and Nelson Mays, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Oct. 16, 1856

Gideon, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Roane, d. of James Littlopage, by Rev. John Marshall, Aug. 5, 1841

Hattie T., and William R. Dudley, by Elder J. W. Ryland, Doc. 19, 1878

Jas. D., and Susan J. Wade, by Elder Jas. F. Parkinson, Sept. 8, 1859

Louisa Virginia, and Frank Wright, by Rov. T. P. Eppes, May 5, 1910

Lucy G., and Goorge W. Ellis,
by Rev. John W. Ryland,
Mar. 14, 1878

Margarot A., and Oliver J.
Marston, by Elder A. F.
Scott, Jan. 24, 1856

Martha C., and Thos. Easte, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Feb. 24, 1859

Mary C., and Robert V. Hart, by A. F. Scott, Aug. 30, 1855

Mary E., and Bleuford Seay, by Elder John Hopkins, July 16, 1857

Mary L., and Rufus K. Harrison, by Rev. R. R. Owens, Dec. 22, 1853

Mcry M., and Abraham S. Daniel, by Elder E. W. Roach, Sept. 28, 1838

Nannie, and John Higgenbotham,

by Rov. R. E. Glooson, Nov. 14, 1872

Richard M., and A. E. Rogers, by Elder John W. Fussell, Apr. 1, 1858

Rob't P., and Rosalie Vaughan, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 5, 1860

Solomon S., and Sarah E. Drumheller, by Rev. J. C. Long, Mar. 28, 1867

Thomas F., and Mary Lee, by Elder S. G. Mason, Nov. 15, 1849

Virginia H., and Frank P. Simpson, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 21, 1875

William, and Lucretia Rowe, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 9, 1845

We. T., and Caroline M., d. of Wm. L. Scruggs, by Rev. James Dillard, Sept. 27, 1860

SPERRY

Jacob G., and Jano P. Sedwick, by Rev. Geo. C. Sedwick, Sept. 23, 1847

SPICER

Emily J., and Elisha Parrish, by Elder Henry E. Davis, Feb. 24, 1859

Mary E., d. of Benjamin G.
Spicer, and Jesse G. Hewlett,
by Elder M. T. Sumner, Oct.
28, 1852

SPIERS

Sallie, and W. T. Lewis, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Feb. 12, 1891

SPILLER

George A., and Jemima S., d. of Capt. Wm. S. Diuguid, by Elder John C. Hamner, May 16, 1844

William A., and Adeliza T. Shadwick, by John Campbell, Esq., Feb. 1, 1855

SPILMAM

A. H. (Elder), and Mary

Russell Brown, by Reve Silas Bruce, Jan. 10, 1867 Florence, d. of John A. Spilman, and Robert Frazer, Prin. of Fauquier Female Inst., by Rev. John 1. Carroll, and Rev. H. H. Wyer, July 10, 1873

Luther R., and Lucy T., d. of R. C. Wortham, by Rev. B. Manly, Jr., Dec. 4, 1851

Luther R., Att'y at Law, and Josie, d. of Rev. Joel S. Bacon, the officiating minister, Jan. 10, 1867

Mary C., d. of Conway Spilman, and Samuel Wortham, by Rev. Cumberland George, Dec. 4, 1851

SPINDLE

C. M., and Fannie Hatcher Noble, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 5, 1882

Clarence J., and Josie C.
Anderson, by Elder W. R. D.
Moncure, Oct. 9, 1890

Edmund J., and Mary J., d. of Aquila Johnson, by Rev. Jacob W. Herndon, July 2, 1846

Evolino L., and Goorgo Ficklon, by Eldor Jas. Garnett, Apr. 24, 1845

Fanny N., d. of Mordocai Spindle, and Lovel P. Todd, by Eldor Honry G. Sogar, Doc. 16, 1836

Maggio B*, and W. W. Dillard, by Rov. J. D. Coleman, Jan. 3, 1867

Philip, and Sally H., d. of Thomas Jones, by Rev. Samuel Harris, Jan. 4, 1849

Philip S. (Dr.), and Anna M., d. of Roubon B. Richerson, by Rov. A. Broaddus, May 20,

Sallio, and Goorge Todd, by Rov. James D. Coleman, Jan. 10, 1861 Sarah R., and B. E. Wright, by Rev. J. Bird, Dec. 26, 1844

Silas W., and Betty Peachy Harrison, by Rev. John Bird, Nov. 23, 1854

SPITTLE

Lewis C., and Amelia Jane Payne, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jan. 10, 1867

SPOONER

Jane A., and William I.

Duvall, by Rev. Joseph A.

Bilingsley, Oct. 8, 1846

SPOTTS

James C., Esq., and Mattie Loe, d. of Col. Thomas Hudgins, by Elder L. W. Allen, Sept. 22, 1842

SPRADLY

John B., and Susan A. Carrell, by Rev. Wm. H. Fonorden, Doc. 6, 1860

SPRAGG

John S. (Capt.), and Mary E. Knewstep, by Eldor Thos. S. Morris, Aug. 23, 1849

SPRAGINS

Loonidas D., M.D. (Dr.), and Rebocca A. Milner, by Rov. John H. Lacy, Mar. 25, 1858

SPRATLEY

Sally N., and Edward T. Chappell, by Elder R. R. Owens, Mar. 3, 1853

William, and Ann E. Wrenn, by Rov. Rouben Jones, Feb. 25, 1847

SPRIGG

S. H., and Lizzio M., d. of Rov. S. Smith, the officiating clergyman, Fob. 8, 1855

SPRIGGS

Folicia E. H., and James Kolloy, by Rev. W. F. Dunaway, Doc. 7, 1871

SPRINGS

Lilla, and Rov. T. W. Ebeltoft, by Rov. Thoo. Whitfield, D.D., Feb. 2, 1882

SPRINKLE

Corrie Novie, d. of George Alsop Sprinkle, Prin. of Richmond public schools, and Herbert F. Cox, Feb. 21, 1901

W. H., and Fannie J. Woodruff, by Elder J. B. Bristow, Sept. 15, 1870

SPROUSE

John C., and Mary J. Sprouse, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, Aug. 28, 1862

Mary J., and John C. Sprouse, by Rev. J. C. Hiden, Aug. 28, 1862

Minerva Belle, and R. A. Goolsby, by Rev. B. G. Manard, Sept. 21, 1876

SPRUELL

Joseph E., and M. Eva Moore, by Rev. J. M. C. Luke, Feb. 28, 1878

SPURLOCK

Thomas W., and Martha Ann Davis, by Rev. Reuben L. Coleman, Dec. 28, 1832

SQUIGGINS

William J., and Mary J. Whitehorn, by Elder J. C. Bailey, July 8, 1852

SQUIRES

Lilla Lee, d. of William Lee Squires, and John William Smith, June 21, 1906

Virginia, and Alfred Hall, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 10, 1861

STABLER

Robinson, and Mary A. Davis, Oct. 31, 1828

STACHLIN

W. R. (Capt.), and Sallie B. Rogers, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 24, 1867

STACKHOUSE

Mary H., and Elder W. A. Mason, by Elder J. G. Kendall, Nov. 30, 1871

STAFFORD

Cynthae P., and John H. Burton, by Elder Samuel Sheppard, Apr. 28, 1864

STAGG

Florence, and Rev. H. T.
Allison, by Rev. Dr. W. W.
Landrum, Sept. 27, 1894
Lizzie Fox, and E. C.

Madison, by Rev. M. D. Hogg, July 22, 1886

STAINBACK

D. L., and Ellen C. Whitby, by J. C. Bailey, Jan. 4, 1866

John C., and Sarah Whitmore, by Elder Thos. A. Hall, June 28, 1860

STAMPER

James, and Martha J. Carter, by Dr. John G. Carter, July 2, 1846

STAMPES

Bettie, d. of James Stampes, and Michael Sherman, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Mar. 11, 1358

STANARD

Eliza I. F., and Samuel O. Eggleston, by Elder J. B. Taylor, July 7, 1837

Eliza Jane, d. of Edward Carter Stanard, and George W. Nicholas, by Rev. Mr. Herner, Dec. 12, 1828

Rosa Christian, and C. R. Towson, by Rev. James Barnett Taylor, July 6, 1893

STANCELL

Martha G. (Mrs.), and L. H. Foster, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1873

STANDARD

Margaret J., and Nathaniel Forsythe, by Rev. William Ferguson, Jan. 22, 1836

STANFIELD

Martha B., and James B. Hudgins, by Rev. J. P. Montague, June 15, 1871

STANLEY

Ellen, and Wm. Mills, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Aug. 21, 1856

Elvira E., and J. A. Rigsby, by Rev. H. Davis Ragland, Jan. 30, 1868

Emily, and Thomas J. Stone, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Dec. 6, 1855

James H., and Bettie S. O'Conner, by P. P. Massie, Dec. 27, 1888

Jane F., and Richard J. Stanley, by Elder M. T. Sumner, Feb. 26, 1852

John N., and Mildred Fisher, by Elder A. Eubank, Feb. 21, 1856

Richard J., and Jane F. Stanley, by Eldor M. T. Sumner, Feb. 26, 1852

Rufus, and Sarah Stanloy, by Elder M. T. Sumner, Juno 17, 1852

Sarah, and Rufus Stanley, by Elder M. T. Sumner, June 17, 1852

STANLY

John, and Martha A. J. Chambliss, by Elder W. O. Bailey, Nov. 20, 1856

Kato E., d. of Judge John A. Stanly, and Thomas B. Coghill, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Cale and Rev. Eastin and Rev. Parks, Feb. 8, 1877

STANSFIELD

Wm., and Mary Moore, by Elder James B. Taylor, Jan. 12, 1838

STAPLES

F. T., and Mary R. Jackson, by Rev. W. A. Whitescarver, Nov. 29, 1877

Henry L., and Sarah Norwood, d. of Rev. J. D. Dudley, by Rev. T. T. Jones, Nov. 4, 1886

John, and Eliza Ann Bailey, by Rov. Mr. Keeling, Doc. 5, 1834 Jos. H., and Nannie J.
Thornton, by Elder Thomas
B. Gatewood, Nov. 29,
1860

Lilian May, and Rev. H. C. Dunn, Sept. 21, 1905

Margaret L., and Joseph Campbell, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Feb. 17, 1859

Martha Ann, d. of Charles Staples, and Daniel W. Jennings, by Elder G. Walker, Jan. 8, 1836

Sallie L., and Richard C.
Wortham, by Rev. F. M. Baker,
May 9, 1867

Susan W., d. of F. Staples, and William Tiles Staples, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Oct. 4, 1849

William Tiles, and Susan W., d. of F. Staples, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Oct. 4, 1849

STARK

Jos., and Sallic Chiles, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1868

STARKE

Burwell, and Ann B., d. of Elder Wm. Hatchett, by Elder Joseph Starke, Mar. 22, 1839

Clifton W. (Rev.), and Molsena Wine, May 23, 1912

E. T. (Capt.), and Lula, d. of Rev. D. E. Burns, by Eldor George A. Lofton, Dec. 24, 1874

Elizabeth Taylor, d. of Burwell Starko, and Villiam C. White, by Rev. Vm. C. Ligon, July 26, 1849

Gidoon, and Adolina A. Chowning, by Eldor W. Mylne, May 5, 1853

Isabolla, d. of Bolivar Starke, and F. M. Kondall, Esq., by Rov. A. Bagby, Doc. 5, 1878

Joseph W., and Anna R. Horne, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, D.D., Mar. 6, 1884 Marcellus T., and Harriet R., d. of Nathaniel L. Savage, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D.D., May 30, 1850

R. (Mrs.), and Joseph Cooper, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, June 8, 1838

Thomas J., and Sarah J., d. of Capt. John Hutcheson, by Elder Joseph Starke, Jan. 12, 1843

Tremanda T., d. of Rev. Joseph Starke, and John O. Taylor, by Rev. Dr. Howell, May 16, 1850

STARTTEN

Catharine Jane, and Goo. W. L. Ladd, by Rov. Philip Courtney, Nov. 28, 1828

STATHAM

Wm. H., and Carolino A. Kolly, by Eldor Jordan Martin, Doc. 18, 1835

STATON

Hardon P., and America Davis, by Elder E. G. Jefferson, Mar. 1, 1860

Martha J., d. of James Staton, and Dr. James Stewart, by Rev. G. Martin, July 28, 1853

STECKLAIR

Joseph, and Sallie B. Scott, by Rov. J. W. Hart, Jan. 10,

STEED

Geo. W., and Josephine, d. of Robert Brumley, by Rov. William B. Todd, Oct. 25, 1855

STEEL

David (Dr.), and Mary C., d. of Baker Mann, by Rev. S. G. Mason, Nov. 18, 1852

Geo. B. (Dr.), and Mary Ann, d. of John Hartman, by Rov. R. B. C. Howell, D.D., May 7, 1857

Goo. B. (Dr.), and Mattie R., d. of Capt. J. R. Floot, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Dec. 1, 1864

George B., and Bettie Scott, d. of Rev. Thos. W. Syndor, the officiating minister, Aug. 15, 1872

George B., and Mollie J., d. of G. W. Garnett, by Rev. T. S. Dunaway, May 6, 1875

Irene, and Charles N. Tanner,
 by Elder Sam'l Davidson,
 Jan. 15, 1857

Josephine B. (Mrs.), and William H. Major, by Rev. R. H. Land, Mar. 26, 1868

STEELE

Margarot Ann, and John Hartman, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, May 7, 1846

Mary Elizaboth, d. of Goorge Stoolo, and Onan Ellyson, by Eldor David Shaver, Fob. 11, 1847

STEEN

M. Ella, d. of Thos. Steen, and Rev. V. C. Lindsay, by Rev. J. C. Furman, D.D., June 9, 1870

STEFFY

J. M., and Esthor O. Slocum, by Eldor J. H. Fox, Apr. 18, 1872

STEGAR

C. E., and Miss M. E. Maxoy, by Rov. J. H. Fox, Doc. 2, 1869

Josoph M. C., and America Toney, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dcc. 29, 1837

Mary O., d. of Maj. John H. Stegar, and Wh. E. Moado, by Eldor Jas. B. Taylor, Jan. 26, 1843

STEGER

Albina C., and Alexander Roams, by Rov. T. E. Reynolds, Apr. 4, 1861

Bernard S., and Mrs. Ann Pritchard, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Sopt. 22, 1842

Maggie, and John W. Layne, by Rev. W. E. Wright, Dec. 31, 1896

Martha S., and Col. John
Harvey, by Elder E. W. Roach,
Dec. 28, 1838

No, and Prof. Charles H. Winston, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Apr. 1, 1858

Sarah I., and James C. Snoddy, by Rev. Thomas E. Reynolds, Feb. 21, 1856

Semantha A., and Dr. J. W. Richardson, by Elder P. S. Henson, Jan. 5, 1860

Thomas L., and Melipe W. Brooks, by Elder P. P. Smith, Sopt. 20, 1839

STEMBRIDGE

S. (Miss), and D. P. Coleman, by Elder Rob't Burton, June 9, 1859

STEP

Martha J., and Wm. Nowcombe, by Eldor R. E. Booker, Fob. 14, 1861

STEPHENS

Bettie T., and James Beasloy, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Nov. 22, 1849

Caroline, and Goorge H. Gooding, by Rev. H. Hatcher, Jan. 7, 1869

Catharine A., and Wm. A. More, by Elder Thos. H. Fox, Aug. 28, 1856

Charles, and Jettie Combie, by Rev. J. W. Downey, Jan. 11, 1900

E. Z., and Sarah Frances, d. of Washington White, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Mar. 16, 1865

Edward J., and J. Bettie White, by Rev. Jas. D. Coleman, Dec. 6, 1855

Elenora A., and Henry L. Rhoes, by Rev. J. A. Chambliss, Dec. 10, 1868

Eliza Ann, and Nathaniel B.

Early, by Elder E. G. Ship, Jan. 10, 1856

James S., and Sarah A. Sanders, by Rev. William S. Lacy, Oct. 26, 1871

LeRoy (Rev.), and M. A. Hakes, by Rev. H. R. Perrear, Oct. 5, 1871

Maggie E., and Geo. E. Blakey, by Elder Thos. F. Grimsley, May 6, 1875

Richard, and Elizabeth Davis, by Elder Philip G. Edmonds, Feb. 16, 1838

Rosalia, and Richard J.
White, by Rev. Thos. Hume,
Dec. 2, 1869

Serona A., and Thos. E. Gibbs, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Oct. 29, 1874

STEPHENSON

Adoniram Judson, and Jennie L. Boykin, by Rov. J. F. Deans, Nov. 19, 1896

Hannah L., and Jas. W. Stout, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Nov. 25, 1852

J. W. (Dr.), and Rosa E. Harrison, by Rov. E. V. Jones, Jan. 20, 1881

Loah W., d. of A. T. Stophonson, and Richard J. Williams, by Rev. J. E. Stephenson, Feb. 22, 1883

Lucy E., and N. C. Herrin,
by Elder S. H. Holmes, Apr.
21, 1859

M. G. (Mrs.), and H. M. Williams, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Dec. 12, 1889

STEPTOE

Patrick W. (Dr.), and Lucy C. Clement, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Nov. 3, 1859

STERLING

A. D., and Emma J. Goddin, by Rev. D. B. Winfree, Jan. 28, 1869

STERRATT

Rosanna, and Wm. P. Grey, by

Elder Thomas Hume, Jan. 5, 1838

STEVART

Margaret, d. of Richard Steuart, Esq., and Thomas Lunsford Lomax, Esq., by Rev. E. W. Peet, June 13, 1828

STEVENS

Albert G., and Eliza L. Smither, by Rev. John Clark, Mar. 6, 1835

Chas. H., and Sarah E. Harvey, by Elder John Hopkins, Feb. 24, 1859

Daniel Gurden, Jr. (Rev.), and Gertrude Castle Stifler, by Prof. J. M. Stiflor, D.D., father of the bride, assisted by Rev. H. G. Weston, D. D., July 1, 1897

Eliza A., and James B. Acora, by Elder L. W. Allen, Feb. 9, 1854

G. T., and Judith, d. of Capt. R. Goodwin, by Eldor Wm. Y. Hitor, Doc. 19, 1839

Georgo, and Lucy Gatowood, by Elder Eli Ball, Feb. 3, 1837

Goo. F., and Lavinia A. Shalton, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 24, 1856

James L., and Florence Mitchell, by Rev. Edwin Schaffer, Oct. 29, 1874

John H., and Annie Davis, by Rev. Wm. O. Petty, pastor of the Baptist Church, Frostburg, Md., May 22, 1879

John T., and Willie E. Wood, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Jan. 20, 1870

Margaret A., and Robert L. Brooks, by Rev. James D. Coleman, May 14, 1868

Mary E., and Wm. Harvey, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 23, 1854

Mary W., and Wm. C. Booth, by Elder J. J. Settle, Feb. 17,

1859

Otera, d. of Horace Stevens, and Lewis V. Cobbs, by Elder Thomas H. Fox, Nov. 23, 1848

Wm. C., and Mary W. Fortune, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Feb. 11, 1869

STE VENSON

Ada B. (Mrs.), and Col. E. Leslie Spence, by Dr. J. C. Hiden, Oct. 20, 1898

Evan C., and Sarah, d. of Rev. B. Manly, by Rev. B. Manly, Sept. 30, 1880

Muria, and William Walker, by Rev. William Hammet, May 16, 1828

Robert M., and Lavaletto Toresa, d. of John D. Ford, by Rev. E. W. Roach, May 11, 1854

STEWARD

Jano E., and James Malcom, by Elder D. M. Woodson, Mar. 10, 1837

STEWARDSON

A. Mariah, and Henry Williams, by Eldor E. P. M. Thomas, Nov. 9, 1854

STEWART

Ann Eliza, and Cornelius Patteson, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Dec. 22, 1853

C. H., and Maggio Barkor, by Rev. J. M. Coleman, Dec. 19, 1889

Chas. A., and Mary I., d. of Dr. R. B. Tabb, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Dec. 22, 1887

Chas. H., and Susan Ann
Willoughby, by Elder John
A. Hopkins, Dec. 16, 1858

Cora C., d. of W. H. Stewart, and A. C. McKay, by Rev. William O. Bailey, D.D., Mar. 3, 1881

Elizabeth R., and E. F. Timberlake, by Rev. Jas. H. Barnes, Feb. 1, 1872

Ella, d. of Robert Stewart, and Stephen Wallace, by Rev. A. M. Simms, Nov. 2, 1876

Emily (Mrs.), and Geo. W. Chancy, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Nov. 24, 1837

Frances E., and James Chapman, by Elder R. W. Cole, Sept. 5, 1844

James, and Frances J. Sweeney, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, May 6, 1847

James (Dr.), and Martha J., d. James Staton, by Rev. G. Martin, July 28, 1853

James W., and Mrs. Sarah J. Deniel, by Rov. R. H. Stone, Nov. 5, 1874

Julia Ann, and Wm. G. Boswell, by Elder T. S. Morris, Mar. 15, 1839

Martha Ann, and Royal P. Curle, by Elder J. S. Morris, Feb. 27, 1845

Mary F., and Rev. A. M. Simms, by Rev. R. W. Davis, and Rev. J. C. Reese, Sept. 12, 1872

Prince Etta, and Wyatt We Stewart, by Elder J. He Barnes, Jane 16, 1873

Richard A., and Julia A.
Timberlake, by Elder Thomas
S. Morris, Aug. 2, 1849

Thomas H., and Mrs. Mollie
E. Turner, by Rev. J. F.
Deans, Nov. 24, 1870

Wm., and Miss Trimyear, by Elder Montague, Apr. 1, 1841

Wyatt W., and Prince Etta Stewart, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Jan. 16, 1873

STICKEL

S. P., and Miss C. I. Finnell, by Rev. John Pickett, Apr. 30, 1868

STIDGER

Nona Pearl, d. of L. L.

Stidger, and Rev. James Elwood Welch, Dec. 16, 1915 STIFF

Incia S., and Henry Warring,
 by Rev. Mr. Northam,
 May 14, 1830

Robert G., and Susan Adams, by Elder James B. Taylor, Oct. 28, 1831

Sallie E., and Robert V. Revere, by F. H. Hall, Jan. 7, 1886

Thomas J., and Fannie A. Eubank, by Rev. Holland Walker, Mar. 6, 1873

STIFLER

Gortrude Castle, and
Rev. Daniel Gurden Stevens,
Jr., by Prof. J. M. Stifler, D.D., father of the
bride, assisted by Rev.
H. G. Weston, D.D., July
1, 1897

STILES

Peyton, and Lucressa J. Jordan, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 13, 1859

STILL

William H., and Angeline Leach, by Rev. T. Given, Nov. 21, 1872

STINIT

Abigail, and Thomas J.
Rousey, by Elder James
M. Dillard, May 19, 1859
STINNETT

E. T. G., and Miss L. E. Morris, by Rev. J. R. Harrison, Jan. 18, 1866

STINSON

Edward, and Eva C. Vest, by Rev. J. J. Spencer, Fob. 4, 1892

Elizabeth, and Roland Cartor, by Rev. William Moore, Dec. 30, 1836

STINTON

James C., and Kate Waller, d. of Garland and Frances M. Wright, by

Rev. J. Roach, June 5, 1851

STINTSON

Elizabeth, d. of Mrs.
Stintson, and Joseph
William Baughan, by Rev.
William Moore, Nov. 9,

STITH

A. M., and Henry L. Bynum, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, Oct. 15, 1840

STOAKES

Chas. H., and Mary Annie Brooks, by Rev. Harvey Hatcher, Feb. 10, 1870

STOCKARD

R. R. (Dr.), and Ella Hyde Fowlkes, by Rev. Mr. Newbill, May 23, 1878

STOKELY

Emily Y. (Mrs.), and Jos. Glazebrook, by Rev. James H. Barnes, June 30, 1870

STOKES

Benjamin F., and Susan Ann Elizabeth Wright, by Elder Robert Lilly, Feb. 27, 1851

STOME

Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Stome, and Dr. Micajah Bock, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 7, 1843

STONE

A. J., and Columbia F. Burdett, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Feb. 20, 1868

Alice Minor, and Everett H.
Jacobs, by Rev. C. H. Ryland,
D.D., Oct. 17, 1907

Ann M., and H. R. Mallory, by Rev. P. B. Reynolds, Jan. 11, 1872

Dinah C., and John D. Brown, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Nov. 28, 1867

Ella M., and Rev. William B. Tyler, by E. C. Root, Jan. 25, 1894 Fannie M. (Mrs.), and William Drinkard, by Rev. P. P. Massie, May 16, 1889

Frances, and Edwin T. Brooks, by Rev. A. McDowell, Jan. 13, 1853

Frances, and Thos. H. Lane, by Rev. A. McDowell, Jan. 13, 1853

John A., and Mrs. Nancy Kelley, by Elder I. T. Hinton, Jan. 31, 1834

Lucy L., and Wm. H. Craft, by Rev. F. C. Clark, Feb. 14, 1889

Lucy M., and Jesse R.
Wilkinson, by Elder P. P.
Smith, Sept. 20, 1839

Martha A., and Joseph C.
Walls, by Rev. A. F. Davidson,
Jan. 3, 1861

Mary Jane, and William E. Crow, by Elder A. F. Davidson, Feb. 3, 1859

Mary S., and Ro. D. Brooks, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Apr. 20, 1871

Musgrove C., and Mary L., d. of E. J. Williams, Dec. 2, 1858

R. Barton, and M. Ella Tucker, by Rev. J. E. Doshazo, June 17, 1886

Sallie, d. of John Simpson Stone, and Lt. Edward Booker Bagby, of the U. S. Army, Nov. 7, 1918

Sallie C., d. of Mrs. E. Stone, and Jamos W. Gregory, Mar. 5, 1874

Samuel, and Bottie V. Lockett, Apr. 30, 1857

Samuel M., and Elizabeth E., d. of Churchwell Anderson, by Elder J. L. Prichard, Dec. 4, 1851

Thomas J., and Emily Stanley, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Dec. 6, 1855 Triplet, and Armanda Richard-

son, by Rev. J. W. Downey, Oct. 28, 1897

STORES

Maria, d. of James Stores, and Charles H. Pullen, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Jane 16, 1873

STORMENT

David, and Victoria A., d. of J. A. Bristow, by Rev. J. A. Barnes, Nov. 4, 1886

STORY

Thos. B., and Virginia E., d. of
E. S. Cross, by Rev.
Edward M. Jordan and Rev.
W. B. Weff, Jan. 17, 1889
STOUGHT

W., and Eliza Phillips, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Dec. 2, 1836

William, and Elizabeth Malone, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Mar. 2, 1838

STOUT

Honry I., and Nellie W. Ducrson, by Rov. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Doc. 21, 1871

Jas. W., and Hannah L. Stophonson, by Eldor T. N. Johnson, Nov. 25, 1852

Jano, and Jno. Layno, by Eldor T. N. Johnson, Nov. 25, 1852 John (Rev.), and Fannic Coker, June 8, 1871

STOVALL

G. Q., and Willia L., d. of Jacob Thomas, by Rov. J. E. L. Holmes, Doc. 16, 1880 STRACHAN

Ada R., d. of Mrs. C. A. Strachan, and Oliver W. Cox, by Rev. John A. Berker, Sept. 15, 1887

Nannie E., and Richard S. Gill, by Rev. T. T. Eaton, Nov. 7, 1878

STRAIGHT

William N., and Perdilla Wilson, by Eldor J. D. Loachman, Mar. 10, 1870

STRANG

Sarah E., and Joseph Parkinson, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Jan. 12, 1860

STRANGE

Bettie L., and George Seay, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 5, 1874

Mildred Ann, d. of Wm. A... Strange, and Wm. J. Key, by Rev. James Fife, Mar. 11, 1836

Nancy (Mrs.), and George Bassarer, by Elder Jordan Martin, June 2, 1842

Sallie W., and Dr. A. Nash Johnston, by Rev. Hugh Davis Regland, Mar. 17, 1881

Sarah E., d. of Wm. C. A. Strange, and Wm. A. Landrum, by Elder P. P. Smith, June 2, 1842

STRATON

Henry, D.D. (Rev.), and Julia R., d. of James M. Carter, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, Jan. 10, 1867

STRATTON

Alico D., and Charles W. Hardwicke, by Rov. J. C. Porkins, Doc. 24, 1874

Annic E., and C. L. Fulks, by Rev. Vm. J. Shipman, June 16, 1870

David T., and Mary Frances, d. of John H. Parker, by Rev. Joseph Jonkins, July 13, 1848

E. B. (Miss), and R. E. Robortson, by Rev. D. B. Winfree, Jan. 12, 1871

Eddie H., d. of Capt. David Stratton, and Loroy S. Wooldridge, by Rev. J. R. Begby, Jan. 24, 1867

Enma M., and Thos. O. Davidson, by Rov. J. T. Thornhill, Doc. 9, 1880

Frank W., and Pearl Brent Taylor, by Rov. George Braxton Taylor, Dec. 29, 1898

Ida W., and Capt. J. Watt Carson, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Mar. 19, 1896

Jas. A., and Annie M. Houpt, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Jan. 31, 1867

James M., and Ann E., d. of Philip Snody, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Dec. 12, 1850

Jerman L., and Marietta Tilman, by Rev. C. Tyree, July 20, 1871

John J., and Sarah Jones, by Elder Thomas W. Roberts, Jan. 13, 1853

Lucy Jane, and James B. Pettit, by Elder P. P. Smith, Nov. 18, 1841

Marie Pocahontas, and Wm. Wallace Fariss, by Rev. Jno. R. Bagby, Mar. 30, 1871

Mary A. (Mrs.), and Rev. M.
Mason Rock, by Rev. S.
Robinson, Jan. 21, 1847

Mary C., and John H. Hight, by Rov. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

Mary Ella, d. of Richard Stratton, and J. J., s. of Rov. J. Hopkins, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 7, 1858

Peter L., and Elizabeth W. Le-Grand, by Eldor John C. Hamner, Jan. 12, 1854

Philip J., and Lizzio J. Tylor, by Rov. Hugh Davis Ragland, Jan. 25, 1877

Richard H., and Ann Eliza Brown, by Eldor C. Wingfield, Mar. 15, 1839

Ro., and Mrs. Drusilla J. Stroot, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Fob. 3, 1837

Ro. A., and Rosa L. White, by Rov. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 24, 1867

Sarah J., and John S. Bellamy, by Rev. wm. C. Hall, Doc. 12, 1850 Sterling (Hon.), and Lena Myers, by Rev. J. M. Luck, assisted by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Feb. 13, 1896

STRAW

Daniel, and Sophia Cannaday, by Elder John Neale, Apr. 26, 1839

STREET

Drusilla J. (Mrs.), and Ro. Stratton, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Feb. 3, 1837

Fannie B. (Mrs.), and William T. Ware, by Rev. Thos. B. Evans, Dec. 5, 1867

Geo. W., and Lucy Jane Gresham, by Elder R. W. Cole, Nov. 29, 1855

James M., and Mary E. Gresham, by Rev. Julian Broaddus and Rev. W. A. Street, Doc. 5, 1878

John W. (Dr.), and Virginia McKan, by Rov. Thomas B. Evans, Fob. 3, 1870

W. A. (Rev.), and Mary Sadler, Aug. 27, 1885

Wm. Alexander, and Fannie Augusta Hundley, by Elder A. Bagby, Feb. 21, 1861

STRICKLAND

Eliza J., and C. A. Wood, by Rov. S. P. Massie, Fob. 8, 1872

Mary E., and Rev. L. W. Wood, by Rev. S. P. Massie, May 13, 1875

Sallie N., and Poyton O. Brittle, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Mar. 12, 1868

STRICKLER

Mollie E., and J. Muscoc Garnett, by Rev. J. W. Mc-Cown, Nov. 12, 1874

STRINE

Jemmie C., d. of John C. Strine, and Charles R. Vest, by Rov. R. R. Acreo, May 13, 1880

John C., and Betty F. Frayser, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Feb. 10, 1859

STRINGFELLOW

Bruce W., and Sally J., d. of James G. Broadus, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Nov. 28, 1867 Eliza A., d. of Robert

Stringfellow, and Joseph O. Matthews, by Rev. J. B.

Taylor, Nov. 28, 1867
T., D.D. (Rev.), and Mrs.
Emily M. A. Brown, by Rev.
B. Grimsley, July 16, 1868

Thornton (Elder), and Mrs. Elizabeth F. Gibson, by Elder John C. Gordon, Mar. 21, 1844

STROBEL

John H., and Amanda F. Porter, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841

STROBHAR

James N., and Cornelia O. McGrath, by Rev. George T. Gresham, Oct. 18, 1877

STRONG

A. H. (Dr.), of Rochester Seminary, and Mrs. Marguerite G. Jones, Jan. 14, 1915

John B. (Capt.), of James River line of packets, and Mrs. Hannie J. Robinson, by Elder Chas. Wingfield, June 7, 1855

Wm. M., and Lucy, d. of R. D. Williams, by Elder Thomas B. Humphreys, Jan. 21, 1841

STROTHER

Eliza J., d. of Judd Strother, and James M. Shepherd, by Rev. Jesse Moreland, Apr. 20, 1843

Morgan W., and Lucy Margaret Marcus, by Elder E. G. Ship, Dec. 28, 1854

Namnie B., and John M. Furman, by Dr. Richard Furman, Dec. 16, 1869

Sallie M., d. of Col. M. W.

Strother, and John W. Roach, by Rev. Thomas Grimsley, Jan. 8, 1891

STROUD

Jane E., and John Archer, by Rev. C. Wilson Smith, Jan. 26, 1871

STUART

Charles Edwin (Rev.), and Fannie Benson Cox, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, and Rev. Chas. H. Ryland, Aug. 23, 1906

Jennie, and Rev. J. E. Powell, by Rev. Dr. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 27, 1888

STUBBLEFIELD

Bettie Ellen, and Thomas Graves, by Elder A. H. Bennett, Jan. 11, 1849

STUBBS

Jesse H., and Ann Judson, d. of Col. Francis Sanders, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Nov. 4, 1869

STURNS

Mary Ellen (Mrs.), and Rev. H. J. Handy, by Rev. S. C. Boston, Jan. 15, 1885

STYLES

Pauline G., and Herbert V. Harris, by Rev. W. H. Graff, Sept. 2, 1886

SUDDITH

Ruby Ringe Means, d. of Rev. Lewis H. Suddith, and Harrison Thompson Bainbridge, June 21, 1917

SUDDOTH

William W., and Elizabeth Glasscock, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Dec. 25, 1856

SUDDUTH

James W., and Flora Dores, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Mar. 2, 1854

STIGG

Charles F., and Merrie Pender, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Sept. 21, 1876

SUITER

Sarah J., and Thomas P. Mayes, by Rev. E. P. Wilson, June 21, 1849

SULLIVAN

H. (Capt.), and Bettie Patteson, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, July 2, 1863

Maria J., and Lewis L. Groves, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1860

R. B. (Elder), and S. A., d. of Hugh Robison, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Apr. 30, 1857

Stephen R., and Francis* Wingo, by Elder James B. Taylor, June 15, 1832

SUMNER

Ada, and Dr. Percival Beadle, by Elder L. J. Haley, Feb. 3, 1870

Elizabeth, and Jeremiah D. Pinner, by Rev. Reuben Jones, June 4, 1846

Geo. J., and Amelia R., d. of John Cobbs, by Rev. S. S. Sumner, Nov. 6, 1845

Geo. W., and Lucy M., d. of Col. John R. Jones, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Dec. 13, 1855

Jennie C., and John B. Howlett, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, July 7, 1859

Mary M., and Felix L. Ashley, Jr., by Rev. W. H. McIntosh, Dec. 22, 1870

SURBOUGH.

Mary (Mrs.), and John M.
Sydenstricker, by Rev. Vim.
G. Margrave, Mar. 15, 1866
SUTER

Ann, d. of Tho. Suter, and Wm. C. Lumsden, by Elder M. T. Sumner, June 6, 1844 SUTHERLAND

W. D., and Mary E., d. of Mrs. William H. Hardgrove, by Rev. Henry McDonald, Feb. 7, 1878

Wm. H., and Martha J. Ladd, by

Elder R. Ford, Jan. 27, 1853

SUTHERL IN

John Thomas, and Mary Beauford, d. of Mrs. Harriet Wilson Waddill, Dec. 29, 1921

Lula, d. of C. T. Sutherlin, Jr., and William Haymes Barksdale, June 21, 1917

SUTLER

John, and Mary Graves, by Elder E. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1841

SUTPHIN

Charles H., and Mildred Hall, by Elder A. H. Spilman, May 5, 1859

SUTTLER

Lucinda, and Joseph Craig, by Elder John Hopkins, July 16, 1857

SUTTLES

Albert, and Mrs. Catharine Bryan, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 10, 1859

SUTTON

E. T. (Dr.), and Mrs. Mary Eliza Hewlet, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, Apr. 8, 1858

Jane, and Baldwin McKenny, by Elder N. Healy, Feb. 22, 1844

M. Y. (Mrs.), and Elder Thomas A. Gowen, by Rev. G. H. Northam, Jan. 3, 1867

Mary Eliza, d. of Dr. Sutton, and Samuel Hamlet, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Jan. 6, 1853

Mary S., and Robert S. Hargrove, by Rev. A. M. Poindexter, Feb. 20, 1862

Norborne E., and Dorothy, d. of the late Maj. George Washington, by Rev. Spilsbe Woolfolk, Aug. 29, 1828

Thomas H., and Hester Ann, d. of Vim. B. Hall, by Elder George H. Northam, Mar. 12,

SWAIN

^{*} Given as printed

Ann (Mrs.), and Jesse Hurst, by Elder E. S. Amory, Dec. 21, 1843

Elizabeth A., and John A. Foster, by Rev. Edward Kingsford, Oct. 24, 1850

Mary, and James Moore, by Elder E. S. Amory, Oct. 4, 1849

Mary A., and Benjamin W. Figg, by Rev. R. Ford, Dec. 27, 1855

Matthew W., and Jane C. Dicken, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Nov. 2, 1848

SWAN

Almira D., and Robert H. Swan, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Jan. 27, 1859

Charles, and M. J. Tucker, by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, Jan. 13, 1859

Jefferson, and Martha B., d. of the late William W. Henning, Oct. 10, 1828

John, and H. A., d. of Benjamin Roberts, by Elder B. P. Dulin, May 31, 1855

Robert G., and Catharine M. Sims, by Elder Thos. W. Lewis, Aug. 22, 1850

Robert H., and Almira D. Swan, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Jan. 27, 1859

Thomas T., and Frances Cosby, by Elder D. H. Gillette, Nov. 30, 1843

SWANN

C. H., and H. C. Barbee, by Rev. W. S. Penick, Oct. 8, 1868

Edmund W., and Lucy F. Wood, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Sept. 22, 1859

Martha V., and N. B. Cosby, by Rev. C. Tyree, Jan. 11, 1872

Porterfield (Rev.), and Jennie W. Roadcap, by Rev. John H. Taylor, May 31, 1883 Richard W., and Lucy Ellen, d. of W. W. Minor, by Rev. E. G. Robinson, Chaplain of the University, May 23, 1844

William T., and Mary P. Brown, by Elder R. Ford, Nov. 15, 1855

SWART

Jane A., d. of Wm. R. Swart, and James Adair, by Rev. R. T. Massey, June 22, 1843

John C., and Bettie Walker, by Rev. B. H. Benton, Dec. 31, 1857

Sarah H., and Hugh Tiffany, Jr., by Elder Thaddeus Herndon, Apr. 8, 1841

SWARTSON

Jno. B., and Mary Burks, by Rev. Emmett T. Mason, Jan. 24, 1861

SWEENEY

Frances J., and James Stewart, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, May 6, 1847

Martha A., and Wm. W. Enroughty, by Elder John W. Fussell, Feb. 26, 1857

SWEET

George H., and Emma V. Ellett, by Rev. John A. Richardson, Dec. 23, 1897

Susan E., and Jacob N. Karnes, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Nov. 13, 1884

William A., and Eugenia T. Gardner, by Rev. R. A. Fox, Feb. 22, 1866

SWIFT

Amanda L., and Francis A. Longan, Esq., by Dr. B. M. Buckner, Dec. 23, 1847

Andrew B. (Col.), and Maria H., d. of John Carpenter, by Elder Timothy T. Swift, Nov. 9, 1848

Eliza M., d. of L. R. Swift, and Joseph A. Swift, by Rev, Hugh Davis Ragland, Sept. 12, 1878

James H., and Sallie E.

Wright, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Aug. 27, 1857

Joseph A., and Eliza M., d. of L. R. Swift, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, Sept. 12, 1878

Lula B., and Dr. P. S. Jeter,
by Rev. F. H. Jones, Sept.
25, 1879

Richard T., and Laura A. Harris, by Elder H. D. Ragland, Oct. 3, 1872

Rosa R., d. of L. R. Swift, Esq., and John A. Duke, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, July 3, 1879

Thomasia O., and Worther T. Swift, by Rev. H. S. Lowry, Apr. 12, 1866

Worther T., and Thomasia O. Swift, by Rev. H. S. Lowry, Apr. 12, 1866

SWIGER

Catharine, d. of Deacon John
S. Swiger, and William E.
Hall, by Elder J. D.
Leachman, Oct. 31, 1872
SYDENSTRICKER

John M., and Mrs. Mary Surbough, by Elder Wm. G. Margrave, Mar. 15, 1866

SYDNER

Wm. B., and Sarah T. Austin, by Rev. M. Curtis, June 26, 1829

SYDNOR

Annie E., d. of Wm. B.
Sydnor, and Joseph W.
Coleman, by Rev. Thos. W.
Sydnor, Dec. 2, 1858

Bettie Scott, d. of Rev. Thos. W. Sydnor, the officiating minister, and Dr. George B. Steel, Aug. 15, 1872

Blanche R., d. of Rev. T. W. Sydnor, and Capt. W. P. Robinson, Oct. 19, 1871

Edward, and Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Amos Ladd, Esq., by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Dec. 5, 1834

Eudora E., d. of Thos. S.
Sydnor, and Carey J. Hall,
by Rev. Wm. H. Kirk,
Nov. 26, 1857

Grace, and J. Cook Broadus, by Rev. W. W. Landrum, Apr. 19, 1888

John S., and Sarah C., d. of Isaac White, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 24, 1830

Julia C., d. of W. B. Sydnor, and Col. George T. Egbert, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, July 29, 1869

Lizzie Lassiter, and James Nat. Terry, by Rev. W. B. Williams, Apr. 20, 1882

Mary Winn, d. of W. B.
Sydnor, and Lt. D. A.
Timberlake, Co. G, 4th. Reg.
Va. Cav., by Rev. T. W.
Sydnor, Dec. 4, 1862

R. L., and Hattie Williams, by Elder J. H. Lambeth, June 9, 1887

R. Walton, and M. Lily, d. of W. M. Cook, by Rev. W. W. Houston, May 7, 1874

Sarah B., d. of Vim. B. Sydnor, and Leroy A. Crenshaw, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Aug. 21, 1851

Sue Barksdale, d. of Mrs.
Sallie A. Sydnor, and George
W. Perkins, by Rev. Samuel
G. Mason, Jan. 13, 1887

Thomas W., and Sarah L. M., d. of Rev. Dr. Chapin, by Rev. Dr. Chapin, Nov. 5, 1840

Thomas W. (Rev.), and Blanche W., d. of Col. James Mc-Clanahan, by Rev. George Wilmer, Dec. 25, 1845

Walter, of the Richmond
Bar, and Alice Goff, by
Rev. Dr. T. W. Sydnor,
July 15, 1886

SYKES

Catharine Celestial, and

Alexander O. Lee, by Elder N. M. Munden, Jan. 22, 1880

E. J. (Miss), and A. P. Martin, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, May 28, 1868

Eliza A., and Wm. Atkinson, by Rev. Mr. Sherwood, Oct. 12, 1838

George, and Frances Muire, by Elder Edward S. Amory, Feb. 1, 1839

James H., and Catharine E. Womble, by Elder Thomas Lansdell, Jan. 6, 1859

Joseph A. J., and Adelia R. Wharp, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

Lucinda B., and James R.
Barkley, by Rev. J. W.
M. Williams, May 13, 1847

T. C., and Alico E., d. of Rev. J. M. C. Luke, tho officiating clergyman, Mar. 28, 1878

William, and Elizabeth
Douglass, by Elder Ed. S.
Amory, Jan. 13, 1842
SYLVA

Julia, and Joseph Loving,

by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 17, 1861 Netta, and Emet Bruce, by

Netta, and Emet Bruce, by Rev. Wm. A. Baynham, Mar. 28, 1878

Wm., and Lucy, d. of Robt. Kay, by Elder H. G. Segar, Jan. 4, 1839

SYME

Edward Henry, and Susan B. Brittain, by Elder
J. B. Taylor, Feb. 24, 1842

Martha Isabella, d. of John Syme, and Adolphus Goddin, by Elder Henry Keeling, Nov. 11, 1836

SYMONS

Jacob W., and Sarah E. Robey, by Rov. T. Herndon, Jan. 18, 1872

SYRD

Ann, d. of Aaron Syrd, and John D. Harmon, by Elder James B. Gregory, Feb. 6, 1845

SZYMANSKI

Adriana Louisa, and James G. Beverley, by Rev. Joseph A. Billingsley, Dec. 12, 1850 TABB Charlie, and Huldah D. Ferebee, by Rev. H. Hatcher, Nov. 4, 1869 Elizabeth A. (Mrs.), and Samuel Lively, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Nov. 14, 1867 Gilbert St. John, and Mary Elizabeth Cox, by Elder N. M. Munden, Feb. 20, 1879 Mary I., d. of Dr. R. B. Tabb, and Chas. A. Stewart, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Dec. 22, 1887 T. K., and Laura O. Gill, by Rev. Aaron Jones, July 29 and Aug. 5, 1880 Tedie G., and James Dixie Womble, by Rev. A. Bagby, D.D., May 2, 1901 TACKETT Charles A., Jr., and M. L. Hickerson, July 13, 1876 TAFT Sophia A., and Dr. George Ropes, Jr., by Rev. Dr. Neale, July 19, 1860 TALBERT Madison, and Lucy Heflin, by Elder John Neale, Apr. 13, 1843 TALBOT Mary A. R., and A. C. Saunders, by Rev. C. Tyree, Oct. 16, 1851 Paulina M., and Thomas H. Jones, by Elder Roach, Feb. 10, 1837 TALBOTT Caroline Moore, and Richard Gwathmey, by Rev. Dr. Witherspoon, assisted by Rev. Dr. George Cooper, Dec. 14, 1899 Martha J., and Joseph Wear,

by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, .. : June 16, 1859 TALBUT David, and Fillinda Reeves, by Elder J. F. Hardwick, Oct. 1, 1863 TALIAFERRO Alex. B., and Martha Jane, d. of Mrs. Sallie W. Cheatwood, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 11, 1858 Ann S., and Wm. L. Hall, by Elder S. S. Sumner, Jan. 21, 1841 Bessie Brightwell, d. of Mrs. Katherine Ryland Taliaferro, and Rev. Willard Brooke Carter, June 24, 1914 Bettie C., and J. Stanley Neale, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Mar. 27, 1873 E. F., and Eliza P., d. of Wm. A. Dickinson, by Elder Jas. W. Goss, Nov. 5, 1857 Eliza (Mrs.), and John Mosby, by Rev. H. Keeling, June 18, 1830 Eliza D., and William Matthews, by Rev. T. W. Lewis, Nov. 6, 1884 Fitzhugh, and Sarah Frances, d. of R. D. Twyman, by Elder E. G. Ship, June 19, 1855

Gabriella, and John T.

Ryland, June 2, 1842

E. A. S. Burd, d. of

E. W. Peet, June 13,

Mary Isabella, d. of

1828

James G., Jr., and Mrs.

Hoskins, by Elder Robert

John Taliaferro, by Rev.

Herndon Taliaferro, and

Charles Browne, s. of Rev. J. O. Kirk, July 4, 1907

Mary J., and John P.

Robinson, by Rev. Samuel B. Barber, Apr. 22, 1869

Sarah Ellen, d. of Mrs. Lucy F. Taliaferro, and Dandridge Ball, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Mar. 11, 1358

T. Alton, and Ada B.
Dickinson, by Rev. C. H.
Ryland, D.D., Apr. 2, 1885

Thos. J., and Emma Whitlock, by Rev. B. Manly, Jr., Dec. 10, 1857

Wm. (Dr.), and Kate, d. of Rev. R. Ryland, June 22, 1871

William T., and Mary A. S. Oliver, by Elder Ro. Ryland, July 14, 1842

TALLEY

A. W. (Dr.), and Mollie E. Robertson, by Rev. A. G. McManaway, Feb. 20, 1879

Ann, d. of Nathan Talley, and Robert B. Nelson, by Elder Samuel Harris, Mar. 3, 1842

C. J., and Dice Ann, d. of William Carter, by Rev. T. B. Humphreys, Feb. 20, 1840

Cary I., and Susan G., d. of Capt. Richard Thompson, by Rev. Wm. G. Turner, Nov. 22, 1855

Eliza D., d. of John Talley, and Dr. E. W. Allen, by Rev. Charles Talley, Mar. 4, 1841

Harriet, and Wm. P. Seal, by Elder W. F. Nelson, Mar. 11, 1836

Ida V., and Travis G. Weeks,
by T. W. Sydner, Dec. 7,
1882

Jane E., and T. J. Minetree, by Rev. W. E. Hatcher, Jan. 28, 1869 John, and Mary E. Davis; by Rev. Mr. Henson, Jan. 2, 1873

John P., and Susan H. Brooks, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 14, 1844

John W., and Mary E., d. of Richard Loving, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 15, 1860

Lucy W., and Ro. D. Crump, by Elder James F. Parkinson, July 12, 1860

Martha, and John J. Foster, by Elder William Mylne, Feb. 21, 1856

Martha A., and Patrick Smith, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Dec. 22, 1853

Martha F., and John McEvoy, by Rev. Dr. Hatcher, Nov. 2, 1882

Mary Louisa, d. of Williamson Talley, and Edmund C. Taylor, by Elder James B. Taylor, Oct. 6, 1842

Mary R., and John C. Groom, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Apr. 18, 1867

Nathaniel C., and Mary F., d. of Jno. H. Christian, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, Dec. 24, 1874

Obediah C., and Ann Burden, by Elder C. F. Burnley, Nov. 9, 1843

Sallie Lee, and Jeff J. Robertson, by Rev. J. W. Crider, May 23, 1885

Susan L., and George Guilford Brown, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, Nov. 21, 1872

Thomas C., and Sarah C., d. of Capt. Carter Jennings, by Elder Thomas B.
Humphreys, Jan. 21, 1841

"m. F., and Nancy Ann Brumfield, by Elder

James B. Taylor, Feb. 1, 1839

Wm. J., and Mollie E. Smith, Jan. 4, 1872

Williamson, and Martha, d. of Maj. Joseph Gwathmey, by Rev. Andrew Broaddus, Jan. 22, 1836

TALLIAFERRO

Martha A., and John B. Tod, by Elder Robert Ryland, Sept. 2, 1841

TALLMAN

Jas. C., and Genetta Poor, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 20, 1845

TALLY

Anderson, and Maria L., d. of Edmund Nuckolls, by Elder W. Y. Hiter, Dec. 15, 1842

David W. (Capt.), and Louisa, d. of Capt. Nathan Penick, by Elder James T. McLaughlin, Nov. 7, 1850

Edwin P. (Dr.), and Mary Jane, d. of Capt. John Winn, by Rev. Jos. Jenkins, May 10,

Horace A. (Dr.), and Martha Q. Wills, by Elder Robert Lilly, Jan. 9, 1845

John, and Caroline S. Harding, by Rev. H. W. Watkins, Feb. 24, 1859

Joseph H., and Victoria Wood, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Nov. 18, 1858

Thomas C., and Betty A.

Jennings, by Elder Stephen
Eastin, Feb. 26, 1857

William, and Lucy A., d. of Mrs. Sally Crump, by Elder James Clopton, Feb. 26, 1836

TALMAGE

Mae, d. of Robert Addison
Talmage, and Dr. Edward
Hughes, s. of James Richard
Pruden, by Dr. Archibald T.
Robertson and Dr. Hansford

D. Johnson, Aug. 10,

TAIMAN

Mary Frances, d. of Maj. John Talman, and Wm. Ettenger, by Rev. R. Ryland, Dec. 29, 1853

TAMAR

Thomas, and Mrs. Annie M.
Roberts, d. of Capt. George
T. Thomas, by Rev. Wm. A.
Tyree, assisted by Rev. Dr.
Snead, Sept. 4, 1879

TAMLIN

John, and Elizabeth F. Day, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 27, 1853

TAMPLIN

Robert H., and Mary Matilda Shannon, May 19, 1881

TANDY

Catherine (Mrs.), and Thomas M. Herndon, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Nov. 4, 1841

Eliza (Mrs.), and John Ball, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 11, 1849

James, and Mrs. Eliza Vaughan, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Apr. 15, 1841

Oscar E., and Lucy E., d. of Zachariah Billingsley, Feb. 6, 1851

TANKERSLEY

A. A., and John T. Willsford, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Jane 1, 1846

Catharine (Mrs.), and Harrison Mackey, by Elder G. W. Trice, Mar. 24, 1853

TAINER

Alice J., and R. H. Lewis, by Rev. William J. Shipman, Aug. 8, 1872

Charles N., and Irene Steel, by Elder Sam'l Davidson, Jan. 15, 1857

Charles Wortham, and Ruth Tilton Hardgrove, by Rev.

Henry McDonald, Sept. 30, 1880

Emeline E., and John N.
Montague, by Rev. P. P.
Smith, Jan. 9, 1835

Frances A., and Peter Ayres, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Jan. 9, 1835

Helen Louise, d. of Col.
William E. Tanner, and
Lawson C. Younger, by Rev.
W. W. Landrum, Nov. 6, 1884

Jas. H., and Roxanna J., d. of Wm. Salmon, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, Oct. 26, 1854

John E., and Jennie Ayres, by Rev. John Spencer, Nov. 12, 1863

John F., and Harriet L. Jordan, by Rev. Francis Lowry, Nov. 1, 1833

John R., and Emily F. Elam, by Elder Samuel Davidson, Jan. 15, 1857

Namnie J., and Benjamin F. Schaubach, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Sept. 16, 1897

Wm. E., and Mary M. Mallory, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, Oct. 1, 1857

TAPSCOTT

Henry, and Nannie M. Eubank, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Dec. 17, 1891

M. J., and Alexander Baird, by Elder J. H. Fox, Apr. 18, 1872

Mary, and Thomas Jessee, by Rev. Mr. Jeter, July 23, 1830

Mary M., and Gustavus A.
Wallace, by Elder T. N.
Johnson, Nov. 25, 1852

W. W., and Miss C. S. Baber, by Elder J. H. Fox, Apr. 18, 1872

TARLETON

Nellie, d. of G. W. Tarleton, and D. P. Bestor, by Rev. J. R. Burgett, Jan. 15, 1874

TARRANT

James, and Lucy Phalander, by Rev. William Hatchet, June 3, 1831

John A., and Sarah H. Fogg, by Elder A. Bagby, Mar. 16, 1871

TART

Elizabeth, and Wm. F.
Higginbotham, by Elder
George Bradford, Jan.
29, 1846

TATE

Bettie, and George A. Sacre, by Rev. B. Phillips, Jan. 16, 1868

James F. (Dr.), and C. Dora, d. of Capt. C. R. Mason, by Rev. A. C. Barron, Feb. 3, 1876

O. B., and Cora Lacy, by Rev. J. T. Tucker, Apr. 23, 1835

Robert Frederick, Lt. of U. S. A. Cav., and Margaret, d. of Henry Lane Schmelz, Mar. 2, 1911

Rosa C., d. of Maj. M. B. Tate, and William H. Wren, by Rev. M. S. Watts, July 19, 1883

Susan E. B., and Marshall Adcock, by Elder N. C. Baldwin, Mar. 6, 1845

TATUM

Eliza C., and Luther T. Johnson, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

James W., and Rosa F. Robertson, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Dec. 7, 1876

Louisa R., and Joseph J. G. Tucker, by Elder J. G. Bailey, Oct. 2, 1851

Mattic F., d. of Alex. A. and Martha F. Tatum, and William Cullen Bryant, by

H. G. Crews, Mar. 13, 1879 Theophilus, and Mrs. Anna D. Puryear, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, June 20, 1834

Wm. A., and Callie O. Phillips, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, Nov. 2, 1871

TAURMAN

Wm., and Martha H. Snead, by Elder M. L. Jones, May 13, 1836

TAVENNER

Caroline E., and James H.
Jones, by Rev. T. Herndon,
Mar. 5, 1868

TAYLOE

Ann F., and William D.

Mansfield, by Elder Thomas
B. Humphreys, Jan. 21, 1841

TAYLOR

Albert, and Jeannette Gaunt, by Rev. Julian Broaddus, Jan. 29, 1885

Albert L., and Mary C. Slack, by Elder Thaddeus Herndon, Dec. 6, 1866

Alice Sublett (Mrs.), and Frank Whitescarver, Jan. 8, 1891, Pastor of Cave Spring Church, Roanoke, Va., officiating

Angoline M., d. of Silas Taylor, and A. Dooley, by Elder G. W. Leftwich, Mar. 19, 1840

Ann M., and James Dickenson, by Rev. J. W. McGown, Dec. 12, 1867

Anna B., d. of Mrs. M. B.
Taylor, and J. H. Carlisle,
by Rev. J. H. Tomkies, Sept.
3, 1874

Anna Callendine, d. of Dr. J. B. Taylor, and Dr. William Rush Whitman, July 5, 1906

Annie, and John F. Lancaster, by Elder D. G. Taylor, Feb. 3, 1859

Annie Laurie, and E. H. Martin, by Rev. Geo.

Braxton Taylor, May 13, 1897

Annie M., and Rev. H. F. Williams, by Rev. R. L. Gay, assisted by Dr. George Cooper, Nov. 17, 1892

Bartholomew, and Mrs. Nancy Brooks, by Elder W. A. Dix, June 14, 1839

Benjamin W., and Minerna C. Bell, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Dec. 7, 1865

Bertha L., and Hugh R. Payne, by Rev. F. H. James, Nov. 13, 1902

Bertie J., and O. K.
Brezeale, by Rev. A. C.
Barron, Dec. 22, 1881

C. C., and John W. Butler, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 7, 1852

Catharine, and John S.
West, by Rev. I. Nunally,
Apr. 23, 1840

Catharine M., and Capt.
Wm. Wilbern, by Elder
Wm. T. Lindsey, Mar.
16, 1854

Charles E. (Rev.), Prof. in Wake Forest College, and Mary Hinton, d. of Rev. J. L. Prichard, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Sept. 18, 1873

Charles Elisha, Jr., and Lola Lamar, d. of William Alfred Martin, Nov. 22, 1900

Charles Ellis, and Mrs.
Bettie Slaughter, by Rev.
J. H. Barnes, Nov. 4,
1886

Charles Newton, and Sally W. Craven, by Elder D. Herndon, May 22, 1851

Charles T. (Rev.), and Minnie, d. of Deacon F. W. Kelly, by Rev. J. Manning Dunaway, June

14, 1900

David T., and Elizabeth Ann Howard, by Elder E. S. Amory, Aug. 28, 1851

Diana, and Jos. C. Wooding, by Rev. Wm. Slate, June 30, 1870

E. S. (Rev.), and Margaret E. Bass, by Elder J. C. Bailey, June 28, 1860

Edith, d. of Dr. Charles E. Taylor, and Elliott Brantly Earnshaw, June 23, 1910

Edmund, and Lucy I. Wyatt, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 7, 1850

Edmund C., and Mary Louisa, d. of Williamson Talley, by Elder James B. Taylor, Oct. 6, 1842

Edward, and Mary Matthews, by Rev. Samuel Davidson, Dec. 26, 1834

Eleanor, and Dr. Robert R.
Turner, by Elder Ro. Ryland,
July 15, 1841

Elizabeth, and Dan'l Procklinton, by Elder W. M. Young, Feb. 7, 1861

Young, Feb. 7, 1861
Elizabeth R., d. of Thomas
Taylor, and Dr. Wm. W.
Gregory, by Rev. James B.
Taylor, Nov. 8, 1833

Elizabeth W. (Mrs.), and John H. Messenger, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Aug. 28, 1838

Elvira, and Fayette Hicks, by Rev. C. Tyree, Mar. 12, 1868

Essie S., d. of Rev. E. S.
Taylor, the officiating
minister, and J. L. Millner,
Mar. 4, 1886

Eugene A. (Rev.), and Maggio, d. of Edward L. Jordan, by Rev. Eustace E. King, Nov. 2, 1882

Evelyn, and Rev. E. J. Willis,

L.L. B., by Elder A.
Bagby, Jan. 15, 1885
Evelyn Kelly, d. of Rev.
Charles Thomas Taylor,
and Contee Lynn Adams,
Jan. 2, 1930

Fannie E., d. of Rev. J. B. Taylor, the officiating minister, and Elder Alfred E. Dickinson, Oct. 1, 1857

Fannie E., and Charles B. Newbill, by Rev. R. H. Land, Dec. 23, 1880

Frances A. C., d. of Capt.
Alexander Taylor, and
Rev. Joseph B. Breed, by
Rev. Thomas Hume, Dec.
17, 1840

George, and Martha A.
Moseloy, by Elder Samuel
Dorset, Aug. 3, 1838

Geo. B. (Rev.), and Susan Spottswood, d. of Carter Braxton, by Rev. James B. Taylor, May 20, 1858

Geo. Braxton (Rev.), and Jessie, d. of F. M. and Clara Cabell, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, D.D., Dec. 27,

George W., and Corilla P., d. of Pryor Hankins, by Rev. Mr. Ellett, Jan. 15, 1836

Geo. W., and Sarah E. Tucker, by Rev. C. Tyree, July 20, 1871

Harriet, and Wm. Fugate, by Elder John Neale, Apr. 26, 1839

Harriet E., d. of James Taylor, and William T. Carney, by Elder James G. Councill, Jan. 1, 1852

Helen Wallace, and Rev. James Cowardin Quarles, Sept. 24, 1908

Henry C., and Drucilla

Hicks, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Feb. 22, 1872 Horace P., and Elizabeth F. Gunter, by Elder John S. Lee, Dec. 16, 1841 J. B. (Dr.), and Mary Lucy, d. of Benjamin Sneed, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Dec. 13, 1855 J. B., Jr. (Rev.), and Fanny, d. of Rev. A. M. Poindexter, D.D., the officiating minister, Dec. 21, 1865 J. E., and Eliza E. Morrisett, by Elder Wm. S. Bland, Mar. 8, 1855 J. E. (Miss), and C. L. Bailey, by Rev. J. H. Fox, Nov. 4, 1869 J. W., and Miss Willie J. Pollard, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Nov. 14, 1850 James, and Mary Mason, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Apr. 24, 1835 James, and Susan M. Rhodes, by Elder Wm. J. Shipman, Sept. 20, 1860 James, and Mrs. Marian C. Wood, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Oct. 16, 1879 James B. (Rev.), and Mary, d. of Elisha Williams, by Rev. Henry Keeling, Nov. 7, 1828 Jas. B., Jr. (Rev.), and Fannie E., d. of M. B. Callendine, by Rev. George Davidson, Mar. 5, 1874 James P., and Mary Eudora, d. of R. Furman, by Rev. Joshua H. Foster, July 27, 1871 James R., and Alice W. Hoyan, by Rev. J. A. Richardson, June 1, 1882

Jas. W., and Emma, d. of S. B.

Jane, and Robert T. Brown, by

Fonerden, M.D., June 6, 1861

Bullock, by Rev. Wm. H.

Elder Thomas S. Morris.

June 22, 1838 Jane E., d. of Rev. James B. Taylor, the officiating minister, and Rev. John L. Prichard, Nov. 7, 1850 Jennie M., and Bernard T. Lipscomb, by Rev. Dr. Hatcher, Oct. 19, 1882 Joel C., and Judith M. Lockett, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 25, 1847 John, and Mary T., d. of Julius H. Austin, by Elder Thomas S. Morris. June 21, 1849 John E., and Susan A. Roberts, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 21, 1869 John O., and Tremanda T., d. of Rev. Joseph Starke, by Rev. Dr. Howell, May 16, 1850 John R., and Sarah F. E. Harris, by Elder T. L. Miller, Nov. 8, 1860 Jno. R., and Mattie F. Bird, by Rev. R. H. Land, Nov. 13, 1879 Julia Ann, d. of S. Taylor, and Jabez Watkins, by Elder Henry G. Segar, July 8, 1836 Julia Ann, d. of Simpson F. Taylor, and Albert G. Foster, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 25, 1855 Kate R., and Reuben M. Newman, by Dr. C. Quarles, Nov. 16, 1871 Keziah (Mrs.), and Richard Deans, by Elder A. P. Repiton, Dec. 22, 1837 Lillie A., d. of George W.

Taylor, and Tscharner

Michaux, by Rev. J. R.

Lucy, and Thomas Marshall,

by Elder George W. Trice,

Bagby, Jan. 29, 1885

Jan. 6, 1837

Lucy Ann, d. of Elder Samuel Taylor, the officiating minister, and B. A. Belcher, May 27, 1852

B. A. Belcher, May 27, 1852 Lucy M., and Fleming B. Moon, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Dec. 29, 1853

Lucy S., and George Wythe Munford, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Moore, Nov. 28, 1828

Lucy S., d. of J. J. Taylor, and J. B. Brown, by Rev. H. Stringfellow, May 7, 1874

Lula B., and W. W. Carson,
by Rov. George Braxton
Taylor, Dec. 30, 1897

Lydia, d. of Capt. John M.
Taylor, Sr., and Rev.
Edward P. Crane, by Rev.
C. B. Jones, Aug. 19, 1869

M. Dorathoa, and Dr. Wm. C. Wallace, by Rev. J. H. Tomkies, May 7, 1874

Mario W., and Georgo W. Holt, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Oct. 18, 1866

Martha, and Thomas G. Price, by Rev. A. A. Baldwin, Dec. 4, 1845

Martha Ann, and Richard Patterson, by Elder Joseph Walker, Nov. 7, 1844

Martha Ann, and William
Martin, Jr., by Elder
James H. Barnes, Jan. 13,
1881

Martha D., and S. F. Palmore, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Feb. 11, 1869

Martha T., and Tilman W.
Pratt, by Elder George G.
Exall, Nov. 17, 1859

Mary Bell, and William Galt, by Bishop R. C. Moore, Feb. 5, 1830

Mary C., and Henry Payne, by Rev. J. C. Long, Jan. 21, 1869

Mary J., and Walter Williams,

by Rev. H. A. Brown, D.D., June 9, 1904 Mary Jane, d. of Lewis P. Taylor, and John J. Pemberton, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Dec. 3, 1840

Mary Jane, and James H.
Nickols, by Elder T. D.
Herndon, Dec. 30, 1852
Mary Jane (Mrs.), and Joseph

Bernard, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Feb. 12, 1857

Mary S., and Bevorly A. Hancock, by Rev. W. S. Bland, June 1, 1876

Mary Susan, d. of Sthreshloy Taylor, and William Loyd, by Rev. P. Montaguo, Doc. 3, 1840

Mary Williams, d. of Rov. J. B. Taylor, the officiating minister, and Dr. Luther R. Dickinson, May 30, 1867

Myra Young (Mrs.), and John B. Vaiden, by Rev. V. Vaiden, Feb. 4, 1886

Nancy, d. of William Taylor, and William Boswell, Sr., by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Aug. 10, 1843

Namnie, and Wm. S. Philips, by Rev. Dr. Howell, Aug. 31, 1854

Nannie Mason, and James S. Newell, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Feb. 12, 1891

Nathaniel C. C., and Mary E. Chalkley, by Rev. James Gregory, Jan. 26, 1871

Pattie M., d. of Wm. D. Taylor, and Rev. Jno. R. Bagby, by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, June 3, 1869

Pattie W., and Joseph G. Seal, by Rev. William H. Taylor, Dec. 5, 1867

Pearl Brent, and Frank W. Stratton, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Dec. 29, 1898

R. R. (Rev.), s. of Rev. D.
G. Taylor, and Janette L.,
d. of R. A. Read, M.D., by
Rev. J. Lee Taylor and Rev.
R. D. Haymore, July 17,
1879

Rebecca, and Francis Piggot, Esq., by Rev. James Clopton, Apr. 3, 1829

Rebecca A., and Deaton Thornton, by Rev. Robert Daniel, Aug. 5, 1847

Richard E., and Lucy E. Vaiden, by Elder J. P. Turner, Jan. 16, 1851

Richard W., and E. J. Mayse, by J. C. Bailey, Oct. 12, 1854

Richard W., and Indiana Everett, by Elder R. W. Deldridge, May 22, 1856

Robert, and Barbara Thilman, by Rev. Robert Ryland, Nov. 11, 1841

Robert E., and Martha E. Scwel, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 25, 1847

Ruth, d. of Rev. William Carson Taylor, and Harvey Strachan Gill, May 5, 1910

Sallie B., and John E. Wills, by Rev. Thos. H. Pritchard, Mar. 29, 1866

Sallie E., and Vim. N. Sheppard, by Rev. F. H. James, Oct. 23, 1879

Sallie V., and Frederick J. Butler, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Jan. 16, 1873

Sarah A. V., and Lewis D. Austin, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Mar. 12, 1857

Sarah Jane, and Irving Smith, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Feb. 25, 1841

Sarah Jane, and Jeremiah

Warren, by Rev. E. P. M. Thomas, July 20, 1854

Sue Elenor, d. of J. W.
Taylor, and Henry Redwood,
by Rev. J. O. Turpin,
Mar. 28, 1872

Susan, and Burwell B. Gresham, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Dec. 12, 1828

Susan, d. of Edward Taylor, and Benjamin D. Woodroof, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 14, 1840

Thomas, and Elizabeth L. Watkins, by Elder Reuben Ford, June 9, 1842

Thomas J., and Alice R. Keeton, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 2, 1873

Thyrgood, and Mary A.
Johnson, by Rev. D. R.
Campbell, May 25, 1843

Virgilia E., and Jas. M. Bartlett, by Rev. R. B. Boatwright, Jan. 24, 1884

Virginia A., d. of Robert B. Taylor, and Miles Franks, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 15, 1846

W. L., and Miss S. R. Smith, by Rev. I. N. May, July 28, 1887

W. R., and Mollie W. Brumley, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Oct. 15, 1857

William, and Minnie H., d. of B. T. and E. S. Tinsley, Jan. 2, 1879

Wm. F., Esq., and Elizabeth S., d. of Robert Temple, by Rev. Thos. Hume, Apr. 12, 1833

Vim. F., and Amanda M., d. of Vim. Fulcher, by Elder Wm. Sizer, June 18, July 16, 1846

Um. F., and Susan Leach, by Elder A. H. Spilman,

Feb. 2, 1854

Vim. I., and Virginia A.

Hunt, by Rev. S. C. Boston,
June 29, 1848

Vim. J., and Sarah A.

Southworth, by Rev. R. A.

Fox, Dec. 23, 1869

TEABOW

John A., and Elender Powell, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Feb. 3, 1853

TEAGLE

Louisiana, and Peter T. Powell, by Rev. S. Jones, June 29, 1848

TEAL

David (Capt.), and Priscilla Tyler, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Oct. 12, 1843

TEASDALE

Emma H., and Wm. Irwin Church, by Rev. T. C. Teasdale, Feb. 12, 1857

M. C., and Bettie Brockman, by Rev. J. W. McCowan, Nov. 7, 1878

Martin C., and Martha I. Waller, by Elder Joseph A. Billingsley, Mar. 29, 1849

Wm. S., and Huldah S. Smith, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Dec. 14, 1838

TEMPLE

Alice R., and Wilson C.
Thomas, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, July 26, 1849

Ann Catharine, and Col. James Hugh Henry, by Rev. John Kerr, Nov. 14, 1828

Baylor, and Mrs. Eliza H. Mason, by Elder Eli Bell, Apr. 21, 1337

Elizabeth S., d. of Robert Temple, and Vm. F. Taylor, by Rev. Thos. Hume, Apr. 12, 1833

Martha A., and Robert C.
Page, by Rev. James B.
Taylor, Sept. 25, 1829
Mary Ellen, and Rev. Daniel

Witt, by Rev. J. B.
Taylor, Dec. 20, 1849
Roy (Rev.), and Nellie M.
Cosby; by Rev C. H.
Ryland, May 13, 1869

TEMPLEMAN

Geo. B., and Matilda T. Nelson, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Mar. 29, 1860

J. N., and Elizabeth Coleman, by Rev. John Kerr, Dec. 5, 1828

Margaret, d. of Elder Samuel Templeman, and Benjamin Pursell, by Elder Lovell Marders, Jan. 23, 1835

Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel Templeman, and Philip Pursell, by Elder Lovell Marders, Jan. 23, 1835

TERNAN

Mary A., d. of Dr. James Ternan, and Newton Hill, by Rev. Moorman, Oct. 14, 1841

TERREL

Annis E., and Jas. S. Reamy, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Jan. 23, 1868

Fannie A., and Capt. W. W. Hudson, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Jan. 23, 1868

Hallie L., and Julian Broaddus, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Mar. 27, 1862

TERRELL

Albert J. (Dr.), and Agnes W., d. of Elder Rufus Chandler, by Elder T. H. Fox, Mar. 6, 1851

Ann E., and Robert E. Turner, by Elder John W. Fussell, Feb. 26, 1857

Edmund W., and Martha T., d. of George Humphries, by Rev. E. G. Baptist, Feb. 4, 1858

Emma C., and James W.
Patterson, by Rev. John

T. Betts, Jan. 1, 1885
Fannie H., and Chas. R.
Francis, by Rev. H. S.
Lowry, Apr. 12, 1866
Fannie L., and John Fray,
Jr., by Rev. W. S. Briggs

Jr., by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Nov. 5, 1863

James E., and Mary E., d. of Rev. S. B. Creath, by Rev. H. Petty, Feb. 6, 1873

James W., and Nannie Bowles, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Jan. 11, 1894

John, and Mattie Tyler, by Elder L. A. Cutler, Dec. 6, 1866

Oliver T., and Lucy M. Frazer, by Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 19, 1871

Robert S., and Rachel T., d. of Garland Hargrove, by Rev. Wm. D. Thomas, July 9, 1857

Sarah T. (Mrs.), and Elliott Wortham, by Elder Thos. H. Fox, June 27, 1850

Susan H., and Edmund R. Sims, by Rev. Charles Quarles, D.D., Feb. 14, 1861

TERRILL

Charles, and Emeline J., d. of Mrs. J. M. Francis, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Jan. 13, 1859

Georgie, and William H. Lee, by Rev. William A. Hill, Feb. 8, 1877

Jane, d. of Dr. Urial Terrill, and J. W. Yancey, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Nov. 2, 1854

John J. (Dr.), and Susan Wade, by Rev. J. J. Sottle, Apr. 2, 1857

Lucy M., and Jomes M.
Wickham, by Eldor H. S.
Lowry, July 5, 1866

Lucy Oliver, d. of O. T. Torrill, and James Robinson Coons, by Rev. W. J. Decker, Dec. 27, 1900

Sudie M., and Rev. J. W. Hart, by Dr. William A. Hill, Dec. 18, 1884

TERRY

E. Fannie, d. of Stephen Terry, and J. Jordan Mason, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Nov. 4, 1880

E. W., and Judith Madison, by Eld.* Thomas H. Fox, Feb. 23, 1854

Elizabeth J., and John N. Hopkins, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Sept. 22, 1859

Harvy, and Sarah E. Monen, by Rev. R. A. Fox, Feb. 22, 1866

James H. (Rev.), and Edith Maddock, d. of Mrs. Elias Hicks West, Aug. 19, 1915

James Net., and Lizzio
Lassiter Sydnor, by Rev.
W. B. Williams, Apr. 20,

Louisa J., and John H. Gafford, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 20, 1877

Lucy, and Wm. T. Layne, by Elder Thomas H. Fox, Feb. 23, 1854

Mariah D., and Price N.
Thomas, by Elder J. H.
Iacy, Dec. 7, 1854

Mary E., and Benja. F. Southworth, by Rev. R. E. Barrett, Feb. 17, 1887

Mary E. J., and Robert P. Snead, by Elder J. Rock, Mar. 1, 1839

Mattie G., and John J.
Rolfe, by Rov. A. F.
Davidson, July 2, 1874

N. J. (Dr.), and Mollie J. Booker, by Elder R. E. Booker, Doc. 31, 1863

Stephen, and Sarah Jano Mason, by Elder S. S' Sumner, July 23, 1846

^{*} Given as printed

Sue O., d. of Stephen Terry, and Dr. Henry W. Canada, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, assisted by Rev. Ro. Burton, Dec. 6, 1883 Thalia A. (Mrs.), and James

Thalia A. (Mrs.), and James McDowell, by Rev. Reuben Rucker, Nov. 25, 1858

Thomas, Esq., and Frances
Jane, d. of John Carpenter,
Esq., by Rev. Herndon
Frayser, Dec. 15, 1842

Thos., and Sarah Thompson, by Elder S. S. Sumner, July 23, 1846

Wm. C., and Bella B. Hedrick, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 23, 1869

TEWES

Edward Adolph, and Virginia Walker, d. of the late William Helm, by Rev. Bowman, Jan. 31, 1884

THACKER

Daniel, and Susan A. Dudlay, by Rev. G. C. N. Wingfield, Apr. 26, 1866

Holeman L., and Frances E.
Thomas, by Elder C. Wing-field, Dec. 22, 1859

Lucy, and Thomas Shirley, by Rev. Wm. J. Waller, May 28, 1830

Mary F. (Mrs.), and Erasmus H. Wright, by Rev. James F. Parkinson, Feb. 11, 1869

Sarah A., and Curtis Moore, by Rev. M. T. Summer, Apr. 3, 1851

William C., and Ann E. Wingfield, by Elder J. H. Fox, Dec. 21, 1854

THACKSTON

Luna W., and George E. Knight, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 18, 1872

THARP

Abrilla, and Alexander To-Riley, by Elder A. Ho Spilman, Jan. 19, 1860 Geo. L., and Lucy A.
Overby, by Elder A. H.
Spilman, May 5, 1859
Sereh B. d. of William

Sarah B., d. of William Tharp, and J. W. F. Carnefix, by Elder N. C. Baldwin, Apr. 21, 1859

THATCH

Victoria A., and Jos. M. Mattox, by Rev. F. C. Clark, Jan. 10, 1889

THAYER

Agnes Ann, and Lawson A. Heflin, Jr., by Elder Alex. H. Spilman, Aug. 5, 1858

Ann Elizabeth, and Thomas A.
Hanback, by Elder Alex.
H. Spilman, Aug. 5,
1858

Mary C., and Silas B.
Hanback, by Elder
Alexander H. Spilman,
Jan. 21, 1858

THILMAN

Barbara, and Robert Taylor, by Rev. Robert Ryland, Nov. 11, 1841

THOM

Wm., and Nancy Wicker, by Elder W. F. Nelson, May 12, 1837

THOMAS

A. A., and Rev. R. R.
Sadler, by Rev. P. C.
Hoge, Nov. 5, 1874

Agnes L., and C. B. Turner, by Rev. T. T. Eaton, Dec. 9, 1875

Alice J., and Charles B. Quick, by Rev. W. S. O. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1881

Alsen, and Virginia C., d. of James Whitehead, by Elder T. N. Johnson, May 2, 1850

Ann, and Frederick Knowles, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 10, 1840

Ann E. E., and Jas. T.

Hurt. by Rev. A. B. Smith, Aug. 18, 1870 Ann R., and Jos. E. Puryear, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Dec. 5, 1844 Annie, and William C. Colbourne, by Rev. R. J. Handy, Oct. 20, 1887 Annie M., and Rev. T. W. Roberts, by Elder J. Wm. Jones, Feb. 1, 1866 Archibald F., and Mrs. Mary Kent. by Elder Robert Lilly, Nov. 25, 1841 Benjamin, and Elizabeth N. Warren, by Elder Patrick Warren, Jr., May 12, 1842 Bettie A., and W. A. Nottingham, by Rev. W. R. Webb, Mar. 9, 1876 C. A. F., and Wm. A. Carson, by Elder E. Thomas, Feb. 7, 1856 C. Moran, and Katherine Eppes Shore, by Rev. M. C. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1897 Callie V., and Lt. J. Ryland, by Rev. W. D. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1863 Caroline, and Jordan Gwaltney, by Rev. James L. Gwaltney, Jan. 8, 1836 Caroline E., and Vm. B. Carter, by Rev. Charles Tally, Dec. 15, 1842 Caroline E., and Ira A. Prichett, by Rev. S. G. Mason, Jan. 24, 1856 Charles A. G. (Rev.), and Vara McCaw, d. of John W. Clarke, by Rev. J. B. Hutson, Aug. 7, 1884 Charles S., and Ella E. Snead, by Rev. Vim. A. Whitescarver, Mar. 11, 1869 Cleverine, and Col. Vim. C. Knight, by Rev. Mr. Manly, Nov. 27, 1851 David H., and Fayetta J. Claud, by Elder Thomas

Lansdell, Nov. 25, 1858 David S., and Mary L. Harrison, by Elder Vim. O. Bailey, Feb. 14, 1861 Delight, and John F. Davis, by Elder James B. Taylor, Oct. 23, 1835 Della H., and Robert F. Joseph, Mar. 2, 1899 Dolly A., and John E. Briggs, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Mar. 17, 1853 E. and James R. McTyre, by Rev. J. W. Hart, May 11, 1871 Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Richard Peake, hy Elder A. P. Repiton, Jan. 27, 1837 Elizabeth, and Jefferson R. Noel, by Elder Samuel B. Rice, Jan. 3, 1850 Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Samuel McTheny, by Rev. E. T. Mason, Feb. 1 and 15, 1.872 Elizabeth F., and Edgar B. Beaton, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Feb. 25, 1869 Elizabeth W., and Thomas H. Saunders, Oct. 13, 1842 Emily S., and Thomas F. Modena, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Jan. 16, 1873 Emma C., d. of Henry Thomas, and William T. Browder, by Rev. Thos. B. Creath, Jan. 11, 1872 Fannie W., and Ro. F. Carneal, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 21, 1867 Frances, and Henry Wood, by Elder Willis Huckstep, Jan. 21. 1841 Frances E., and Holeman L. Thacker, by Elder C. Wingfield, Dec. 22, 1859 Harden T., and Pattie G., d. of Jesse R. Hughes, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov.

10, 1859 Henry, and Margaret E. Wood, by Elder J. Martin, July 14, 1837 Henry A., and Norrella J. Harrison, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 14, 1867 Indiana M., d. of Geo. Thomas, and Dr. O. A. Snead, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Sept. 22, 1859 Isabella E., and Wm. C. Harper, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Mar. 26, 1863 J. W., and Ruth Hudnall, by Rev. C. A. Woodson, Feb. 10, 1898 Jacob, and Fannie B., d. of Benjamin Marable, by Rev. John G. Mills, Feb. 3, 1853 James, Jr., and Mary Cornick, d. of William D. Puller. by Rev. Andrew Broaddus, Dec. 21, 1832 James, Jr., and Mary Woolfolk, d. of Richard C. Wortham, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Oct. 13, 1842 James R., and Georgianna Moore, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 21, 1867 Jane, and John W. Murray, by Elder John H. Harrison, Jan. 17, 1850 Jane W., and Franklin Powell, by Rev. E. C. Wingfield, Feb. 2, 1860 Jennie S., and E. R. Lewis, by Rev. Dr. E. D. Bailey, May 22, 1890 Jesse S., and Sarah A. Wade, by Elder C. Wingfield, Feb. 23, 1860 John, and Elizabeth Crow, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Jan. 3, 1856 John M., and Margaret A. Carter, by Elder J. W. Ryland, Nov. 26, 1868 John R., M.D., and Nannie

M., d. of Geo. W. Turner, by Rev. Hugh C. Smith, Nov. 8, 1888 John T., and Mary Ann Martin, by Rev. W. S. Thompson, Feb. 10, 1870 Joseph A., and Martha E., d. of John A. Hudgens, by Rev. William C. Hall, Mar. 14, 1850 Joseph Richard, and Martha Ann Coghill, by Rev. E. W. Winfrey, May 8, 1884 Julian P., and Virginia C., d. of David J. Saunders, by Rev. N. W. Wilson, Feb. 22, 1872 Lewis R., and Martha F. Graves, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Oct. 27, 1853 Lucy Ann, and Robert B. Ferguson, by Rev. Mr. Kerr, Oct. 17, 1828 M. H. E. (Miss), and R. G. Tyler, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Oct. 27, 1870 M. Toppie (Miss), and C. Willie Jones, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Nov. 3, 1870 Margaret, and Charles Massie, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, May 24, 1860 Maria W., and William H. Carneal, by Elder Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 21, 1867 Martha, and Silas B. Jones, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 5, 1834 Martha S., and Wm. J. Fatherly, by Elder J. G. Councill, Oct. 8, 1857 Mary C., and Dr. Julius T. Hall, by Rev. R. D. Stimson, Oct. 30, 1879 Mary E., d. of Benj. Thomas, and John J. Davis, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Mar. 6, 1851 Mary H., and Rev. Drury W.

Towns, by Rev. J. W. Johnson, July 15, 1886

Mary J., and Wm. A. Crank, by Elder Wm. J. Shipman, Nov. 29, 1866

Mary Jane, and Newitt Harris, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 27, 1851

Mary Sue, d. of James M.

Thomas, and R. C. Toney,
by Rev. Whn. A. Whitescarver,
July 5, 1866

Nellie Moore, d. of J. V.
Thomas, and F. W. Boatwright,
by Rev. J. A. Booth, Jan.
8, 1891

Noah, and Tabitha J. Gullony, by Elder J. L. Trueman, June 14, 1860

Person S., and Mrs. Delia M. Ivey, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Aug. 25, 1864

Price N., and Mariah D. Terry, by Elder J. H. Lacy, Dec. 7, 1854

Rebecca, and Samuel Chellis, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Dec. 27, 1855

Rob *t L., and Mary F. Cosby, by Elder J. Rock, Jan. 13, 1859

Ruth Bethiah, d. of Benajah Thomas, and Royal Parrish, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Feb. 16, 1843

Sarah A., d. of Robert Thomas, and Andrew J. Anderson, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 28, 1838

Sarah A., d. of Archibald Thomas, and Norbourne Walton, by Rev. T. T. Swift, Dec. 24, 1846

Sarah Frances, and Wm. L. Johnson, by Elder Gabriel Walker, Jan. 22, 1852

Walker, Jan. 22, 1852
Sarah H., and Tucker W.
Farrer, by Elder E. Thomas,
Apr. 1, 1841
Virginia G. N., and Wm. H.

Headspeth, by Rev. S. G. Mason, Jan. 24, 1856

W. D., D.D. (Rev.), and
Maria Levena, d. of John
Leven Powell, by Rev. H.
H. Wyer, D.D., Feb. 5,
1891

Warren Hamlin, and Julia, d. of Thomas D. Elam, May 11, 1911

Willia L., d. of Jacob Thomas, and G. Q. Stovall, by Rev. J. E. L. Holmes, Dec. 16, 1880

William, Jr., and Sallie Ann, d. of Capt. J. S. Wright, by Rev. Thomas Sydnor, Sept. 7, 1854

Wm. D. (Rev.), and Ella H., d. of Col. John R. Jones, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Oct. 22, 1857

William H. (Rev.), and Annie M. Mears, by Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 18, 1872

Wm. James, and Junia H. Bashaw, by Elder Joseph Fox, Oct. 21, 1852

William M., and Mary Jane, d. of Reuben W. Snead, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jane 3, 1861

William R., and Sarah A., d. of Martin S. Bowles, by Elder George G. Exall, May 14, 1857

Willie Massie, d. of James M. Thomas, and Dr. T. C. Wills, by Rev. D. Morrison, Oct. 31, 1872

Willis C., and Bettie J., d. of Wm. Snead, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 20, 1851

Wilson C., and Alice R. Temple, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, July 26, 1849

Woodson L., and Mollie J. Nolson, by Rev. J. A. Stradley, Feb. 3, 1887

THOMASON

Martha, and Walter W. Owen, by Elder James B. Taylor, Nov. 20, 1835

Mary J., and James Beard, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Feb. 10, 1870

THOMASSON

Camilla G., and Adison P. Gooch, by Elder W. G. Turner, Jan. 14, 1858

Charles J., and Elizabeth F. Herring, by Rev. Samuel Harris, June 9, 1859

G. Frank, and Julia Henderson, d. of Prof. John B. Brewer, of Roanoke Institution, Jan. 4, 1912

James T., and Harriet F., d. of Robert Gentry, by Elder W. G. Turner, May 17, 1849

William G. (Elder), and Missouri Ellen, d. of David R. Jones, by Rev. Samuel Harris, Jan. 4, 1849

THOMERSON

Eliza Ann, and John Hughes, by Elder C. Wingfield, Mar. 15, 1839

THOMPSON

Almarine, and Helen, d. of Jonathan Waters, by Elder Barnett Grimsley, May 11, 1834

Ann, and William H. Cralle, by Rev. Wm. Forrester, Dec. 14, 1832

Ann E. J., and Jame's G.
Bethell, by Elder James B.
Taylor, Apr. 6, 1828

Beathland, and Edward S. Campbell, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Jan. 12, 1854

C. S. (Miss), and C. B. J. Clement, by Rev. J. B. Hardwick, Oct. 15, 1857

Chas. R., and Maria L. McGehee, by Elder L. J. Haley, Apr. 23, 1863 Christina, and Edward To-Smith, by Revo Thomas J. Nettles, Apro 28, 1887

David A., and Sarah A.

Hawkins, by Elder R.

Eurton, Feb. 24, 1859

David E., and Mildred L., d. of Lafayette Noel, by Elder A. Eubank, Nov. 9, 1854

E. M., and John Myers, by Elder John L. Pritchard, Jan. 8, 1852

Ebenezer, and Ann E., d. of Capt. William Carter, by Rev. Reuben Jones, Feb. 8, 1849

Ebenezer, Jr., and Sallie
Washington, d. of Wm.
B. Minter, by Rev.
Thomas Hume, Dec. 15,
1870

Elizabeth S., and Daniel Cornbell, by V. T. Settle, Mar. 28, 1867

F. P. (Miss), and H. N. Ponton, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Aug. 29, 1361

Frederick, and Nancy B.
Jones, by Elder Jacob T.
Tinsley, Feb. 20, 1835

George W., and Mary P. Chaney, by Elder W. R. McDonald, Mar. 15, 1866

Georgiana, and Thomas Bond, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Apr. 26, 1849

Hugh M., and Maria Bayly, Sept. 26, 1828

J. L., and Mrs. Martha A. Pettus, by Elder Ro. Burton, Dec. 27, 1860

Jacob G., and Frances R. St. John, by Elder E. W. Roach, Oct. 11, 1839

Jas., and Eugenia Saunders, by Elder W. O. Bailey, July 12, 1855

James C., and Nannie C.

Rittenhouse, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, June 16, 1870

James Feagin, and Ruth, d. of Z. T. Carlton, July 12, 1906

John, and Lucinda J. Roberts, by Elder John H. Harrison, Feb. 15, 1849

John C., and Elizabeth B. Elam, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 3, 1867

John H., and Elizabeth W., d. of Rob't Creecy, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Feb. 10, 1848

John W., and Mary Barker, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Feb. 23, 1838

Josephine O., d. of Charles Thompson, and Frederick Kell, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Nov. 5, 1857

Lucy A., and Thomas H. Shorter, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Dec. 5, 1844

Lucy E., and Richard B.
Haxall, by Rt. Rev. Wm.
Meade, Oct. 2, 1829

Marcus A., and Georgiana Young, by Elder W. G. Turner, Dec. 27, 1849

Margaret, and Dr. M. S. Barksdale, by Rev. James Anderson, Sept. 11, 1862

Marion B., and M. M. Anderson, by Rev. C. Wilson Smith, Jan. 26, 1871

Marius F., and Mrs. Virginia E. Hodges, by Dr. William Martin, Feb. 20, 1873

Martha A., and Robert H.
Pritchett, by Elder John B.
Hardwick, Dec. 23, 1853

Martha V., and James W.
Johnston, by Elder Reuben
Ford, May 4, 1854

Mary A., and Jacob Crowder, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Dec. 16, 1858

Matthew, and Martha, d. of Mrs. Mary Moore, by Rev. Henry Brown, Feb. 22, 1828 Mildred R., and John Clift, by Elder George W. Trice, Nov. 27, 1851

Nelson A., and Elizabeth Smith, by Elder A. Thomas, Nov. 22, 1855

Octavia, and Lorremiah D. Whitlock, by Rev. Dr. Howell, Jan. 1, 1857

Olive Lee, d. of Mrs. Elizabeth F. Thompson, and Charles Henry White, by Rev. L. C. Brickhouse, Mar. 6, 1890

Parthenia W., and Robert S. Chaney, by Rev. James Anderson, Jan. 16, 1873

R. B., and Miss G. F.
Armistead, by Elder W.
S. Hawkins, Jan. 1, 1852

R. M., and Roberta C., d. of Wayland Bledsoe, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Nov. 14, 1867

Rosalie P., and Sydney J. Adams, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Dec. 7, 1876

Sarah, and Thos. Terry, by Elder S. S. Sumner, July 23, 1846

Sarah E., and Anthony Faust, by Rev. P. C. Hogo, June 18, 1863

Sarah E., and John Thomas Wingo, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Feb. 17, 1876

Susan G., d. of Capt.
Richard Thompson, and
Cary I. Talley, by Rev.
Wm. G. Turner, Nov. 22,
1855

Taliaferro, and Mary J. Hudson, Apr. 30, 1857

Webster Gill, and Carrie White Williams, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Dec. 6, 1900

Wm. E., and Catharine S. Saunders, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 31, 1837

Wm. O., and Mary J. Ross, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Sept. 24, 1857

THOMSON

(Miss), and Mr. Worte, by Rev. Wm. B. Pedigo, Mar. 31, 1859

Geo. W., and Alice Kirkland, by Elder W. O. Bailey, Nov. 20, 1856

Jennie, d. of Francis Thomson, and Jas. W. Dozier, by Rev. W. L. Fitcher, July 28, 1870

Mary Sue, and Rev. Francis Meyers, by Rev. J. Pike Powers, Sept. 18, 1884

THORNHILL

Fannie, d. of Wm. Thornhill, and Robert Atkinson, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1860

Geo. W. (Dr.), and Cornelia L., d. of William A. Bibb, by Rev. John A. Broaddus, Nov. 23, 1854

J., and Oscar Avant, by Elder R. E. Booker, Apr. 1, 1858

L. R. (Rev.), and Madeline P., d. of Dr. Wm. D. Christian, by Rev. Thomas N. Johnson, Apr. 29, 1875

Maggie, d. of Dr. Geo. W. Thornhill, and R. C. McDaniel, Nov. 20, 1884

Wm. A., and Ellen V., d. of Dr. David Jones, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Jan. 10, 1861

THORNIEY

C. (Mrs.), and L. T. Pace, Nov. 14, 1895

Wm., and Sarah P., d. of Mark Boulware, by Elder H. G. Segar, Jan. 4, 1839

William, Jr. (It.), and Mattie T. Williams, by Rev. Wm. A. Baynham, Dec. 20, 1866

THORNLY

Elizabeth A. (Mrs.), d. of

Mrs. Anderson Trice, and James S. Cole, by Rev. Robert Wilkinson, Sept. 22, 1842

Harriet G., and William
H. Cole, by Elder R. W.
Cole, Sept. 22, 1853

Martha Jane, and John Broaddus, by Elder R. W. Cole, Oct. 7, 1852

THORNTON

Annie S., and Joseph Jesse, by Rev. James Coleman, Mar. 7, 1872

Bettie P., d. of Anthony Thornton, and Rev. Robert Ryland, Pres. of Richmond College, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, June 22, 1848

Deaton, and Rebecca A.
Taylor, by Rev. Robert
Daniel, Aug. 5, 1847

Douglas, d. of Mrs. W. E. M. Thornton, and Rev. Will Dowd Poe, Nov. 11, 1915

Edward C., and Maria Vaughan, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 6, 1848

J. C., and Annie W. Fitts, by Rev. R. D. Haymore, Dec. 18, 1879

J. L., and Sarah A. A.
Buckner, by Elder Thos.
W. Lewis, Oct. 3, 1850

J. P., and Minnie V. Haskins, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Nov. 28, 1889

Jackson L. (Capt.), and Mary Lindsey Mansfield, by Elder E. G. Ship, May 23, 1861

James D., and Cornelia
A., d. of Col. Wm.
Parsons, by Elder Wm.
O. Bailey, Mar. 25,
1847

Laura V., d. of Dr. W. H.

Thornton, and G. L. Comer, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, July 7, 1870

Lucy W., and Richard Adams, by Rev. E. C. McGuire, July 24, 1829

Lutie A., d. of Mrs. Sophy E. Thornton, and Joel F. Chiles, by Rev. R. Ryland, May 19, 1881

Macca B., and Wylie P. Watkins, by Elder E. W. Roach, Sept. 28, 1838

Mary B. F., and Dr. Henry C. Briggs, by Elder R. R. Owens, Mar. 12, 1857

Mary E., and Francis T. Jennings, by Elder E. W. Roach, Sept. 28, 1838

Maude, and Melville Thornton, by Rev. Vernon P. Anson, Jan. 13, 1876

Melville, and Maude Thornton, by Rev. Vernon P. Anson, Jan. 13, 1876

Myrtie, d. of T. R. Thornton, and Calvus Richards, by Rev. William A. Overton, Sept. 4, 1873

Nannie J., and Jos. H. Staples, by Elder Thomas B. Gatewood, Nov. 29, 1860

Nelly, and Clayton Yerby, by Rev. James D. Coleman, Nov. 8, 1877

Paulina A., and Capt. Wm. T. Pugh, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 7, 1861

Richard A., and Mary R., d. Capt. Thomas Price, Jr., by Rev. Samuel Sumner, Dec. 21, 1843

Robert H., and Maria Louisa, d. of Rev. Charles Wingfield, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Feb. 3. 1853

Rosa, d. of Anthony Thornton, and Wim. E. Jones, by Rev. G. W. Trice, Jan. 10, 1856 S. J., and Thomas J. Davis, by Rev. D. Coulling, Feb. 15, 1872

Sarah W., and Joseph H.

Morris, by Elder E. W.

Roach, Feb. 10, 1837

Thomas J., and Sarah White, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 27, 1859

Wm. T., and Frances E. Gilliam, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 27, 1859

Wm. W., and Hary T.
Buckner, by Elder R. H.
W. Buckner, Jan. 29,
1852

THORNWELL

James H., s. of Rev. James H. Thornwell, LL. D. and Florence L., d. of Elias Earle, by Rev. J. Scott Murray, Nov. 11, 1869

THORP

Ann D., d. of Anderson Thorp, and Rob't A. Waddill, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Dec. 29, 1859

Mary A., and John Miller, by Rev. Henry Satterwhite, Jan. 23, 1368

Parthena, and Robert Browning, by Elder Reuben Ford, Jan. 18, 1844

Sarah, and Thomas H. Keeling, by Elder George G. Exall, Feb. 9, 1854

Smith A., and Catharine Wilkinson, by Elder Jordan Martin, Jan. 11, 1839

Virginia P., and Jesse F. Shepperson, by Elder George G. Exall, Oct. 18, 1855

William R., and Lucy Ann Tyler, by Elder George G. Exall, Sept. 18, 1851

Wm. R., and Martha E. Duko, by Elder George G. Exall, Jan. 22, 1857

THORPE

Bernard S., and Julia C.
Nowlin, by Rev. George
Braxton Taylor, D.D.,
Dec. 29, 1898

Sarah, and James Clater, by Elder Samuel Sumner, Nov. 18, 1841

Sarah A., and James A.
Shepperson, by Elder
George G. Exall, Feb.
21, 1861

THRASHER*

Anna Dove*, and Fulton Lipse, by Rev. E. T. Mason and Rev. G. Gray, Feb. 15, 1872

THRASPER*

Anna Love* and Fulton Lipse, by Rev. E. T. Mason and Rev. G. Gray, Feb. 1, 1872

THRAVES

William, and Mary B., d. of S. W. Barden, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Feb. 17, 1876

THREATT

George, and Pattie A. Wrenn, by E. N. Petterson, June 10, 1858

THRIFT

Jacob L., and Adrianna Evans, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Jan. 14, 1841

Robert T., and Margaret Crouch, w. of Lawrence Crouch, by Elder Philip T. Montague, Apr. 13, 1838

THROCKMORTON

Mary (Mrs.), and John D.
Webb, by Rev. E. L. Magoon,
May 27, 1841

THROGMORTON

Ann, and John Day, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Apr. 13, 1832

THROM:

G. H., and Mary A. Skinker, by Elder G. W. Trice, Apr. 19, 1860

THURHAN

A. M., and John Halder, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Mar. 15, 1866

B. W., and Margaret A., d. of Charles G. Goodman, by Rev. John W. George, Nov. 5, 1857

Benj. F., and Martha E. Routt, by Elder E. G. Ship, Dec. 23, 1852

Eliza A., and James Ketton, by Elder B. C. Hancock, June 11, 1846

Elizabeth S. (Mrs.), and Robert J. Irving, by Elder Wm. Hylne, Mar. 14, 1844

Grandison B., and Ann Brown, by Elder Beverly C. Hancock, Mar. 4, 1847

Lucy, and Nathaniel Smith, by Rev. Lewis Chaudoin, Sept. 24, 1840

William D., and Permelia Roberts, by Elder B. C. Hancock, Mar. 26, 1846 THURMOND

E. G., and Mrs. S. F. Brown, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 14, 1864

Elisha G., and Elizabeth, d. of Absalom Johnson, by Elder Edward L. Warren, Feb. 6, 1845

Jane C., and Eliott N.
Roberts, by Elder Thomas
W. Roberts, Dec. 9, 1847

John A., and Sarah Francis Jones, by Elder A. H. Ogden, Mar. 28, 1861

Kate B., and J. V. Purley, by Rev. Wm. A. Tyree, Nov. 14, 1878

Mary J., and Thomas B. Houchins, by Rev. Edward L. Warren, Sept. 13, 1855

Sarah J., d. of Elisha Thurmond, and Dr. Vim. H. Pitts, by Elder Edward L. Warren, Feb. 6, 1845

^{*} Possible inaccuracy in spelling, but given as printed

THURSTON

E. J., and Sarah A. Roots, by Elder J. G. Councill, Apr. 18, 1872

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and John W. Smith, by Elder M. L. Jones, Feb. 1, 1839

Lucy Ann, and Wadlow Ford, by Elder James B. Taylor, Mar. 25, 1841

Mary, and William G. Hix, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Feb. 26, 1857

Nath. J., and Ellen Jones Childress, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Nov. 3, 1859

Wingfield S., and Mrs. Sallie J. Reynolds, by Elder Hugh Davis Ragland, Feb. 13, 1873

THWEATT

Mary E., d. of Thomas B.
Thweatt, and John W. Elam,
by Elder John H. Wilder,
Jan. 30, 1835

TIBBS

E. A., and Miss L. W. Overton, by Rev. G. C. Abbitt, Feb. 22, 1883

Pleasant James, and Nancy M. Baughan, by Elder George Exall, May 22, 1851

TIECHE

A. W., and Alice Lee, d. of A. G. Updyke, by Rev. J. C. Smith, Jan. 25, 1883 Julia, d. of F. L. Tieche, and John S. Crump, by Rev. Mr. Mathews, Jan. 25, 1883

TIERNY
John, and Mrs. Mary J.
McGary, by Elder Jas. Rock,
Mar. 29, 1839

TIFFANY

Hugh, Jr., and Sarah H.
Swart, by Elder Thaddeus
Herndon, Apr. 8, 1841

TIGNOR

Ann, and Samuel Patterson, by Rev. Eli Ball, Nov. 20, 1835

Giles, and Alice T. Crow, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Aug. 24, 1843

John B., and Nellie P. Mitchell, by Rev. R. L. Gay, Jan. 30, 1890

Thomas W., and Elizabeth Allen, d. of Mrs. Rebecca Carter, by Elder R. Ford, Dec. 30, 1852

William J., and Julia A. Kent, by Rev. W. F. Dunaway, Aug. 14, 1873

TILLADGE

A. Davis, by Rev. Wm.
M. Young, Oct. 9, 1856

TILLEDGE

William T. (Capt.), and Rosa C. Drake, by Rev. William Martin, Aug. 22, 1878

TILLER

Frances A., and John J. R. Saunders, by Elder Bernard Philips, Jan. 31, 1350

TILMAN

James A., and Mattie A.
Ligon, by Rev. J. R.
Bagby, Feb. 9, 1871
Marietta, and Jerman L.
Stratton, by Rev. C.

TIMBERIAKE

Ann E., and John Doland, by Rev. William Joiner, Feb. 11, 1858

Tyree, July 20, 1871

Bettie, and Richard E. Tomkins, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Fob. 21, 1867

C. C. (Miss), and M. M. Martin, by Rev. Jas. H. Barnes, Jan. 12, 1871

D. A. (Lt.), Co. G 4th
Reg. Va. Cav., and Mary
Winn, d. of W. B. Sydnor,
by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec.
4, 1862

E. F., and Elizabeth R. Stewart, by Rev. Jas. H. Barnes, Feb. 1, 1872 Eliza, and Walter Hutchings, by Elder James B. Taylor, Jan. 25, 1839 H. C., A.M., Prof. in Miss. College, and Alice L. Jordan, by Rev. W. Hillman, LL.D., Oct. 22, 1874 Irena J., and Edwin C. Wright, by Elder L. J. Haley, Jan. 30, 1868 J. Lewis, and Mary E. Humphreys, by Rev. Win. H. Williams, Mar. 3, 1870 James L., and Juliett M. Estes, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Dec. 7, 1865 Jane M., d. of David Timberlake, and Bushrod W. Dabney, by Rev. Mr. Fletcher, Nov. 22, 1855 John M., and Mary E. Williams, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 15, 1846 John O., and Pattie B. Munn, by Rev. Harvey Hatcher, Nov. 22, 1860 Joseph D., and Emily Pickett, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 23, 1836 Julia A., and Richard A. Stewart, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Aug. 2, 1849 Lucy Ann, d. of David Timberlake, and John J. Jordan, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Dec. 14, 1838 Mariah L., and James R. Jones, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, May 4, 1854 Martha E. H., d. of Benj. Timberlake, and Fleming T. Crump, by Elder J. P. Turner, Mar. 15, 1849 N. F., and George W. Mazor, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Apr. 17, 1845 Mellie, and J. Massie Smith,

by Dr. Wm. F. Broaddus, May 30, 1867 William L., and Mary E. Crittenden, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, May 13, 1841 TINDALL Amanda A., and Charles R. Jones, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Dec. 25, 1856 L. Ann, and Samuel W. Clark, by Elder P. P. Smith, Jan. 25, 1839 Virginia W., d. of John Tindall, and E. C. Trevillian, by Elder E. G. Jefferson, May 19, 1859 TIMDER Edgar A., and Lucy W. Bradley, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan. 21, 1869 Ephraim, and Mary Jane Abell, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Jan. 11, 1849 Robinson C., and Ann G. Mason, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Feb. 1, 1844 Samuella, and R. L. Pendleton, by Rev. J. H. P. Crismond, Nov. 27, 1873 Wm. R., and P. F. Fallen, by Rev. M. W. Read, Mar. 28, 1861 TINSLEY Ann, and John T. Jones, by Rev. Edmund Harrison, Oct. 22, 1891 Anna S., and James T. Grubb, by Elder A. B. Smith, Feb. 28, 1861 Augustin W., and Camilla C. Anderson, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Nov. 12, 1868

Benjamin T., and Emeline

Trent, by Rev. Wm. S.

S. F., d. of Capt. Thos.

Reid, Feb. 15, 1844 Emma P., and W. E. W.

Smith, by Rev. J. R.

Wilkinson, Dec. 3, 1885
Isaac S. (Elder), and Sarah
Ann, d. of Joseph R. Royster,
by Elder James Fife, May
15, 1835

J. Felix, and Mary E. Tinsley, by Rev. A. Peyton Woodfin, Jan. 3, 1867

Lizzie E., and Rob't Bell, Jr., by Rev. Dr. Harrison, Apr. 18, 1861

Malach, and Martha H. Lucas, by Rev. Henry Satterwhite, Jan. 18, 1866

Mary, and Wm. T. Brooks, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 7, 1850 Mary Ann E., and David R.

Jones, by Rev. A. McDowell, Jan. 13, 1853

Mary E., and Wm. B. Burruss, by Elder Jos. Rock, Jan. 22, 1846

Mary E., and J. Felix Tinsley, by Rev. A. Peyton Woodfin, Jan. 3, 1867

Minnie H., d. of B. T. and E. S. Tinsley, and William Taylor, Jan. 2, 1879

Reaves, and Sarah J. E. Johnson, by George G. Exall, Nov. 14, 1850

Samuel, and Polly Perks, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Feb. 22, 1833

Walter, and Hattie D. Turner, by Rev. A. C. Berryman, Feb. 11, 1886

William, and Elizabeth Gentry, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Nov. 9, 1843

Wm. F., and Ann Virginia, d. of Mrs. Fleming Franklin, by Elder George G. Exall, Aug. 9, 1855

Wm. H., and Helen Johnson, Jan. 2, 1879

TIPPENS

Margaret A. E., and Jesse Clarke, by R. B. Gary, June 17, 1847 TISDALE

Antonia T., and William A. Crenshaw, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 3, 1868

Chas. H., and America A., d. of Rev. George S. Harper, by Rev. W. G. Turner, Jan. 6, 1853

George R., and Jennie P. Boswell, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 2, 1873

TOBEY

Minnie L., and Paul F. Erb, by Rev. Wm. O. Bailey, Apr. 1, 1880

Thomas W., missionary to China, and Isabella, d. of Rev. Addison Hall and sister of Henrietta Shuck, by Rev. J. Lewis Shuck, Dec. 17, 1846

TOD

John B., and Martha A. Talliaferro, by Elder Robert Ryland, Sept. 2, 1841

Mary E., and Alexander P.
Miller, by Elder Saml.
S. Sumner, Feb. 29, 1844

TODD

Bernard, and Sarah E., d. of John H. Brown, by Rev. J. D. Dudley, May 10, 1849

Elias, and Diana Landrum, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Jan. 26, 1860

Elizabeth, and William Turner, by Elder E. S. Amory, Feb. 21, 1850

George, and Sallie Spindle, by Rev. James D. Coleman, Jan. 10, 1861

J. E. (Miss), and S. T. Chandler, by Rev. James D. Coleman, Jan. 28, 1869

Julia Ann, and Marshall Many, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 9, 1845

Lovel P., and Fanny N., d. of Mordecai Spindle, by Elder Henry G. Segar, Dec. 16, 1836 Richard, and Sallie M. Hansborough, * by Rev. L. J. Haley, Nov. 19, 1874 Samuel D., and Sallie Milton Hansbrough,* by Rev. L. J. Haley, Dec. 10, 1874 Susanna, and Andrew J. Williams, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, May 6, 1858 William, and Virginia Landrum, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Jan. 10, 1861 Zachariah, and Sarah Parker, by Rev. Thomas Crandoll, Feb. 11, 1858 Zachariah, and Sarah Wilson, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Dec. 6, 1866 TOLER Benjamin, and Lucy Woods, by Rev. William Woods, Dec. 9, 1831 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Toler, and Stevens W. Collens, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Aug. 25, 1837 Elizabeth A., and Richard Robb, by Rev. Edward Kingsford, July 25, 1850 Henrietta, and Dr. R. Bruce Faunt Le Roy, by Rev. B. H. Land, May 31, 1866 Henry C., and Susan Amanda Dyer, by Rev. Joseph Carson, Sept. 6, 1833 Mary A., and John Ellis, by Elder M. L. Jones, Nov. 20, 1835 Mary Ann, and Patrick Lyddane, by Rev. Philip Courtney, May 22, 1829 Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Toler, and Henry H. Wood, by Rev. Wm. Wood,*

Jan. 20, 1832

Mathew R., and Elizabeth

Woods, by Rev. William Woods,* Dec. 9, 1831 Matthew, and Jane Ann Farrar, by Rev. Henry Keeling, Nov. 12, 1830 Richard H., an Editor of the "Virginian", and Mary Ann Frances, d. of Maj. Wm. Duval, by Rev. Thomas Burge, Dec. 28, 1832 Thomas S., and Elizabeth G. Mitchell, by Elder M. L. Jones, Nov. 20, 1835 Wm. F., and Caroline M. Michie, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Jan. 9, 1840 Wm. I., and Sarah M. Carter, by Elder P. P. Smith, May 31, 1839 TOLLEY Maggie J., and Elmo E. McCurty, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Feb. 1, 1906 TOLSON E. Lawrence, and Ada R. d. of Wm. Speiden, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Feb. 3, 1870 TOMBES J. B. (Elder), and Sarah

K. Rocke, by Elder
J. S. Lee, Dec. 7, 1854

Jonathan B. (Rev.), and
Betty Ann, d. of Joseph
C. Averette, by Rev.
James Longanacre, Mar.
1, 1849

TOMBLIN

Horace S., and Mildred Baber, by Elder J. H. Fox, Jan. 14, 1847

TOMKIES

Chas. W. (Rev.), and S. Viola Scott, by Rev. T. W. Ebeltoft, Jan. 2, 1879

Edgar Allen (Prof.), and Regina Forrer, by Rev.

^{*} Possible inaccuracy in spelling, but given as printed

Wm. A. Whitescarver, Sept. 12, 1872

Geo. W. (Rev.), and Lucie Lee. d. of John G. Elam, by Rev. E. L. Baptist, June 24, 1886

TOMKINS

Annie R., and Charles M. Chewning, by Rev. J. P. H. Crismond, May 7, 1874

M. W. (Dr.), and Mollie F., d. of Dr. H. L. Blain, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Nov. 18, 1875

Richard E., and Bettie Timberlake, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Feb. 21, 1867

TOMLINSON

B. L., and Louisa J. Hubbard, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 17, 1853

TOMPKINS

Barnet, and Mary Ann Gibson, by Elder Bernard Philips, Mar. 21, 1850

Claudius, and Frances Ann, d. of William Tompkins, by Elder Jacob W. Herndon, Sept. 30, 1847

Daniel D., and Sarah Turner, by Rev. C. T. Bailey, Mar. 7, 1867

Edmund W., and Julia Burton, by Rev. Jesse Turner, Dec. 26, 1828

Fanny B., and John W. Childress, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 16, 1873

Frances Ann, d. of William Tompkins, and Claudius Tompkins, by Elder Jacob W. Herndon, Sept. 30, 1847

Isadora, d. of Dr. James Tompkins, and Thomas P., s. of P. C. Hoge, by Rev. E. L. Cochran, July 12, 1855

James E., and Fannie E., d. of John H. Coleman, by

Rev. Chas. Wingfield, Jan. 6, 1859 John M., and Mary E. Newton, by Rev. Henry

E. Davis, Feb. 17, 1859

John S. (Dr.), and Mary A. Gibson, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Nov. 25, 1852

M. T. (Lt.), of the 4th Ga. Reg't, and Cornelia A. Boyt, by Rev. W. N. Chaudoin, Dec. 20, 1866

Margaret H., and Rev. Jourdin Woodrum, by Rev. John D. Hankins, Aug. 27, 1846

Robert H., and Mary C. Flippo, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Nov. 16, 1893

TONEY

America, and Joseph M. C. Stegar, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 29, 1837

Catharine E., and John P. Dunavent, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Nov. 14, 1850

John W., and Mary Ann, d. of John Fugua, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 24, 1840

R. C., and Mary Sue, d. of James M. Thomas, by Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver, July 5, 1866

TOOLY

Joshua, and Elizabeth Gilmore, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Dec. 23, 1847

TOUMBS

Ann Elizabeth, and Ryland Ford, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Mar. 7, 1868

Wm. H., and Marietta A., d. of Ellis Gravatt, by Rev. G. W. Trice, Mar.

TOWILL

5, 1857 TOONE Mary, and B. A. Marshall, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 3, 1868 Thomas M., and Sue J. Gee, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 26, 1871 TOPPING Amanda Emily, and Robert C. Garland, Jr., by Rev. Holland Walker, May 27, 1869 Franklin E., and Mary F. Purcell, by Rev. Julian Broaddus, Mar. 4, 1880 Garrett, and Martha Chellis, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 25, 1849 Harvey E., and Annie C. Blake, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Dec. 17, 1891 Indiana, d. of C. W. Topping, and Leonard Hyslope, by Rev. D. Shaver, Aug. 31, 1854 J. Warren, and Jesie W. Daniel, July 8, 1880 Margaret, and William Heath, by Elder Edw'd S. Amory, Jan. 12, 1843 Rebecca V., d. of Charles W. Topping, and Sgt. Louis B. Hastings, by Rev. George F. Adams, Jan. 11, 1872 Samuel, and Martha Sarah Patrick, by Elder E. S. Amory, Oct. 12, 1843 Sarah, and John S. Saunders, by Elder E. S. Amory, Aug. 2, 1849 Sarah R., and William W. Darden, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, Aug. 30, 1849 William, and Lizzie Holloway,

Mar. 9, 1854 R. J. (Rev.), and A. M. Bell, by Rev. E. W. Horne, June 8, 1871 TOWLER. Joseph L., and Sarah Jane Wilson, by Rev. M. W. Read, May 13, 1858 TOWNES Lizzie, d. of Col. G. F. Townes, and John H. Dargan, by Rev. J. C. Furman, D.D., July 11, 1872 Stephen H., and Mary A., d. of Branch Waddill, by Rev. M. J. Read, July 12, 1860 TOWNS Drury W. (Rev.), and Mary H. Thomas, by Rev. J. W. Johnson, July 15, 1886 TOWNSEND Eben P., and Mrs. Sarah A. Blakey, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Nov. 18, 1841 Fliza, d. of Nathaniel Townsend, by Rev. Edward L. Warren, Dec. 1, 1842 H. C. (Rev.), and Katie, d. of W. A. McConnell, by Rev. W. D. Thomas, June 3, 1869 M. W. (Prof.), of Blue Ridge Mountain School, and Nannie L. Nolen, Jan. 11, 1917 TOWNSHEND Elizabeth, and Jas. H. Butler, by Elder Wm. E. Wiatt, Jan. 26, 1860 TOWSEY Richard R., and Mary Ann

Nov. 8, 1883

Mary E. A., d. of Capt.

M. W. Towill, and Dr.

Samuel R. Jackson, by

Rev. Holland Walker,

* Given as printed

TOSI

June 9, 1870

by Rev. J. L. Trueman,

Silvio (Capt.), and Eddie J. Cole, by Rev. Dr. Hatcher,

Barret, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Apr. 8, 1852 TOWSON C. R., and Rosa Christian Stanard, by Rev. James Barnett Taylor, July 6, 1893 TOY Crawford Howell (Dr.), professor of Oriental Languages in Harvard University, and Nannie J., d. of Dr. R. M. Saunders, May 31, 1888 James F., and Caroline Heath, by Rev. M. B. Sweeny, July 15, 1841 Julia A., and Rev. J. Lipscombe Johnson, by Rev. T. G. Jones, D.D., July 26, 1860 Mary Ann M., and Rev. R. B. C. Howell, May 8, 1829 Virginia Santos, d. of Thomas D. Toy, and Cincinnatus Morris, by Rev. J. L. Johnson, Jan. 3, 1867 TRABUE Chas. C., and Maria M. Hatcher, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Nov. 25, 1859 Fannie C., and W. S. Phillips, by Rev. D. B. Winfree, July 28. 1859 TRADER Thomas G., and Mary, d. of John Walden, by Rev. Holland Walker, Oct. 23, 1856 TRAILER J. B., and Ann Eliza, d. of E. Clayton, by Elder A. Wiles, May 19, 1859 TRAINHAM! John W., and Agness Atkinson, by Elder R. W. Cole, Dec. 8, 1859 Mary E., and Austin T. Ronquist, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Aug. 21, 1856

William H., and Angeline J., d. of Robert Kent, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 5, 1863 TRAI NUM Zachariah, and Sallie A. Parrish, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 24, 1868 TRANT E. L., and Rosa N. Harrison, by Rev. Dr. E. W. Warren, May 22, 1879 Emilie, and Wm. B. Pointer, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Dec. 31, 1857 William Marshall, and Elizabeth Graham Hill, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, July 23, 1908 TRAVILLIAN Charles, and Elizabeth L., d. of Lewis Collens, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Aug. 25, 1837 TRAVIS Francis M., and Bettie B. Collawn, by Rev. James D. Coleman, Jan. 13, 1876 TRAYLOR Eliza Ann, and John Belchers, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, June 20, 1834 H. C., and A. R. Mitchell, by Rev. J. C. Bailey,

Jan. 17, 1867

Mar. 9, 1876 Victoria H., and George

2, 1868

TRAYNHAM

Rosa A., and T. J. Cousins,

B. Smith, Mar. 15, 1860

Fannie, and A. B. Moore,

M. J. (Miss), and W. B. Wilkins, by Rev. W.

Slate, Dec. 23, 1869

Thomas, and Bettie Jennett,

by Rev. William State,

by Rev. W. Slate, Jan.

by Rev. C. C. Bitting,

Jan. 31, 1867

TREADWAY

Vim. M., Jr. (Capt.), and Rebecca C. Martin, by Rev. W. S. Penick, June 14, 1866

TREAKLE

James M., Sheriff of King George County, and Eva M., d. of Rev. S. B. Rice, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Nov. 27, 1884

TREAT

J. E., and Nannie M. Couch, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Nov. 2, 1876

TREDWAY

J. L., and Almeyda Hargrave, by Rev. H. Petty, Oct. 26, 1876

TREMMIER

G., and Martha L. Mitchell, by Elder T. S. Morris, May 7, 1840

TRENT

Catharine B., and Richard E. Ellington, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 12, 1860

Eliza, d. of William Trent, and John Patterson, by Elder Thomas A. Legrand, Feb. 15, 1844

Emeline S. F., d. of Capt.
Thos. Trent, and Benjamin
T. Tinsley, by Rev. Wm.
S. Reid, Feb. 15, 1844

Joseph, and Sarah J. Meador, by Rev. Jno. G. David, Mar. 27, 1851

Louvina R., and Robert W. Conner, by Elder John Spencer, Feb. 7, 1861

Lucretia, and Achilles Goodman, by Rev. C. A. Miles, Feb. 7, 1867

Maria E., and Sam'l J. Herndon, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 14, 1867

Martha W., and N. H. Ragland, Jr., by Rev. Mr. Hogshead, Nov. 2, 1848
William A., and Mildred C.
Jackson, by Elder John
C. Hamner, Jan. 12,

1854 TREVILIAN

John G. (Dr.), and Jennie C. Parrish, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, D.D., June 14, 1866

Lucy, and James Ashby, by Rev. Rufus Chandler, May 9, 1834

Mary R., d. of August Trevilian, and Jas. T. Gray, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, Jan. 21, 1869

TREVILLIAN

Buckner T., and Virginia C., d. of Samuel Cobbs, by Elder Thos. H. Fox, Mar. 21, 1850

E. C., and Virginia W., d. of John Tindall, by Elder E. G. Jefferson, May 19, 1859

TREVVETT

Arthur J. T., and Ada G. Broaddus, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Nov. 18, 1886 Bessie B., and Edward Lewis, June 19, 1930

TREMALLA

Samuel P., and Ann W. Carter, by Elder G. W. Trice, Mar. 26, 1863

TRIBBLE

E. C., and Anna J. Wooddy, by Rev. E. D. Huntley, Nov. 20, 1884

Henry C. (Rev.), and Estelle C., d. of Z. H. Rawlings, by Rev. C. G. Merryman, Dec. 27, 1888

Mary Ann, and Stephen C.
Haley, by Elder John C.
Smith, Nov. 29, 1860

Mattie J., and George M. Pemberton, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Jan. 23, 1868

TRICE

Anderson M., and Elizabeth L. Wyatt, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Dec. 4, 1845,

B. H. (Maj.), and Virginia, d. of Samuel Harris, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Nov. 1, 1860

Burleigh, and Emma S. Jeter, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Jan. 27, 1881

C. (Miss), and L. B. Seward, by Elder G. W. Trice, June 6, 1844

Edwad, *and Columbia J. Saunders, by Rev. J. W. Hart, June 26, 1873

Ella O., and Philip P.
Jenkins, by Rev. H. D.
Ragland, Mar. 26, 1868

Eugenia A., and L. N. Lowry, by Rev. H. S. Lowry, Feb. 11, 1869

Florence E., and Emmett K. Smith, by Rev. J. W. Hart, June 22, 1882

Frances I., and John E. Seward, by Elder George Northam, Feb. 25, 1847

Geo. W., and Mary Penny, by Rev. Mr. Stedman, Aug. 5, 1836

George W. (Elder), and Mrs. Judith Philips, by Elder Joseph Starke, Jan. 7, 1841

George W. (Elder), and Jane W. Howerton, by Elder Andrew Broaddus, Dec. 25, 1845

J. B., and Jeanie M. Dagg, by Rev. J. F. Dagg, Oct. 29, 1874

James M., and Lucy B.
Lacy, by Rev. Hugh
Davis Ragland, Jan. 21,
1875

Lemuel F., and Fannie B. Garnett, by Rev. J. O.

* Given as printed

Turpin, Dec. 23, 1869
Martha Ann, d. of Anderson
Trice, and Silas Boxley,
by Elder Herndon Frazer,
Nov. 9, 1843

Mary L., and Chas. H.
Anderton, by Rev. W. W.
Wood, Jan. 16, 1873

Richard A., and Roberta C., d. of O. T. Mitchell, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Apr. 9, 1863

Robert C., and Millie A., d. of L. W. Jones, by Rev. M. Bibb, assisted by Rev. B. Cade, Dec. 23, 1875

Robert H., and Jennie C. Lacy, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Dec. 21, 1871

Rosina, d. of Elder G. W. Trice, and Mark L. Boulware, by Elder A. Broaddus, Aug. 3, 1848

Timoleon G., and Louisa
Moon, by Elder Herndon
Frazer, Jan. 1, 1846

Urania, d. of James Trice, and Ro. A. Kay, by J. O. Turpin, Jan. 19, 1871

Virginia, and John Eubank, by Elder A. Eubank, May 24, 1855

TRIMMER

George B., and Mary E. Trimmer, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 8, 1849

Mary E., and George B. Trimmer, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 8, 1849

TRIMYEAR

(Miss), and Wm. Stewart, by Elder Montague, Apr. 1, 1841

TRIPLER

Wm• C•, and Elizabeth L• Child, by Rev• R• Ford, Dec• 20, 1855

TRIPLETT

Bettie F., and Philip J.

Bennett, by Rev. J. B.
Taylor, Jr., Jan. 2, 1868
G. S. P., and Lucy E.

Booton, by Rev. William A. Hill, May 31, 1877

Ida W., and Jacob D.
Haldeman, by Rev. St. Geo.
T. Abrahams, July 17, 1879

TROTTER

Emily A., and William Slate, by Elder Wm. O. Bailey, June 10, 1852

TROTTI

Annie L., d. of Gen. G. J. Trotti, and Rev. J. Lewis Shuck, missionary to the Chinese of Cal., by Rev. J. R. Kendrick, Jan. 19, 1854

Gassie J., d. of Gen.
Gaspar Trotti, and Rev.
Lewis H. Shuck, by Rev.
Mr. Perry, Nov. 19, 1863

TROUT

P. J. (Mrs.), and A. B. Whipple, by Elder J. R. Harrison, June 4, 1863

TROWER

Elizabeth, and Wm., s. of John Hill, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 25, 1839

TRREE*

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and George W. Otey, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Jan. 16, 1873

TRUE

Courtney J., and John Davis, by Rev. V. T. Settle, May 27, 1869

Mahala, d. of William True, and P. R. Pritchett, by Rev. William R. Powell, Apr. 13, 1848

TRUEL

Elizabeth, and Samuel H. Payne, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Feb. 17, 1859

TRUEMAN

Matilda, and Berry Crittenden, by Eldor John W. Fussell, Feb. 26, 1857

TRUETT

Emma Winifred, d. of Rev. George E. Truett, and George Jeter Jones, Apr. 16, 1903

George E., and Ella M. Venderwurken, by Rev. D. H. Riddle, Feb. 28, 1878

TRUXELL

A. J., and M. Letitia Anderson, by Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver, Feb. 7, 1867

TUBEERVILLE

Fountain M., and Fannie Graves, by Elder John L. Pritchard, Jan. 8, 1852

TUCK

Ann E., and Temple W.
Tuck, by Elder J. O.
Turpin, June 1, 1848

Rennett, Jr., and Maria Louisa Pitts, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 26, 1860

Fanny, and James Read, by Elder John O. Turpin, Jan. 12, 1843

Joseph G., and Catharine Dillard, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 6, 1837

Lelia A., and Chas. W. Heckler, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Apr. 4, 1889

Lou, and William D. Lowry, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Mar. 24, 1881

Mary A., d. of Alfred Tuck, and Harman Puryear, by Rev. G. N. Crowder, Feb. 17, 1887

Moses H., and Ida Bottom, by Rev. S. C. Clopton, Dec. 6, 1883

Richard, and Frances E., d. of C. and E. Mahon, by Elder John O. Turpin,

^{*} Possible inaccuracy in spolling, but given as printed

Jan. 1, 1852 Richard M., and Sallie A. Nalley, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Aug. 29, 1861 Susan, and P. W. J. Quarles, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Nov. 15, 1855 Temple W., and Ann E. Tuck, by Elder J. O. Turpin, June 1, 1848 Ursula Janie, d. of Robert J. Tuck, and Millard R. Buckley, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Nov. 2, 1905 TUCKER Alice M., and A. R. Foushee, by Revs. G. T. Watkins and H. T. Williams, Aug. 9, 1906 Amanda R. W., and Redman Gay, by Rev. Mr. Ryland, Apr. 25, 1850 Ann E., and John W. Tunstall, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 15, 1852 Asa E., and Amanda E. Ingraham, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Nov. 27, 1851 Emma J., and Elder A. Frank Ross, missionary to the Choctaws, by Elder E. L. Compere, Feb. 20, 1879 Fleming, and Dorathea Loving, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Dec. 9, 1841 Herman G. (Dr.), and Laura Gray, d. of Morgan R. Mills, Feb. 20, 1913 James J., and Nancy A., d. of Thomas Laine, by Elder John C. Smith, Jan. 17, 1861 John E., and Annie Bassaylina, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin. Nov. 2, 1871 John W., and M. A. C. Settle, by Elder James Anderson, Dec. 4, 1862

Joseph J. G., and Louisa

R. Tatum, by Elder J. C.

Bailey, Oct. 2, 1851 Lucy M., and David B. Nunnaly, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Feb. 17, 1870 M. Ella, and R. Barton Stone, by Rev. J. E. Deshazo, June 17, 1886 M. J., and Charles Swan, by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, Jan. 13, 1859 Martha S., d. of Peyton Tucker, and Jos. N. Pearce, by Rev. C. Tyree, Nov. 15, 1855 Mildred, d. of Reuben Tucker, and Henry Lohr, by Elder E. G. Ship, June 19, 1856 Pattie A., and John W. Phelps, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, May 17, 1883 Paul, and Sallie J. Hill, by Rev. Vm. J. Shipman, Mar. 12, 1868 Peyton, and Susan, d. of John White, by Rev. E. Baptist, May 16, 1834 R. A., and Sarah Ann Madison, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, Feb. 5, 1857 R. D. (Dr.), and Mary L., d. of John L. Grubbs, Feb. 27, 1896 Rebecca E., and Hezekiah J. Simpson, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, Nov. 4, 1880 Rebecca J., and G. T. Turner, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 20, 1853 Robert J. (Dr.), and H. Byron, d. of John L. Johnson, by Rev. Dr. Thomason, June 21, 1849 Sallie, and Capt. H. M. Oliver, by Rev. Wm. H. Jordan, Sept. 16, 1858 Sarah E., and Geo. W. Taylor, by Rev. C. Tyree, July 20, 1871 Sarah Jane, and Sidney

Dunton, Jr., by Rev. Richard Channing Moore, Dec. 21, 1838 Thomas I. (Capt.). and Lucy M., d. of Philip Lockett, by Rev. Nicholson. July 16. 1840 Wm., and Callie S. Cash. by Rev. T. W. Roberts. Apr. 18, 1861 Wm. A., and Judith Ann Bass, by Elder Samuel Dorset. Apr. 25, 1844 William N., and Martha N. Foster, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Jan. 20, 1842 William R., and Judith L. Tune, by Elder G. H. Northam, Jan. 3, 1867 TUDSER Mittie A., and Lemuel P. Robertson, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Dec. 9, 1875 TUEL Frances, and Jas. O. Smith, by Elder E. G. Ship, Dec. 23, 1852 E. W., and P. G., d. of Col. Nathan Hancock, by Rev. J. D. Chambers, Dec. 17, 1868 E. R., and Phoebe Crews, by Rev. J. B. Hardwick, Jan. 19, 1865 Judith L., and William R. Tucker, by Rev. G. H. Northam, Jan. 3, 1867 TUNSTALL Jennie, and O. O. Alexander, Jan. 19, 1888 John W., and Ann E. Tucker, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 15, 1852 M. C., and A. Samuel, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Jan. 16, 1873 Meriwether, and Bettie R.

Clarke, by Rev. T. W.

Sydnor, Mar. 1, 1866 Miles C., and Eliza A. Burton, by Elder Charles Talley, Nov. 12, 1830 Miles C., and Mary B. Pearson, by Elder Jos. F. Parkinson, July 28, 1859 R. C., and Hannah Parkinson, by Rev. Jas. M. Coleman, Jan. 10, 1889 Richard N., and Lucy A. Wade, by Dr. John G. Carter, Dec. 29, 1853 Samuel, and Roberta V. Abraham, by Elder J. 0. Turpin. Mar. 5, 1846 TUNSTILL Wm. S., and Martha J. Knight, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Mar. 26, 1857 TUPPER Allene Pender, d. of Dr. H. Allen Tupper, and Alfred Wilkes, Sept. 24, 1908 Furman, and Mary Thomas Wortham, by Rev. J. L. M. Curry, D.D., Jan. 2, 1879 H. Allen, Jr. (Rev.), Pastor-elect of the Baptist Church in Harrodsburg, Kentucky, and Marie Louise Pender, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Senior editor of the Religious Herald, Aug. 14, 1879 Katherine Boyce, d. of Dr. .. Henry Allen Tupper, and Clifton S. Brown, Oct. 19, 1911 Kerr B. (Rev.), and Lucile H. Sloan, by Rev. J. C. Furman, D.D., Dec. 2, 1875 TURBETH John, and Mary Richardson, by Rev. L. Chaudoin,

July 30, 1840 TURBIVILLE Sallie K., and William P. Day, by D. A. Blair, Feb. 4, 1864 TURLEY Carrie L., d. of C. G. Turley, and Elder V. Settle, by Elder G. B. Taylor, May 19, 1859 TURLINGTON Mary E., and Jas. H. Hawley, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Apr. 21, 1859 Parmelia (Mrs.), and George Wilson, by Elder E. S. Amory, Mar. 14, 1844 Rosa, and Samuel Biggs, by Elder E. S. Amory, Mar. 25, 1847 TURNBULL Robert B., and Pattie E. Mallory, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Dec. 3, 1868 TURNEL Eliza C., and Col. James F. Webb, by Rev. Wm. Rock, May 14, 1857 Amanda, d. of Thomas Turner, and Delaware Miller, by Elder George G. Exall, Dec. 3, 1857 Austin D., and Emily P., d. of William Gardner, by Elder J. B. Jeter. Jan. 27, 1837 Betty, d. of Henry Turner, and S. G. B. Faulkner, by Rev. A. H. Sands, Mar. 17, 1870 Bithena L., and Patrick H. Whitehead, by Elder Samuel Davidson, Oct. 28, 1836 C. B., and Agnes L. Thomas, by Rev. T. T. Eaton, Dec. 9, 1875

Daniel J., and Mary E.

Jan. 28, 1869

Lawrence, by Rev. T. Hume,

Ed. P., and Missouri N. Harris, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Feb. 1, 1866 Edward, and Amanda F. M. Mallory, by Elder P. S. Henson, Mar. 12, 1857 Edward C., and Caroline T., d. of Wm. Hopkins, by Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849 Edward J. (Dr.), and Helen D. Reese, by Elder R. Overby, June 21, 1855 Edwin Randolph, and Mary Putney, d. of Rev. J. W. Reams, May 10, 1917 Eldred, and Sarah, d. of Joseph Boxley, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Apr. 27, 1848 Eleanor P., and Dr. Henry Seawell, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 5, 1852 Elizabeth B., and Wm. F. Philips, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Nov. 5, 1857 Elizabeth Susan, and Alexander McRae, by Elder Stephen Eastin, June 15, 1843 Elizabeth W., and Christopher L. Fowler, by Elder Robert Lilly, Nov. 25, 1841 Emma A., and Marion, s. of Col. Thomas H. Johnson, by Rev. A. B. Estes, June 19, 1873 Emma J., and Prof. John C. Pettus, by Rev. H. McDonald, July 28, 1881 Eugenia E., and Mortimer Martin, by Elder James F. Parkinson, Dec. 6, 1860 Euphemia F., and Jos. J.

Ricks, by Rev. T. M. Newsom, June 9, 1853 Frances E., and Harman B. Walker, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Jan. 31, 1856 Francis S., and Barbara F., d. of James T. Smith, by Elder P. P. Smith, Sept. 6, 1839 G. T., and Rebecca J. Tucker, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 20, 1853 George, and Elizabeth P. Osgood, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, June 5, 1835 H. H. (Dr.), and Pattie J. Harding, Apr. 22, 1869 Hallie W., a. of Joseph H. Turner, and Charles Y. Shelton, by Rev. R. R. Mason, June 13, 1861 Hattie D., and Walter Tinsley, by Rev. A. C. Berryman, Feb. 11, 1886 Henrietta K., and Dr. William White, by Elder John O. Turpin, Jan. 12, 1843 J. Waller, and Eliza Rhoades, by Rev. J. L. Powell, Jan. 1, 1857 James, and Algelina, d. of Thomas Metton, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Mar. 22, 1839 James H., and Bettie B. George, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Jan. 13, 1848 James H., and Molly Walton, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 21, 1871 James W., and Catharine Lanier, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Sept. 20, 1866 Jas. W., and Mattie E. Groom, by Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 24, 1867 John, and Sarah J. Brockwell, by J. C. Bailey, Oct. 12, 1854 John D., and Martha M., d.

of Jackson Mills, by Elder P. P. Smith, Mar. 4, 1841 John R., and Mrs. Emma S. Newby, by Rev. C. P. Scott, assisted by Rev. H. H. Wyer, D.D., July 17, 1890 John S., and Virginia L. Robinson, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848 John W. (Lt.), and Nannie J., d. of Joseph J. Pleasants, by Rev. J. Lansing Burrows, Dec. 29, 1864 Joseph A. (Prof.), and Leila. V., d. of Prof. C. L. Cocke at Hollins Institute, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Sept. 14, 1871 Joseph Augustine, and Mary Van Fossen Masters, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, D.D., Feb. 25, Mar. 10, 1904 Judith C., and Robert Houchings, by Dr. John G. Carter, Dec. 25, 1845 Julia (Mrs.), and A. E. Scruggs, by Rev. J. A. Slover, Nov. 18, 1875 Leila Mason, d. of the late Prof. J. A. Turner, and gr. d. of Prof. C. L. Cocke, and Prof. E. F. Rath, by Rev. J. M. Luck, assisted by Rev. Prof. Painter, June 17, 1897 Lillie V., d. of J. Wall Turner, and Moses S. Simpson, by Rev. Joseph Perry, Nov. 6, 1879 Louisa B. K., and P. H. Huffman, by Rev. V. Vaiden, Feb. 18, 1886 Louisa M. J., and Geo. W. Evans, by Elder P. P. Smith, May 31, 1839 Lucy J., and George W.

Hollins, by Rev. Joseph Hay, Feb. 24, 1853

M. Belle, d. of James M. Turner, and Lt. Charles F. Johnston, Albermarle Artillery, by Elder Madison Pendleton, Oct. 1, 1863

Margaret F., and Richard A. Wood, by Elder Thos. W. Roberts, Apr. 22, 1858

Martha E., and Henry W. Richardson, by Elder Robert Lilly, June 22, 1832

Martha S. E., and Col. Wm. A. Jones, by Elder Those Iansdell, Mar. 10, 1859

Mary, d. of George Turner, and John Powell, by Elder Dudley Atkinson, Jan. 22, 1830

Mary Ann, and Luther N. Lowry, by Rev. H. S. Lowry, Feb. 15, 1866

Mary E., and Michael T.
Bailey, by Elder John O.
Turpin, Jan. 12, 1838

Mary E. (Mrs.), and Samuel Modlin, by J. M. C. Luke, Feb. 28, 1878

Mary Elizabeth, and Dr. John Wilkins, Jr., by Rev. W. T. Hundley, Apr. 12, 1877

Mary Jane, and Reuben Jeter, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 3, 1859

Mary L. (Mrs.), and L. H. Arthur, Mar. 28, 1889

Mary M., and Capt. William
M. Shepherd, by Elder
Lilly, Jan. 7, 1847

Mildred A., and William R. Clarke, by Elder Thomas

S. Morris, Apr. 24, 1851
Mollie E. (Mrs.), and Thomas
H. Stewart, by Rev. J. F.
Deans, Nov. 24, 1870

Nancy A., and Robert Wilson, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Nov. 18, 1858

Nannie M., d. of Geo. W.
Turner, and John R.
Thomas, M.D., by Rev.
Hugh C. Smith, Nov. 8,
1888

Rebecca A. (Mrs.), and Richard F. Eldridge, by Geo. W. Keesee, Jan. 13, 1859

Rebecca J., and George C.
Parker, by Rev. A. E.
Dickinson, Oct. 18,
1866

Rebecca L., and James R. West, by Elder Thomas Lansdell, Jan. 6, 1859

Robert, and Mrs. Sarah Wright, by Elder J. L. Truman, Nov. 17, 1859

Robert E., and Ann E. Terrell, by Elder John W. Fussell, Feb. 26, 1857

Robert R. (Dr.), and Eleanor Taylor, by Elder Ro. Ryland, July 15, 1841

Ruth, d. of J. E.
P. Turner, and Cader P.
Grizzard, by Rev. Hugh
C. Smith, Mar. 28, 1889

S. J. (Dr.), and Mamie F. Fowlkes, by Rev. N. C. Burnett, Sept. 19, 1889

Sallie G., and John D. Bowles, by Rev. Harvey Hatcher, May 31, 1866

Sarah, and Daniel D. Tompkins, by Rev. C. T. Bailey, Mar. 7, 1867

Sarah A., and T. H.
Gardner, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, Apr. 2, 1840

T., and Miss O. G. Kirkpatrick, by Elder R. N. Herndon, Feb. 20, 1840

Thomas H., and Mary W. Read, by Rev. J. B.

Taylor, Jr., Aug. 9, 1866

Thomas J., and Mary A.
Robinson, by Rev. N. W.
Wilson, Dec. 22, 1870

Washington R., and Ann F. Hargrove, by Elder Thos. W. Roberts, June 3, 1852

Watkins, and Ange G. Bibb, by Rev. Charles P. Scott, Mar. 2, 1899

William, and Elizabeth Todd, by Elder E. S. Amory, Feb. 21, 1850

Wm., and Susan Gouldin, by Rev. Joseph Hay, Feb. 24, 1853

Wm. G. (Elder), and Mrs. Susan Ann Goodwin, by Elder L. W. Allen, Oct. 9, 1851

Wm. Mason (Dr.), and Hannah Adelia, d. of Isaac Ford, by Rev. M. Winston, July 14, 1859

Willianna E., and William B. Crabbin, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Dec. 22, 1853

Willie E., and John R. Carstarphon, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Dec. 24, 1874

TURNLEY

Ira P., and Cornelia Powell,
 by Elder E. G. Ship, Mar.
 l, 1860

TURPIN

Anderson H., and Martha W., d. of Thomas Bass, by Rev. D. B. Winfree, Jan. 19, 1854

Bottie F., d. of Miles Turpin, and Dr. Willis W. Dickie, by Rev. John O. Turpin, Feb. 9, 1865

Emily S., d. of John Turpin, and John H. McRae, by Rov. Dr. J. L. Burrows, Apr. 12, 1860

Fannie B., d. of William H. Turpin, and B. F. Cooke,

by Rev. J. L. Burrows, Dec. 11, 1873

George W., and Melinda B., d. of Wiley Dickenson, by Rev. John Goss, Jan. 21, 1831

Jackson, and Susie Latane, d. of E. A. J. Clopton, by Rev. Henry Wall, June 1, 1871

John B. (Rev.), and Sue Iamar, d. of Dr. J. L. M. Curry, by Rev. Dr. Burrows, Nov. 20, 1873

John G., and Ann Eliza, d. of Samuel S. Saunders, Jan. 27, 1842

John O. (Elder), and Martha, d. of Archie Brown, by Rev. Eli Ball, Jan. 29, 1836

Lelia A., d. of Miles
Turpin, and Larkin Willis,
by Rev. E. J. Willis,
Dec. 29, 1859

M. Evelyn, d. of Rev. J. O. Turpin, and Lucius C. Burke, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, May 13, 1875

Martha Walthall, d. of Henry Turpin, and Wm. Gossett, by Elder R. Ryland, Feb. 2, 1838

Mary Ann, and Rev. Wm. T.
Brantly, Jr., by Rev.
John Kerr, Sept. 30, 1841

Mattie Bruce, d. of John Turpin, and Archibald Pickens Boggs, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, Jan. 6, 1859

Miles, and Rebocca M., d. of Sam Garthright, by Elder John O. Turpin, Feb. 13, 1840

N. P., and Rev. E. T., &. of Rev. Gilbert Mason, by Rev. J. P. Corron, Apr. 1, 1858

P. L. (Mrs.), and W. C.

Johnson, by Rev. F. N. Whaley, Dec. 7, 1871

Robert, and Sallie, d. of L. I. Reynolds, by Rev. Pitt Woodruff, Dec. 27, 1855

Rosa Smith, w. of Dr. Turpin, and Judge William Francis Rhea, by Dr. C. V. Cook and Dr. G. W. McDaniel, Jan. 28, 1915

Saml. N., and Sallie Rapp, by Rev. E. T. Mason, Feb. 15, 1872

Sarah C., and James L. Porter, by Rev. R. Ford, June 19, 1856

Susan O., and Dr. John A. Jeter, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 6, 1859

Thomas M., and Patty, d. of Granville Hatcher, by Rev. J. A. Davis, Nov. 8, 1866

Wm. H., and Lucy B. Hill, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Nov. 28, 1867

Wm. H., and Sallie P., d. of the late James Scmple, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Jan. 16, 1868

TURRDY

R. O., and Molly E. Barnard, by Rev. L. R. Thornhill, Feb. 28, 1878

TUSTIN

Josiah P., A.M. (Rev.), and Rebecca H., d. of Jeremiah Williams, M.D., by Rev. Mr. Dowling, Sept. 30, 1841

TUTOR

Mary I., and William Fitts, by Elder Wm. H. Maddox, Oct. 12, 1843

TUTTLE

J. F. (Rev.), and India Poiner, by Rev. R. H. Baylor, M.D., Mar. 28, 1872 Jerome, and Nannie E. Brown, by Rev. Wm. Martin, Dec. 24, 1874

TUIWILER

Edw'd H., and Julia Ann Dinkle, by Elder V. T. Settle, Feb. 3, 1859

TWEDY

Robert, and Ann E. Jones, by Elder R. E. Booker, Feb. 14, 1861

TWENTYMEN

Joseph, and Mrs. Ann Sherrer, by Elder Martin, Aug. 8, 1844

TWIFORD

William, and Martha R. Herrick, by Rev. W. L. Fitcher, June 22, 1871

TWILLEY

Roxanna, and George H.
Riggin, by Rev. Edwin
Schaffer, Mar. 26,
1874

TWISDALE

Mary F., and Charles W. Jones, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, May 31, 1849

Nancy, and Edmund H. Carlton, by Elder Horace White, Dec. 9, 1836

TWYFORD

Purnel O., and Missouri K. Hickman, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Apr. 18, 1872

TWYLIAN

Isaac S., and Eliza A., d. of Col. Henry Hill, Jr., by Rev. Barnett Grimsley, Mar. 26, 1840

Sallie C., and James W.
Huff, by Rev. Roy
Temple, May 4, 1876

Sarah Frances, d. of R. D. Twyman, and Fitzhugh Taliaferro, by Elder E. G. Ship,

June 19, 1856

Travis Burton, and Laura S., d. of Franklin Finks, by Rev. William A. Hill, May 4, 1876

Travis J., and Emma J.
Willis, by Rev. William
A. Hill, Feb. 8, 1877

Wm. Pleasant (Rev.), of Va. Conference M. E. Church S., and Julia D., d. of Claiborne Duvall, by Rev. Thomas A. Ware, Aug. 30, 1860

TYAK

Samuel, and Mrs. Ane S. Burcher, by Rev. Mr. Jeter, Feb. 23, 1843

TYLER

Alice A., d. of James O.
Tyler, and James B.
Marchant, by Rev. Jacob
Manning, Sept. 14, 1871

D. Gardiner (Hon.), and Mary Morris Jones, by Rev. Dr. Carmichael, June 14, 1894

Elizabeth, and Jas. L. Bradley, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Dec. 8, 1859

Elizabeth Jane, d. of Jas. M. Tyler, and Elder Richard N. Herndon, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Nov. 11, 1852

Evelyn May, and John T. Miller, Jan. 25, 1900

Fanny M., and Linwood J. Oakley, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Feb. 9, 1899

J. Henry, and Florence R. Land, by Rev. A. Bagby, Oct. 1, 1885

James S., and Eliza Ann Jones, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Oct. 16, 1845

John, and Mary G., d. of Capt. David Bronaugh, by Elder Joseph A. Mansfield, July 30, 1840 John A., and Emily, d. of Isaac Philips, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Nov. 1, 1849

John J., and Mahala Adeline Davis, by Elder George G. Exall, Aug. 9, 1855

Lewis A., and Kate Gresham, by Rev. R. H. Land, June 18, 1874

Lizzie J., and Philip J. Stratton, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, Jan. 25, 1877

Lucy Ann, and William
R. Thorp, by Rev.
George G. Exall, Sept.
18, 1851

Martha E., and Rob't S. Griffin, by Rev. H. Satterwhite, Oct. 18, 1866

Martha Elizabeth, d. of James Pitman Tyler, and Dr. Joseph C. Vaiden, by Rev. Dr. Kingsford, Mar. 27, 1851

Mary L., and James F.
Campbell, by Rev. K.
B. Tupper, Mar. 1,
1877

Mattie, and John Terrell, by Elder L. A. Cutler, Dec. 6, 1866

Priscilla, and Capt.
David Teal, by Rev.
E. L. Magoon, Oct. 12,

R. G., and Miss M. H. E. Thomas, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Oct. 27, 1870

Robert, and Emma Clark, by Elder R. B. Sullivan, Jan. 6, 1859

Sue J., d. of Richard F. Tyler, and Rev. James G. Mason, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Mar. 28, 1872 Susan Bancroft, d. of

Mrs. James E. Tyler, and Rev. Curtis Lee Laws, Feb. 23, 1922

Thomas, and Eliza E. Lacy, by Elder James F. Parkinson, July 12, 1860

William B. (Rev.), and Ella M. Stone, by E. C. Root, Jan. 25, 1894

William V., and Martha V. Murray, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Oct. 17, 1828

TYRE

Lucretia J., and Benjamin F. Hill, by Elder E. W. Roach, Sept. 28, 1838

TYREE

Ann M., and William J.
Waldrop, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, Oct. 14, 1847

Cornelius (Elder), and Sophia H., d. of John Pulliam, by Elder James Remley, Dec. 16, 1841

Cornelius, D.D. (Rev.), and T. Nannie, d. of Col. Jesse A. Abrahams, by Rev. St. Geo. T, Abrahams, Apr. 23, 1885

George W., and Emma L.

Davis, by Rev. E. S.

Taylor, June 27, 1861

James T., and Mrs. Eliza
W. Woodson, by Rev.
Harvey Hatcher, June
14, 1866

Jane Elizabeth, and John

C. Browning, by Rev. A. McDowell, Jan. 13, 1853

John Augustine (Dr.), and Nannie Grinnen Kelly, by Rev. F. H. James, Nov. 3, 1910

John H., and P. Bransford, Oct. 24, 1828

Laura E., d. of Mrs. Joanna Tyree, and William S. Whitlow, by Rev. Theodore Whitfield, D.D., Dec. 28, 1893

Sally (Mrs.), and Thomas Woodward, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Aug. 31, 1838

W. C. (Rev.), and Delonie Currin, by Rev. J. S. Hardaway, Apr. 25, 1895

W. H., and Miss A. O. Harris, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Aug. 19, 1880

Vim., and M. Viest, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Feb. 6, 1840

TYRON

Virginia, d. of William
Tyron, and George T.
Scott, by Elder W. A.
Dix, July 19, 1839

TYSON

Virginia S., and E.
Downing Wescoat, by
Elder J. G. Councill,
Jan. 13, 1859

ULL

William A., and Annie Quarles Goodman, by Rev. Carter Helm Jones, Sept. 17, 1885

ULMER

John H., and Lilla Pelotbath, by Rev. E. J. Forrester, Aug. 2, 1877

UNDERHILL

Ann G., and Thomas Milby, by Rev. J. W. M. Williams, July 30, 1846

Fluvanna, and John Floyd, by Elder J. G. Councill, Jan. 13, 1859

UNDERWOOD

Cordelia, d. of Thomas Undorwood, and Elijah I. Crump, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Jan. 1. 1836

Elizabeth V., and Charles S. Derr, by Rev. Dr. Kingsford, Feb. 5, 1852

Lucy, and Michael Powell, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Dec. 25, 1845

Martha H., and James R. Fuller, by Elder Thos. Lansdell, Jan. 13, 1859

Octavia A., and Robert Lancaster, by Elder D. G. Taylor, Fob. 3, 1859

UPDIKE

Lydia, and Cornelius Huff, by Rev. Barnett Grimsley, Jan. 14, 1847

Mary, and Thos. Harris, by Rev. Barnett Grimsley, Jan. 14, 1847

UPDYKE

Alice Lee, d. of A. G. Updyke, and A. W. Tieche, by Rev. J. C. Smith, Jan. 25, 1883

UPHAM

Benjamin N., s. of Rev. James Upham, D.D., and Fanny Scott, d. of George H. Dameron, by Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Oct. 31, 1878 UPSHAW

Sarah A., and Richard A. Puller, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 1, 1849

UTLEY

Catharine P. (Mrs.), and Willis W. Hodges, by Rev. Keeling, June 12, 1835

Tarlton, and Mrs. Catharine Cassady, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Oct. 14, 1831

Thomas J., and Syrene M. Moore, by Rev. A. A. Baldwin, Jan. 25, 1849

UTTERBACK

E., and Vim. O. Lawrance, by Elder George Love, Feb. 20, 1840

John N., and Maria M. Edwards, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 10, 1861

Martha A., and Lewis M.
Lawrence, by Elder A. H.
Spilman, Jan. 10, 1861

UTZ

Sallie Elizabeth, and Rev. Charles Alexander Hall, July 18, 1907

UTZS

John J., and Mary F. Wells, by Rev. J. C. Long, Oct. 22, 1868

VADEN

Nettie, and Thornton E. Wilkinson, by Elder W. R. McDonald, June 20, 1861

Robert W., and Mary R. Adams, by Rev. Wm. H. Plunkett, Jan. 29, 1852

Sallie F., and Wm. P. Chaney, by Rev. C. W. Wood, Jan. 9, 1879

VAIDEN

Ann (Mrs.), and Wm. B. Merry, by Rev. Thos. S. Morris,

Mar. 11, 1836

Jerome M., and Sally E. Piggot, by Elder J. M. Lamb, June 8, 1854

John B., and Mrs. Myra Young Taylor, by Rev. V. Vaiden, Feb. 4, 1886

Joseph C. (Dr.), and Martha Elizabeth, d. of James Pitman Tyler, by Rev. Dr. Kingsford, Mar. 27, 1851

Judith E., d. of Isaac Vaiden, and Dr. A. J. E. Jennings, by Elder J. F. Turner, Dcc. 19, 1850

Lucy E., and Richard E. Taylor, by Elder J. P. Turner, Jan. 16, 1851

Maria L. (Mrs.), and John H. Barlow, Sr., by Rev. John P. Turner, Oct. 15, 1863

Maria Melville, and Norwood Apperson, by Elder James H. Barnes, Jan. 13, 1881

Melville, and Maria Louisa, d. of Mrs. M. L. Meanly, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Aug. 12, 1858

Olivia H., and Richard B. Servant, by Rev. W. C. Hall, Jan. 19, 1871

Sarah M., and John M. Morris, by Rev. John P. Turner, Mar. 25, 1841

Virginia C., and Edward R. Philips, by Rev. James Clopton, Nov. 20, 1835

W. H., and Mary Ann, d. of William Clark, by Rev. Thomas S. Morris, Nov. 21, 1839

Wm. H., Jr., and Eliza C.
Parkinson, by Rev. Mr. Clopton, Feb. 20, 1829

VALENTINE

Edward S., and Jane F. Hunnecutt, by Elder M. L. Jones, Nov. 30, 1838

Jackson L, and Mary Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Alexander Barlow, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, May 15, 1851

John W., and Mrs. Mary Anna Carson, by Dr. C. R. Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1873

Mann E., and Ann M., d. of Rev. Alexander Barlow, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Jan. 16, 1851

T. J., and Miss N. B. Broadus, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Apr. 3, 1890

William, and Mary Ann Redford, by Rev. R. Ford, June 19, 1856

Wm. H., and Rosa L. Mann, by Rev. John E. Edwards, Apr. 13, 1848

VAN BUREN

Benj. B., and Mollie E. Horne, by Rev. J. A. Chambliss, Jan. 13, 1870

William Ralph, Assist. Paymaster, U. S. N., and Hilda, d. of Goorge A. Schmelz, Mar. 2, 1911

VANDAGRIFT

Mary, and Caswell Jury, by by Rev. J. J. Settle, Apr. 2, 1857

VANDERPOEL

J. W., and Bessie, d. of James B. Clarke, by Rev. A. D. Gillette, D.D., Jan. 31, 1867

VANDERWURKEN

Ella M., and George E. Truett, by Rev. D. H. Riddle, Feb. 28, 1878

VANLANDANGINGHAM " ...

William, and Lucy E. Smith, by Rev. Dr. Kirk, Feb. 20, 1873

VANN

Richard T. (Rev.), and Ella R. McVeigh, by Rev. T. B. Shepherd, Nov. 12, 1885

Sallie Branch, and Rev. W. R. Yokley, July 30, 1914

VAN NAME

Joanah H., and Charles W.

Hopkins, by Rev. Thomas Crandol, Jan. 12, 1860

VAN PELT

Alex. M., and Nannie H. Farrar, by Rev. R. W. East, Aug. 20, 1863

VARNIER

Mattie A., and Benjamin A.
Moody, by Rev. J. Gregory,
Aug. 4, 1870

VASHON

Jane F., and Thomas R. Hatcher, by Elder S. Harris, Jan. 1, 1846

VASS

Ann (Mrs.), d. of Mordecai Abrahams, Esq., and W. Washton, Esq., by Rev. Mr. Hatchet, Feb. 11, 1831

Henry J. C., and Mollie Davis, by Rev. H. Satterwhite, Feb. 4, 1869

J. L. (Rev.), and Emma J., d.
 of D. A. Brown, by Rev. W.
 R. Gitt, Nov. 9, 1871

Rachel A., and Josiah H. Harris, by Rev. A. McDowell, Jan. 13, 1853

VAUGHAN

Adelle, and H. Ashton Ellett, by Rev. J. R. Wilkinson, assisted by Rev. T. S. Dunaway, Oct. 16, 1890

Alice, d. of Charles H. Vaughan, and Edwin Vaughan, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 20, 1868

Benjamin F., and Lucy D. Carpenter, by Rev. L. J. Haley and Rev. C. R. Dickinson, Feb. 6, 1873

Bettie S., and Landy Lindsey, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Nov. 9, 1854

D. (Miss), and J. C. Boxley, Jr., by Rev. L. J. Haley, Feb. 27, 1873

Edwin, and Alice, d. of Charles H. Vaughan, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 20, 1868 Eliza (Mrs.), and James Tandy, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Apr. 15, 1841

Etta Caroline, d. of Alexander Vaughan, and James Lafayette Foster, by T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 20, 1883

Fronia, and Josephus Brosius, by Rev. J. A. Davis, July 12, 1866

George E., and Sarah V. Manning, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Nov. 2, 1871

James C., and T. Sarah Custis, by Rev. S. L. Johnson, May 24, 1866

John Ladd, and Mrs. Oteria D. Sacra, by Rev. C. C. Bitting, Jan. 29, 1857

John N. (Dr.), and Henrietta Farmer, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, July 3, 1851

Joseph, and Catherine S., d. of George Boxley, by Rev. Mr. Coleman, Nov. 20, 1829

Ledford, and Mary Booker, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 27, 1837

Louisa W., and Slaughter B. Bullock, by Elder Laurence Battaile, Apr. 14, 1837

Margaretta B., and C. R. Mason, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Apr. 26, 1860

Maria, and Edward C. Thornton, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 6, 1848

Martha E., and Edw'd. A. Pippin, by Elder A. F. Scott, Apr. 19, 1855

Mary C. C., and James M. Duff, by Elder T. L. Miller, Dec. 6, 1860

Mary G., and Marcollus C.
Lowry, by Rev. C. C. Bitting,
Jan. 29, 1857

Mary M., and Rev. John B. T. Patterson, by Rev. F. M. Barker, July 26, 1860

Mary Susan, and Edward Crowder, ny Elder T. W. Sydnor,

July 3, 1851

Robert H., and Lavina C., d. of William S. Smith, by Elder Joseph Walker, Feb. 23, 1843

Roberta, and Willie S. Wilkinson, by Rev. J. R. Wilkinson, Jan. 21, 1886

Rosalie, and Robt. P. Spencer, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 5, 1860

Ruth R., and Edward J. Duke, by Elder John W. Fussell, Feb. 2, 1860

Sarah, and John Whitehead, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

Sarah A., and Joseph Elliott, by Rev. R. Ford, Dec. 27, 1855

Thomas, and Virginia J. Morcer, by Elder T. Durham, July 14, 1837

Thos. A., and S. Octavia Noble, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Mar. 4, 1869

W. T., and Fannie L. Foster, by Rov. J. R. Bagby and Rov. S. J. Atkins, Mar. 16, 1882

VAUGHN

Edna A. O., and Daniel Beazley, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 17, 1861

Josiah, and C. E. Bruce, by Elder Robt. Burton, June 9, 1859

Livinia, and J. D. Southworth, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Jan. 16, 1873

Lula, and John W. B. Priddy, by Rov. J. T. Botts, Mar. 4, 1886

M. E., and Eugene Samuel, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Jan. 16, 1873

VAUTERS

B., and Eliza G. Bock, by Elder B. P. Dulin, Jan. 3, 1856 VAWTER

Frances, and Edward Garland,

by Elder V. T. Settle, Feb. 3, 1859

Mildred (Mrs.), and Obadiah Echols, by Rev. Robert Ryland, Aug. 12, 1831

Silas, and Sarah Fear, by Rev. Robert Ryland, Jan. 7, 1831

VEIRS

Anna Belle, and Rev. Wm. O.
Petty, by Rev. E. R.
Childers, assisted by Rev. G.
M. Edwards, June 26, 1879

VENABLE

Abraham K., and Sallie, d. of Richard Slaughter, by Elder William Moore, Doc. 11, 1851

Isabella V., and Andrew J.
White, by Nev. E. S. Taylor,
Jan. 7, 1869

Jacob M., and Lucy S. Robertson, by Rev. Mr. Rowzee, Doc. 20, 1833

Josoph T., and Eliza Jane Camden, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Dec. 31, 1857

M. Blanche, and T. R. Sclater, by Rev. R. D. Haymore, Doc. 18, 1879

Sallie E., and Morritt M. Brinkley, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Apr. 17, 1884

Sallie J., d. of Joseph E. Venable, and Peter Donnan, by Rev. R. N. Sledd, Jan. 17, 1861

Virginia L., d. of A. G. Venable, and Rev. Josephus Anderson, by Rev. William A. Tyree, Dec. 25, 1851

VERLANDER

H., and Martha Martin, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 2, 1840

VERNON

R., and Miss S. Ramsey, by Elder E. W. Roach, Mar. 18, 1836

VERTER

Edmund K., and Ruth Holtzman.

by Rev. George S. Kennard, Oct. 28, 1909

VEST

Charles R., and Jommie C., d. of John C. Strine, by Rev. R. R. Acree, May 13, 1880

Eva C., and Edward Stinson, by Rev. J. J. Spencer, Feb. 4, 1892

James M., and Martha S., d. of Henry Burnley, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Apr. 3, 1835

John A., and Judith A. Rakos, by W. J. Shipman, Jan. 25, 1866

John L., and Emily S. Rakes, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Jan. 30, 1868

John Richard, and Lucy Ann Burnley, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Aug. 27, 1857

Josie L., and Robert W. Winfree, by Rev. A. E. Owen, D.D., Jan. 15, 1885

Mary, and John N. Lotza, by Fldor H. Keeling, Oct. 11,

Robert W., and Susan Howson, by Eldor Robt. Lilly, Jan. 16, 1840

VETLEY

Josephino, and Honry Alby, by Elder Goorge G. Exall, Sopt. 16, 1858

VIA

Thomas, and Francos Saundors, by Rove T. W. Roberts, Apr. 30, 1868

Una, and Robort P. Blankenship, by Rev. M. T. Summor, Nov. 2, 1848

Wm. H., and Mary C. Mays, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman,

Jan. 21, 1869

VIAH

James H., and Laura J. Diggs, by Rev. T. C. Smith, Jan. 28, 1869

VIARS

H. W., and Mildred F.

Ancarrow, by Elder George
W. Trice, Jan. 2, 1840
John, and Wary E. Crouch, by

John, and Mary E. Crouch, by Elder John O. Turpin, Jan. 12, 1843

VICK

S, L., and S. Inez Guy, by Rev. J. L. McCutcheon, May 26, 1892

VINCENT

Geo. W., and Winny J. Williams, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Mar. 14, 1867

VINES

Gilly (Mrs.), and Capt. Nathaniel Childers, by Rev. Charlos Talley, June 5, 1835

VIRES

Robert, and Susan Smith, by Rov. J. L. Trueman, Feb. 7, 1856

VIRNELSON

Thos., and Eliza Pugh, by Elder Robert T. Daniel, Oct. 30, 1829

VOEGLER

Henry, and Mary Elizabeth Olphin, by Rov. E. J. Willis, Apr. 1, 1858

VORHEES

Francis Augustus, and Jano C. Loslio, by Eldor J. B. Jotor, D.D., Juno 30, 1853

VOYLE

Ann, and Thomas E. Jones, by Eldor J. B. Taylor, Jan. 4, 1839 WACKER

Maria Louisa, and Dr. Benjamin Fleet, by Rev. William Tod, May 12, 1842

WADDELL

Lucy J., and James K. Powell, by Rev. J. W. D. Creath, Sept. 17, 1840

Mary E., and Jordan D. Motley, by Elder John L. Pritchard, Jan. 8, 1852

Roberta A., and Thomas Wilcox, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, May 16, 1872

WADDEY

Catharine B., and William J. Duval, by Rev. William Y. Hiter, Nov. 5, 1830

WADDILL

America, and John G. Powell, by Rev. J. W. D. Creath, Aug. 19, 1841

Ed. R., and Bessie R. Miller, by Rev. S. M. Athey, Nov. 19, 1885

John M., and Rosa B. Gregory, by Rev. Robert Burton, Dec. 10, 1874

Lucy T., d. of Edmund Waddill, and Rev. Lewis B. Betty, by Rev. John M. Lamb, Dec. 9, 1880

Mary A., and E. B. Bridgforth, July 2, 1840

Mary A., d. of Branch Waddill, and Stephen H. Townes, by Rev. M. J. Read, July 12, 1860

Mary Beauford, d. of Mrs. Harriet Wilson Maddill, and John Thomas Sutherlin, Dec. 29, 1921

Rob't. A., and Ann D., d. of Anderson Thorp, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Dec. 29, 1859

WADDY .

Ashby (Rev.), and Lilian W. Cave, by Rev. I. N. May, July 17, 1884

John M. (Elder), and Sarah E., d. of John Burton, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Apr. 29, 1836

Sarah, d. of G. T. Waddy, and S. Goodwin, by Elder J. A. Mansfield, Dec. 19, 1839

Sarah J., and J. R. Mountcastle, Jr., by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, May 13, 1869

Thomas C., and Sarah Angelina, d. of Jesse Graves, by Rev. J. L. Powell, Feb. 1, 1849

William F., and Susan A.
Parrish, by Elder Stephen
Eastin, June 15, 1843

WADE

Albin, and Mrs. Mary A. Evans, by Rev. H. Davis Ragland, Dec. 24, 1868

Ann, and John Adams, by Rev. J. F. Parkinson, Mar. 5, 1857

David P., and Sarah J. Clements, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Dec. 1, 1864 John J., and Mary A. C., d.

of Wm. Akers, by Rev. John L. Prichard, Dec. 7, 1854

Laura P., and Charles H. Holmes, by Rev. I. T. Wallace, Dec. 2, 1875

Lucy (Mrs.), and Dabney
Frost, by Elder James B.
Taylor, July 19, 1839

Lucy A., and Richard N. Tunstall, by Dr. John G. Carter, Dec. 29, 1853

Mary, and John Godsey, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Dec. 25, 1835

Mary, and Ralph R. Horn, by Elder James F. Parkinson.

Dec. 6, 1860
Mary Ann, and Powhatan B.
Moore, by Rev. Mr. Hatchet,

Jan. 1, 1836

Mary J., and Dr. Ro. H. Ryland, Jan. 21, 1858

Paulina, d. of Daniel Wade, and Jno. Eubank, by Elder Tho. W. Roberts, Jan. 30, 1845

Richard L., and Angelina C. Singleton, by Elder Wm. Mylne, June 29, 1848

Robert, and Elizabeth Childress, by Elder R. Ford, Nov. 22, 1855

Robert H., and Emmeline P. Johnson, by Elder Reuben Ford, July 22, 1841

Robert W., and Margaret W. Lewis, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Feb. 7, 1867

Sallie, and Wm. M. Parsley, by Elder James F. Parkinson, Dec. 6, 1860

Sarah A., and Jesse S. Thomas, by Elder C. Wingfield, Feb. 23, 1860

Susan, and Dr. John J. Terrill, by Rev. J. J. Settle, Apr. 2, 1857

Susan J., and James D. Spencer, by Flder Jas. F. Parkinson, Sept. 8, 1859

Thomas, and Mary A. Hitchcock, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Apr. 15, 1841

Thomas, and Rebecca A. Rose, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 7, 1858

Thomas M., and Sallie C. Brambbill, by Elder J. J. Settle, Nov. 18, 1858

Thomas T., and Elizabeth
Harlow, by Elder George
Exall, May 22, 1851

Wm. P., and Eliza, d. of Nathaniel Townsend, by Rev. Edward L. Warren, Dec. 1, 1842 WADILL

Charles M., and Harriet S., d. of Capt. Wm. Wilson, by Rev. W. R. McDonald, June 4, 1868

WAGSTAFF

Byrd, and Mrs. Mary F. Oliver, by D. A. Blair, Feb. 4, 1864

Harriet C., and Claibourn H. Maxey, by Rev. Ro. Burton, Jan. 3, 1861

J. W., and Mary S. Barnes, by Elder R. Burton, Feb. 10, 1859

John W., and Hattie C. Maxey, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 16, 1873

WAIT

G. W., and Bessie, d. of Rev. R. Ryland, by Rev. R. Ryland, assisted by Rev. William H. Felix, Aug. 27, 1896

WAITE

George T. (Rev.), and Miss Lynn, d. of Russell A. Lynn, Jan. 14, 1915

Granville, and Leanah, d. of Henry Mothershead, by Elder Lovel Mardens, Mar. 30, 1838

WAKEFIELD

James, and Henrietta, d. of McKemmie Benson, by Rev. T. Hume, Aug. 28, 1845

WAKKER

Florence H., and Minerva L. Simpson, by Rev. Mordecai Hagood, Dec. 24, 1857*

WALDEN

Alice T., and J. W. F.
Ragland, by Elder J. B.
Jeter, Feb. 17, 1870

Butler, and Mary E. Powell, by Elder James B. Taylor, Sept. 30, 1841

Enos, and Louisa Mercer, by Rev. Holland Walker, Apr. 1, June 3, 1858

Flora, and Morton Evans, by Rev. O. D. Loving, Oct. 13, 1892

Franklin, and Mary S.
Richeson, by Elder Isaac
Diggs, Feb. 5, 1857

George A., and Mary E. Shelton, by Rev. M. W. Read, Oct. 20, 1859

Mary, d. of John Walden, and Thomas G. Trader, by Rev. Holland Walker, Oct. 23, 1856

Nannie B., d. of Z. B. Walden, and M. Russell Pace, by Rev. Dr. N. W. Wilson, Nov. 14, 1872

Richard, Sr., and Mrs. Maria Southern, by Elder John W. Hillyard, Jan. 20, 1842

Virginia, and Edward F.
Beverage, by Elder A. F.
Scott, Apr. 19, 1855

Wm., and Adeline, d. of Capt. Wm. Oliver, by Elder John Bird, Nov. 16, 1838

William H., and Bettie M. Robertson, by Rev. S. C. Boston, Jan. 24, 1867

Wm. O., and L. F. A. Hart, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Feb. 3, 1870

WALDO

Ellen A. (Mrs.), and Dr. Benjamin P. Gooch, by Rev. Jas. Sweeney, June 20, 1872

WALDRON

John W., and Sarah J., d. of E. Cheatham, by Elder John C. Hamner, Dec. 17, 1857 Laban, and Sallie M. Lowman,

by Rev. N. C. Burnett, June 17, 1886

WALDROP

David F., and Louisa A., d. of Spotswood G. Waldrop, by Elder H. D. Nuckols, Sept. 27, 1860

George H., and J. C., d. of Peter J. Carter, by Elder A. H. Sands, May 13, 1869 Joseph N., and Sarah J. Carter, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Apr. 16, 1868

Julia A., d. of S. G.
Waldrop, and Geo. M. Mace,
by Rev. J. S. Walthall,
Nov. 3, 1853

Louisa A., d. of Spotswood G. Waldrop, and David F. Waldrop, by Elder H. D. Nuckols, Sept. 27, 1860

Iucy B., d. of Thomas
Waldrop, and James B.
Houchins, by Rev. Wm. G.
Turner, Jan. 8, 1880

Lucy J., and Garland H. Harris, by Rev. H. Satterwhite, Feb. 4, 1869

Martha E., d. of S. G.
Waldrop, and John H.
Hudson, by Elder Geo. G.
Exall, Nov. 19, 1857

Martha J., d. of Thomas Waldrop, and James F. Fleshman, by Elder William G. Turner, July 16, 1857

Nancy Q., and Hiram B. Sanders, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 10, 1856

Patrick H., and M. A. Brock, by Rev. R. Ford, June 6, 1844

Sallie A., and William J.
Waldrop, by Rev. L. J.
Haley, Nov. 30, 1893

Thomas, and Mary S.
Gillospie, by Elder T. B.
Humphreys, Dec. 1, 1837

Thomas, and Sally Ann, d. of David W. Johnson, by Rev. Wm. G. Turner, Apr. 12, 1860

Thomas F., and Eudora J.

Lowry, by Rev. C. C.

Bitting, Jan. 29, 1857

William J., and Ann M.
Tyree, by Rev. J. B.
Jeter, Oct. 14, 1847
William J., and Sallie A.

Waldrop, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Nov. 30, 1893

WALDROPE

John P. F., and Mary Jane Duncan, by Rev. P. P. Smith, Jan. 9, 1835

Samuel, and Lucy D. Sims, Feb. 8, 1833

W. A. B., and Martha A., d. of William C. Hollins, by Rev. J. L. Prichard, June 8, 1854

WALKER

Abner W., and Mary F. Carter, by Elder W. T. Lindsay, Sept. 25, 1856

Adeline, and William H.
Meredith, by Rev. Mr.
Keeling, Aug. 30, 1833

Ann Co, do of John Ho Walker, and Henry Lo Abraham, by Elder Jo Oo Turpin, Maro 5, 1846

Benskin H., and Tabitha B. Boswell, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Oct. 30, 1851

Bettie, and John C. Swart, by Rev. B. H. Benton, Dec. 31, 1857

Beverly B., and Maria L. Hudson, by Rev. L. L. Fox, Nov. 18, 1858

Camilla N., and James S.
Mason, by Elder Robert
Burton, Dec. 13, 1849

Catherine C. B., and John A. Wilkinson, by Elder James B. Taylor, Jan. 12, 1838

Emma Elizabeth, d. of Nathan W. Walker, and Edward Everett Hudson, by Rev. J. H. D. Hillyer, Apr. 18, 1872

Endora G., and George T.

Hockaday, by Elder James

H. Barnes, Jan. 13, 1881

Etherlin T., d. of Baylor
Walker, Esq., and William
E. Croxton, by Elder H.
Keeling, Mar. 24, 1837

Fanny, d. of Col. James W. Walker, and Charles Yates, by Elder E. G. Ship, June 20, 1844

George, and Ann Elizabeth, d. of William Southern, by Elder E. S. Amory, Aug. 3, 1838

George F., and Georgia S. Hall, by F. H. Hall, Dec. 24, 1885

Harman B., and Frances E. Turner, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Jan. 31, 1856

J. E. (Dr.), and Emilie C. Bass, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Feb. 3, 1870

J. Harry, and M. Beach Martin, by Rev. J. W. Hundley, Jan. 16, 1890

J. R. (Dr.), and Martha A., d. of Spencer L. Hart, by Richard Harrison, Esq., Dec. 25, 1851

J. R., and Miss M. W. P. Rose, by Rev. E. L. Baptist, Feb. 12, 1880

James A., and Sallie P., d. of Dr. David Jones, by Elder T. N. Johnson, June 23, 1859

James D., and Mary F.
Boswell, by Elder Thomas
S. Morris, June 21, 1855;
Jan. 31, 1856

James R. (Dr.), and Ann H., d. of Elder J. G. Mills, by Elder S. G. Mason, Sept. 16, 1858

John, and Polly, d. of Benjamin McAllister, by Rev. Valentine M. Mason, July 25, 1828

John A., and Christianna, d. of Fleming Parrish, by Elder Wm. T. Parrish, Jan. 20, 1853

John R., and Helen, d. of James Cunningham, by Rev. Wm. Chesley, Feb. 17, 1853

John R., and Sallie F. Jeter, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, D.D., Feb. 3, 1876

John T., and Elizabeth Walthall, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Jan. 20, 1837

John W., and Virginia E. Hundley, by Rev. Stark Jett, Feb. 20, 1873

Joseph, and Martha C. Mason, by Elder R. B. C. Howell, Nov. 13, 1829

Joseph (Rev.), Editor of
Baptist Recorder, Fairmont,
Va., and Margaret J.
Henderson, by Rev. Joseph
B. Breed, June 21, 1849

Joseph (Rev.), and Mrs. Louisa Mills, by Rev. Wm. T. Gilliam, May 12, 1870

Julia H., and Robert Walker, by Rev. Holland Walker, May 20, 1858

Leonora S., and R. T. Gwathmey, by Rev. John O. Turpin, Dec. 2, 1847

Louisa F., and Jno. E. Reams, by Elder J. S. Walthall, Feb. 20, 1845

Lucy Ann, and Elder J. J. Settle, by Elder Richard E. Booker, Oct. 23, 1856

Marcus H., and Levenia A. Nash, by Elder Wm. O. Bailey, Mar. 7, 1861

Mary, d. of Alexander Walker, and Wm. Warren, by Rev. W. F. Broaddus, Oct. 27, 1853

Mary, d. of Benjamin Walker, and Wm. B. Cole, by Rev. Wm. A. Hill, Jan. 19, 1871

Mary A. H., and John H. Shell, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 15, 1842

Mary Agnes, and B. W. Clurenius, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Jan. 17, 1856

Mary Willie, and Gideon McCann, by Elder James H. Barnes, Jan. 13, 1881 Matilda, and William Y. Fuqua, by Rev. Robert Hurt, Oct. 29, 1840

Mattie A., and Dr. Luther R. Chiles, by Elder G. Mason, Nov. 4, 1858

Purifee Gibson, and Louis Tustler Haney, by Rev. R. H. Stone, Oct. 16, 1902

R. G., and Clarkey H., d. of Capt. George Goddin, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Apr. 15, 1841

Robert, and Julia H. Walker, by Rev. Holland Walker, May 20, 1858

Robert A., and Julia F. Blair, by Elder M. Hagood, Mar. 3, 1864

Samuel, and Elizabeth R. Hankins, by Elder Warren Owens, Dec. 13, 1855

Sarah M., and Alexander J. Shannon, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Jan. 3, 1861

Sarah S., and Wm. R. Mason, by Elder E. W. Roach, Nov. 10, 1837

T. J., and Sallie H. Jeter, by Rev. F. C. Jeter, May 14, 1874

T. Newton, and Belle S.
Ryland, by Elder W. R. D.
Moncure, assisted by Elder
J. W. Ryland, Oct. 27,
1881

Thaddeus J., and Sarah E. Grubbs, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Feb. 3, 1870

Thomas J., and Mrs. Nannie A. Fretwell, d. of Nathan Payne, by Rev. P. Howard, Mar. 13, 1879

Thomas N., and Mary P., d. of S. P. Ryland, by Rev. S. C. Boston, July 9, 1874

W. D., and Ellen M. Crowder, by Rev. Mr. Hay, Dec. 23, 1858

Wille Ann, and Anderson H. Saunders, by Rev. James F. Brannin, Mar. 11, 1858

William, and Maria Stevenson, by Rev. William Hammet, May 16, 1828

Wm. H. (Judge), and Sallie E., d. of Wm. H. Ryan, by Elder F. M. Barker, July 14, 1859

William J., and Elizabeth D., d. of Thos. G. Payne, by Elder Willis Huckstep, Jan. 21, 1841

Wm. S., and Mrs. Martha A. Farrar, by Rev. S. C. Boston, Feb. 10, 1859

Willie, d. of Gen. James A. Walker, and M. M. Caldwell, June 21, 1888

WALL

Dora, and Dr. Alex. Wellington Eskridge, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Jan. 26, 1871

WALLACE

Addie C., d. of Thomas Wallace, and Samuel B. Barber, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Mar. 3, 1870

Ellen J., and William O. Goode, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Feb. 11, 1869

Emma M., and Chas. W. Foster, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 18, 1872

Florence, d. of Capt. Samuel B. Wallace, and Prof. Wm. H. Whitsitt, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, by Rev. G. H. Rout, assisted by Prof. J. A. Broadus, D.D., Oct. 13, 1881

Gustavus A., and Mary M. Tapscott, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Nov. 25, 1852 I. T. (Rev.), and Emma Jane, d. of William J. Nance,

by Rev. John W. Fussel,

Jan. 21, 1858

Juliet, d. of Capt. Aaron Wallace, and James F. Anderson, by Elder Thomas M. Washington, May 4, 1838

Maggie C., and Howison Hooe, by Rev. F. H. James, Oct.

18, 1888

Martha A., and Dr. James M. Armstrong, by Rev. J. H. Taylor, Nov. 28, 1868

Mary H., and R. O. Robertson, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Feb. 21, 1867

Mary I., and James D. Smithson, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Feb. 11, 1869

Mary P., and Wm. Smith, by Elder J. H. Fox, May 21, 1846

Mildred S., d. of Gustavus B. Wallace, and Edmund P. Nalle, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, June 20, 1867

Porter, and Ann C. Roberts, by Elder C. Wingfield, Mar. 15, 1839

Sallie E., and Presley F. Burns, by Rev. J. H. Taylor, Nov. 26, 1868

Sarah J., and Thomas L. Courtney, by Rev. S. W. Blain, Dec. 2, 1852

Stephen, and Ella, d. of Robert Stewart, by Rev. A. M. Simms, Nov. 2, 1876

Thos., and Martha A. Hill, by Rev. C. George, Oct. 15, 1846

Virginia F., and John W. R. Walton, by Rev. C. E. W. Dobbs, Jan. 11, 1866

William, and Nellie Nock, by Rev. Littleton K. Lecato, Jan. 22, 1874

Wm. C. (Dr.), and M. Dorathea Taylor, by Rev. J. H. Tomkies, May 7, 1874

WALLEN

Harry L., and Lizzie Gaul,

by Rev. W. J. Shipman, June 12, 1884

WALLER

Agnes Carr, and Reuben P. Pollard, by Rev. Robert Wilkinson, June 22, 1843

Ann C., and Thos. Wyne, by Elder Scervant Jones, May 15, 1835

Columbus W., and Georgia A. Lynch, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Nov. 4, 1886

Dabney C., and Sarah A. Clough, by Rev. Mr. Charlton, Dec. 26, 1828

Edwin, and Lucy Ann Larmand, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Sept. 23, 1852

George W., and Isabella C., d. of Elder A. H. Bennett, by Rev. Warren Owens, Sept. 13, 1860

Kate C., and L. P. Chewning,
by Rev. C. T. Taylor, Dec.
3. 1891

Logan, and Mary L., d. of Mrs. Louisa Winfree, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Nov. 17, 1837

Martha I., and Martin C. Teasdale, by Elder Joseph A. Billingsley, Mar. 29, 1849

Mary (Mrs.), and H. S. Reynolds, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Nov. 23, 1865

Philadelphia C., d. of Bowker Waller, and Claiborne G. Graves, by Rev. Jacob Herndon, Mar. 15, 1833

W. L., and M. Kate Dagg, by Rev. J. F. Dagg, Oct. 29, 1874

WALLIS

John, and Sarah Banks, by Elder S. Jones, Jan. 25, 1849

Margaret, d. of John T.
Wallis, and Dr. George W.
Dossey, by Rev. Dr.
McFarland, Mar. 11, 1852
WALLON

Lydia A., and Oliver C. Sims, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 15, 1874

WALLS

Allen M., and Mrs. Clarkey H. Morris, by Rev. Wm. M. Young, Oct., 9, 1856

Jas. W., and Roselia A. Lambeth, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Jan. 18, 1872

Joseph C., and Martha A. Stone, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 3, 1861

Mary A., and George L. Powers, by Rev. V. Vaiden, Nov. 29, 1888

Richard, and Elizabeth Mahone, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 25, 1839

Thomas A., and Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, May 8, 1835

Thomas L., and Mrs. Mildred Martin, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Feb. 27, 1840

WALSH

John, and Julia A. Nelson, by Elder Bev. C. Hancock, Feb. 3, 1848

Margaret May, and Rev. Riley Sidney Monds, June 29, 1916

T. A., and Louisa Rommer, by Rev. John H. Pearcy, Aug. 2, 1883

WALTER

J. Edwin, and Fannie J., d. of Nath'l J. Hancock, by Rev. Chas. R. Dickinson, May 15, 1873

WALTERS

Bettie J., and John C. Chaney, by Rev. Wm. Slate, Jan. 11, 1872

James W., and Eliza Jane Herron, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Jan. 14, 1864

Lou (Mrs.), and J. T.
Brightwell, by Elder W. R.
McDonald, Mar. 12, 1868

Mary R., and John R. Brooking, by Elder E. G. Ship, Mar. 8, 1855

Wm. A., and Susanna S. Booth, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Jan. 29, 1846

Wm. S., and Fanny Q. Figg, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 7, 1850

WALTHAL

Mary A. (Mrs.), and Robert F. Wood, by Elder Wm. Mylne, June 29, 1848

WALTHALL

Belle Jeter, and James B. Walthall, by Rev. J. B. Hawthorne, D.D., Dec. 15, 1881

Christopher, and Sarah Ann, d. of Johnson Eubank, by Rev. Isaac T. Hinton, Dec. 19, 1834

Elizabeth, and John T. Walker. by Elder J. B. Taylor, Jan. 20, 1837

Fannie E., and Jno. T. Southall, by Rev. D. Witt, Mar. 1, 1866

Howard M., and Lena, d. of Chas. Elmore, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, D.D., Jan. 15, 1874

James B., and Belle Jeter Walthall, by Rev. J. B. Hawthorne, D.D., Dec. 15, 1881

Joseph S. (Elder), and Mrs. Matilda E., w. of Edward O. Friend, by Elder Robert Ryland, July 23, 1840

Madison, and Elizabeth, d. of Col. Lawson Burfoot, by Elder John Kerr, Mar. 7, 1834

WALTON

Anna, d. of Joel Walton, and Martin Key, by Elder James Fife, June 20, 1834

Anthony A., and Sarah J., d. of Abraham Daniel, by Elder P. P. Smith, Nov. 12, 1840

Benjamin, and Sarah Cardwell, by Elder Isaac Diggs, Feb. 5, 1857

Benjamin J., and Polly L. Herring, by Elder Wm. T. Parrish, Jan. 20, 1853

Bettie E., and E. H. Evans, by Rev. C. N. Donaldson, Oct. 5, 1876

Cyrus N., and Joanna S. Smith, by Rev. William Francis Harris, Dec. 22. 1881

Ella, and G. L. Watkins, by Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 22,

Emeline, and Samuel S. Duval, by Elder A. B. Smith, May 27, 1858

Emma T., and D. T. Wilkins, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Nov. 26, 1868

G. Clennie, and Carrio Brooks, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Aug. 22, 1918

G. H., and Miss M. Mason, by Elder E. W. Roach, Mar. 18, 1836

Isaac H., and Josephine Ford, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Nov. 12, 1868

James, and Susan E. Quisenberry, by Rev. James Powell, Feb. 8, 1849

Jessee W., and Phebe A. Jordan, by Elder George G. Exall, Sept. 16, 1858

Joel W., and Emma E. Johnson, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 15, 1874

John F., and Willie P., d. of P. S. Smithson, by Rev. J. L. T. Helland, Jan. 4. 1866

John W. R., and Virginia F. Wallace, by Rev. C. E. W. Dobbs, Jan. 11, 1866

Lucy M. (Mrs.), and James T.

Webb, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Mar. 5, 1863 Luther, and Rebecca Mason, by Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 22, 1874 Martha E., and James A. Jackson, by J. M. Pilcher, May 4. 1876 Mary, d. of Benj. Walton, and Byrd Garrett, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Mar. 9, 1854 Mary Agnes, and Robert D. Wash, by Elder S. Harris, Jan. 20, 1853 Mary Ann, d. of William Walton, and Jas. C. Bidgood, by Elder R. R. Overby, Feb. 8, 1855 Mary E., d. of Wm. S. Walton, and Capt. Oscar Herring, by Rev. James Fife, Oct. 24, 1844 Mary E. S., and John W. Dabney, by Elder S. Harris, Jan. 3, 1850 Mary H., d. of Thomas H. Walton, and Robert R. Watkins, by Rev. Jesse Armstead, Mar. 28, 1828 Mary Jane, and Benjamin Rooke, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 16, 1838 Molly, and James H. Turner, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 21, 1871 Nancy S., and Azegad Cosby, by Elder James Fife, Jan. 2, 1835 Norbourne, and Sarah A., d. of Archibald Thomas, by Rev. T. T. Swift, Dec. 24, 1846 Norbourne N., and Frances A. Johnson, by Elder L. L. Fox, Mar. 21, 1844 Richard H., and Ann E. Cooke, by Rev. A. Bagby, Jan. 17, 1878 Rob't D., and Adelia

Helen, d. of George H. Copher, Sept. 15, 1859 Sarah A., and Wm. N. Jackson, by Elder S. Harris, Jan. 1, 1846 Sarah E., d. of Jesse C. Walton, and William T. St. Clair, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, July 15, 1858 Susan J., and Franklin B. Hall, by Elder A. Bagby, July 19, 1860 Victoria A., and Charles Y. Nuckolls, by Rev. M. W. Woodworth, Mar. 12, 1863 Willie S., d. of William J. Walton, and Rev. C.

R. Cruikshanks, by Rev. J. B. Cook, July 18, 1889 WALTZ

Mary Jane, and Jno. L. Feagles, by Elder John B. Lee, Mar. 11, 1852

WAMACK
Charles A., and Lucinda
Miller, by Rev. Philip
Courtney, Oct. 3, 1828

Courtney, Oct. 3, 1828
WANDLESS
Harriet A., and William

A. Mackey, by Rev. A.
W. Graves, Apr. 17, 1884
WANG

Sa Kee, formerly a student of Columbian and Lewisburg Colleges, and Miss Lien Yu San, formerly a pupil in Mrs. Hartwell's School, by Rev. T. P. Crawford. All of Tungchau, China, Aug. 31, 1871

WAPLES

Mary D., and Wm. Robertson, by Elder Patrick
Warren, Dec. 5, 1844
Samuel T., and E. A.
Drummond, by Rev. J.
W. Hundley, Feb. 14,
1884

WARBURTON

John C., and Mary E. Harris, July 11, 1828

WARD

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Elder Jas. Delk, by Elder John Nowel, Jan. 7, 1847

George F., and Louisa Amory, by Elder George Bradford, Oct. 30, 1851

Hannah M., d. of James Ward, and Capt. George A. H. Bennett, by Bishop S. Jones, May 27, 1847

Helena, d. of Dr. Ward, Missionary to Assam, and Garnett Pendleton, by Rev. Dr. Boardman, Jan. 8, 1880 James, and Mrs. Lydia Adams,

by Elder A. P. Repiton, Jan. 27, 1837

John W. (Rev.), Chaplain of 3rd Va. Reg., and Lucy A. C. Jones, by Rev. C. T. Bailey, Mar. 26, 1863

Judith F., d. of Col. Robert G. Ward, and Edwin Booton, Feb. 3, 1842

Peter D., and Sarah E., d. of Samuel Harris, by Elder Thomas B. Humphreys, Feb. 3, 1837

R. S. (Dr.), and Miss M. J. Hailey, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 2, 1873

Sadie S., and Edgar M. Willis, by Rev. H. Petty, Nov. 24, 1870

Sarah E., and Henry B. Childres, by Elder James B. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1836

William, and Frances Arrington, by Elder A. P. Repiton, Jan. 27, 1837

William H., and Ophelia A. Heyden, by Rev. N. H. Robertson, June 23, 1892

WARDEN

Mary, and James L. Fisher, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Feb. 27, 1835

WARE

Alcesta, and J. J. Oliver, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Nov. 12, 1868

Alexander G. (Esq.), and Lina Wise, by Rev. A.

Bagby, Jan. 17, 1878 Cincinnatus J., and Mary E. Hughes, by J. T. Evans, Dec. 31, 1857

Henry A., and Georgianna Hill, by Elder A. B. Smith, Mar. 24, 1859

James H., and Ida Christian, by Elder J. H. Barnes, Feb. 20, 1879

Julia E., and Robert N. Harris, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Dec. 20, 1877

Kate, d. of Robert L. Ware, and Francis H. Scott, by Rev. A. F. Scott, Nov. 16, 1882

Maria H., d. of Capt. Ware, and William L. Poore, by Elder C. R. Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1868

Mattie L., and Dr. Nathaniel R. James, by Rev. Garland James, Sept. 10, 1857

Mollie, and William L. Wright, by Elder C. R. Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1868

Sarah A., and R. W. Lumsden, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Jan. 16, 1873

William A., and Ann E. Forloine, by Elder R. C. Hancock, June 11, 1846

William T., and Mrs. Fannie B. Street, by Rev. Thos. B. Evans, Dec. 5, 1867

WARING

Betty L., and John W. Faulconer, by Rev. Mr. Sampson, Oct. 16, 1845

Chas. W., and Mary E. Robinson, by Elder J. O. Turpin, May 16, 1861

George W., and Cattie S. Wright, by Rev. R. H. Land, June 30, 1870

Horace N., and Lucy E.
Pollard, by Elder J. O.
Turpin, Nov. 14, 1850

Horatia N., and John Hill, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Dec. 25, 1873

M. C., and John Roane, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Jan. 13, 1848

R. H., and Mrs. M. R. Jones, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Jan. 6, 1876

R. P., and Miss M. A. Campbell, by Elder R. H. Bagby, Nov. 18, 1847

Wm. Henry, and Mattie C. Williams, by Rev. R. H. Land, Dec. 5, 1878

Wim. P., and Ann C., d. of Dr. Moore Fauntleroy, by Elder Eli Ball, Apr. 14, 1837

WARNER

George C., and Elizabeth, d. of John Sands, by Elder S. P. Hill, Dec. 6, 1849

WARNIECK
Mary A. (Mrs.), and Charles
C. Carpenter, by Rev. P.
T. Warren, Sept. 19, 1867

WARREN

B. B., and Mary E., d. of Rev. George F. Adams, by her father, Oct. 18, 1855

D., and Sabia M., d. of Rev. Levin Dix, by Rev. Abel Harwood, Jan. 29, 1836

Elizabeth N., and Benjamin Thomas, by Elder Patrick Warren, Jr., May 12, 1842

J. J., and Bettie Lynch, by Rev. Q. T. Simpson, Aug. 23, 1877

Jeromiah, and Sarah Jane Taylor, by Elder E. P. M. Thomas, July 20, 1854 Lizzie A., and N. P. Bell, by Rev. P. T. Warren, Oct. 4. 1888

Martha E., and Lineas G. Lane, by Elder R. R. Owens, Dec. 22, 1853

Odelle A., d. of Rev. P. T. Warren, and Maj. M. L. Bonham, Jan. 5, 1905

P. T. (Rev.), and Mary A., d. of Dr. W. Price, by Rev. P. Warren, May 21,

Susie J., d. of Wm. Warren, Jr., and Dr. John F. May, by Rev. Wm. W. Landrum, Nov. 12, 1885

Win., and Mary, d. of Alexander Walker, by Rev. W. F. Broaddus, Oct. 27, 1853

Vim. E. (Rev.), and Lucile Leyno, d. of Alexander B. Adams, June 21, 1906

WARRICK

William, and Mary Frances, d. of John P. Rose, by Rev. Jos. W. Atkinson, Dec. 19, 1850

WARRINER

Ann Augusta, d. of William Warriner, and Wm. H. Crowder, by Rev. B. C. Hancock, Apr. 13, 1848

Gracie E., d. of W. T.
Warriner, and John T.
Ruffner, nephew of Dr. W.
H. Ruffner, by Rev. R. B.
Collier, Oct. 5, 1899

John W., and Rosena M., d. of Patrick Harris, by Elder B. C. Hancock, Apr. 13, 1848

William M., and Frances E. Harris, by Elder B. C. Hancock, Mar. 15, 1849

William M., and Louisa W., d. of Elder J. W. Fussell, by Elder Joseph G. Woodfin, Oct. 19, 1854

WARRING

Henry, and Lucia S. Stiff, by Rev. Mr. Northam, May 14, 1830

WARRINNER

Harriet, and Sherwood Carter, by Elder James B. Taylor, Jan. 27, 1837

WARTERS

James, and Sarah Slaughter, by Elder Geo. W. Trice, Sept. 7, 1838

WASH

Charles C., and Mrs. Mandam Eubank, by Elder C. Wingfield, July 16, 1857

Harvey D., and Alice W. Brooks, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Jan. 14, 1886

Mahala M., and Archer T. Carnwell, by Elder M. T. Summer, Jan. 8, 1852

Robert D., and Mary Agnes Walton, by Elder S. Harris, Jan. 20, 1853

Susan M., and William J. Chick, by Elder Jos. Rock, Jan. 22, 1846

WASHINGTON

Dorothy, d. of the late Maj. George Washington, and Norborne E. Sutton, Esq., by Rev. Spilsbe Woolfolk, Aug. 29, 1828

Herbert (Esq.), and Louisa G. Whiting, by Rev. Leonidas Polk, Dec. 10, 1830

Mary Ann (Mrs.), and A. M. Braxton, by Elder Thomas C. Braxton, Mar. 8, 1839

Braxton, Mar. 8, 1839
Nedham H., and Agnes, d. of
John Hickman, by Rev. Mr.
Croes, Apr. 14, 1837

WASHTON

W. (Esq.), and Mrs. Ann Vass, d. of Mordecai Abrahams, Esq., by Rev. Mr. Hatchet, Feb. 11, 1831

WATERFIELD

A., and Mrs. P. Jones, by Elder H. J. Chandler, Oct. 15, 1840 WATERS

> Americus, and Elizabeth Morrison, Jan. 25, 1872

Helen, d. of Jonathan
Waters, and Almarine
Thompson, by Elder Barnett
Grimsley, May 16, 1834

John S., and Lilian W. Scott, by Rev. Mr. Canton, Aug. 31, 1893

S. B., and M. Louida Deviese, by Rev. M. Bibb, Dec. 23, 1875

Wm. J., and Fannie M.
Blackstrom, by Rev. R. W.
Boyd and Rev. J. H.
Edwards, Jan. 12, 1882

WATKINS

Benj. C., and Fannie M., d. of Rev. John W. Fussell, by Rev. Thomas Binford, Apr. 28, 1853

Bettie, and R. E. Winfree, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1869

Bettie J., and F. T. Ford, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Mar. 30, 1871

C. J. (Dr.), and Flora O. Conrad, by Elder William Turner, Mar. 6, 1873

Charles T., and Emma C. Hill, by Rev. W. H. Strickland, Nov. 2, 1882

D. B., and S. Emma, d. of J. P. Justis, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, D.D., June 24, 1875

David G., and Mary L., d. of . Whn. M. Justice, by Elder B. C. Hancock, Jan. 1, 1846

Edward F. (Dr.), and M. B., d. of Thomas Johnson, by Elder Thomas B. Humphrey, Dec. 28, 1832

Elizabeth L., and Thomas Taylor, by Elder Reuben Ford, June 9, 1842 Elwira J., d. of Jabez

Watkins, and Youel S. Rust, by Rev. Anderson Johnson, Dec. 23, 1836

Francis A., and Ann M. Clopton, by Elder James B. Taylor, Mar. 24, 1842

G. L., and Ella Walton, by
 Rev. H. Petty, Jan. 22, 1874
 Henry C., and Bettie O. Read,
 by Rev. W. S. Bland, Feb.

16, 1871

Howell D., and Ann F., d. of Francis Cheatham, Sr., by Elder F. G. Snellings, July 28, 1842

Iva Lou, and Joseph C.
Williams, by Rev. J. S.
Hardaway, Jan. 4, 1894

J. (Dr.), and Martha F. Bailey, by Rov. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 4, 1844

J. A., and Miss J. E. Watkins, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Feb. 28, 1861

J. Catharino, d. of Francis Watkins, and John T. Winfree, by Rev. John Wooldridge, Dec. 31, 1840

J. E. (Miss), and J. A. Watkins, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Feb. 28, 1861

Jabez, and Julia Ann, d.of S. Taylor, by Elder Henry G. Segar, July 8, 1836

James S., and Mollie D. Downer, by Rev. W. J. Decker, Mar. 8, 1888

Jane, and Richard H. Payne, by Elder George G. Exall, Doc. 11, 1851

John, and Susannah R. Lober, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Oct. 6, 1842

John C., and Sallie F. Moss, by Rev. E. G. Baptist, Apr. 19, 1860

John W., and Barbara E.

Johnson, by Rev. Henry E.

Davis, Nov. 17, 1859

Julia A., and Matthew W. Ford,

by Elder Reuben Ford, June 9, 1842

Lillie B., and A. T. Lee, by Rev. J. M. Frost, Feb. 5, 1874

Lizzie, and Charles W. Welton, by Rev. J. L. Lawless, Jan. 25, 1883

Lottie, and Carter S. Roberts, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Apr. 18, 1878

Louisa J., and A. B. Jones, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Dec. 19, 1839

Margaret J., d. of David Watkins, and Jeremiah Jones, by Elder Jardan Martin, Aug. 4, 1842

Maria, and Linsey L. Fidler, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 5, 1846

Martha Ann, and James W. Roach, by Elder E. W. Roach, Fob. 16, 1838

Mary J., and John D. Richardson, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, June 3, 1858

Mesissa, d. of Mrs. Lucy Watkins, and Chas. E. Chapel, by Elder James W. Goodman, Feb. 20, 1845

Nannie, and George H. Blakey, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 31, 1867

Nathaniel D., and Jemima N. Boyd, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Feb. 20, 1851

R. K., and Bettie C. Booker, by Elder R. E. Booker, Aug. 19, 1858

Rebecca P., and Rev. James A. Moore, by Elder D. W. Scott, July 27, 1854

Richard H. (Dr.), and Georgiana Bailey, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 27, 1851

Richard H., and Nancy E.
Smith, by Elder L. W. Allen,
Jan. 10, 1861
Robert K., and Harriet E., d.

of Capt. Samuel Branch, by Elder E. W. Roach, Mar. 30, 1838

Robert R., and Mary H., d. of Thomas H. Walton, by Rev. Jesse Armstead, Mar. 28, 1828

Sarah A. R., and Benjamin A. Bailey, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 15, 1852

Sarah Ann, and James Cox, by Elder Edward S. Amory, Jan. 12, 1843

Thomas J., and Catherine E. Harris, by Elder J. S. Walthall, Oct. 27, 1842

Tucker Carrington, Jr., and Louise Jasper, d. of Judge W. R. Barksdale, June 7, 1906

Virginia Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Henry W. Watkins, and Matthew W. Ford, by Rev. H. W. Watkins, Mar. 8, 1849

William J., and Sarah Frances, d. of Fielding Jones, by Elder John C. Hamner, Feb. 26, 1852

Wylie P., and Macca B. Thornton, by Elder E. W. Roach, Sept. 28, 1838

WATLINGTON

J. O. W., and Ann Maria Brummall, by Elder W. S. Bland, Apr. 16, 1857

Lizzie R., and Isaac Diggs, by Rev. J. H. Newbill, assisted by Rev. John R. Fizer, Jan. 16, 1890

WATSON

Alexander J., and Joanna E. Fowlkes, by Rev. W. S. Wilson, Jan. 3, 1867

Branch A., and Ann A. Gay, by Rev. U. C. Spencer, Mar. 3, 1859

E. W., and Mary E. Bell, by Rev. J. D. Chambers, Jan. 16, 1868

Edward, and Isabel, d. of Dr. Charles Manly, July 11, 1901

George W., and Martha Ann Smith, by Rev. William Moore, Mar. 23, 1832

Joseph S., and Ella S. Lewis,
by Elder Samuel Davidson,
Jan. 22, 1852

Joshua S., and Susan F., d. of Hannibal Hatcher, by Rev. John Ruff, Nov. 25, 1880

Kate McIver, d. of R. B.
Watson, and Rev. J. Hartwell Edwards, by Rev. G.
F. Williams, assisted by
Rev. A. J. S. Thomas, Apr.
28, 1887

Mary, and Garrett G. Gooch, by Rev. J. M. Rice, Apr. 4, 1872

Mary S., and William C. Cabell, M.D., by Rev. H. Petty, Feb. 15, 1877

Mary V., and James Everett, by Rev. Baylus Cade, Feb. 13, 1873

Minnie B., d. of J. Wm.
Watson, and J. P. Bridger,
by Rev. William A. Tyree,
Apr. 12, 1866

Sallie, and Turner Saunders, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Feb. 25, 1864

Sarah, and Pittman Boley, by Elder L. A. Alderson, Mar. 4. 1841

William, and Sarah R. Averett, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 16, 1851

WATTS

Charles M., and Louisa N. Mundy, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Feb. 3, 1853

E. J. (Miss), and A. Smith, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 14, 1864

Edith, and Edgar H. Shaw, by Rev. Hugh C. Smith, June 22, 1882

Iillian V., and William J.
 Jordan, by Rev. Mr. Gravatt,
 June 9, 1892

M. Lizzie, and W. Lewis

Dishman, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Mar. 12, 1868 Martha J. (Mrs.), and David S. Wright, by Rev. David Shaver, Dec. 1, 1864

Norma Lee, d. of Harry Lee Watts, and Dr. Livius Lankford, Jr., Jan. 8, 1920

Sallie F., and W. Arthur William, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Mar. 12, 1868

Sarah T., and Alphonsus Campbell, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Dec. 31, 1857

William B., and Edna D., d. of Spotswood A. Major, by Rev. John T. Moore, Mar. 12, 1885

WAUGH

Andrew J., and Lucy A. Moxley, by Rev. Wm. E. Hatcher, Jan. 13, 1859

Mary, and William Boze, by Elder James B. Taylor, Feb. 24, 1837

WAULSINS

Joseph H., and Mary M. Puryear, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 18, 1872

WAYLAND

Edgar, and Lavinia A., d. of Chas. W. Rixey, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Sept. 16, 1875

WAYMACK

Pamelia, and Moses Williams, by Rev. J. F. Deans, July 28, 1870

WAYMAN

Aurette Dollens, and Rev. E. T. Poulson, Sept. 21, 1905 John J., and Sallie H. Lutrell, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 18, 1872

WAYNE

William, and Mary Weeks, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Dec. 19, 1828

WAYT

James M., and Mattie B. Chiles, by Elder L. J. Haley, Nov.

25, 1858 John G. (Dr.), and Mary Jane, d. of Elizabeth Greenhow, by Rev. J. L. Reynolds, Oct. 4, 1849

WEAKLEY

Mary Fannie, d. of C. S. Weakley, and Rev. Junius W. Millard, by Rev. B. J. Davis, Nov. 12, 1896

WEAR

Joseph, and Martha J. Talbott, by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, June 16, 1859

WEATHERS

Bettie, and Jas. H. Chambliss, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Nov. 27, 1856

Olivia, and James Sanford, by Elder N. Healy, Feb. 22, 1844

WEAVER

Alpheus, and Mary Armistead Williams, by Rev. F. H. Hall, Jan. 31, 1884

Delaware, and Julia Shumate, by Rev. A. C. Barron, Dec. 22, 1881

J. L., and Nannie T. Branch, by Rev. J. H. Newbill, Jan. 23, 1879

James C., and Martha A. W. Snead, by Rev. Dr. Brantly, June 7, 1877

John H., and Mrs. Sarah J. Lifsey, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 8, 1856

Napoleon B., and Sarah B. Nelson, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1854

S. F. (Miss), and A. G. Reynolds, by Elder G. H. Northam, Jan. 3, 1867

Sallie J., and Wm. H. Finch, by Rev. Vernon P.

Anson, Jan. 13, 1876 W. R. S., and Martha J. Cherry, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 6, 1859

Wm. Shumate, and Nancy Ellen

Hitt, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Mar. 29, 1860 Wm. Thomas, and Sarah Elizabeth Raimey, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1860

WEBB

C. S. (Dr.), and Ella M. Fauntleroy, by Rev. D. W. Gwin, D.D., May 27, 1880

Caroline E., and Elder H. F. Cundiff, by Rev. R. Williamson, Dec. 31, 1857

Clifton V., and Eliza V. Conner, by Rev. James M'Dearmon, Dec. 2, 1858

Cloria, and John C. Dillard, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Jan. 3, 1861

Elizabeth A., and Benjamin F. Bowles, by Elder Wm. S. Parrish, Sept. 4, 1856

Elizabeth Ann, d. of Abraham Webb, and Wm. C. Bagby, by Elder G. Walker, Jan. 8, 1836

Ella C., and Dr. John D.
Alexander, by Rev. J. C.
Long, Sept. 3, 1874

Emma, and Robert Hall, by Rev. Addison Hall, Sept. 22, 1859

G. T., and Miss P. Broome, by Rev. Hugh A. Brown, Oct. 17, 1889

J. M., and Mary E. Wilkinson, by Rev. F. H. James, Mar. 27, 1879

James, and Marinda Ann, d. of Matthew Bagby, by Elder G. Walker, Jan. 8, 1836

James F. (Col.), and Eliza C. Turnel, by Rev. Wm. Rock, May 14, 1857

James K. P., and Amanda J. Lipford, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Feb. 11, 1869

James T., and Mrs. Lucy M.
Walton, by Rev. A. Everett
Owen, Mar. 5, 1863
John D., and Mrs. Mary

Throckmorton, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, May 27, 1841
Louisa, and Holman R.

Shepherd, by Elder J. C. Perkins, Apr. 21, 1864

Louisa C., and Andrew B. Baker, by Elder G. Walker, June 29, 1838

Lula M., and Rev. A. J. Harlow, by Rev. I. N. May, assisted by Rev. W. W. Sisk, Dec. 17, 1896

Martha A., d. of John Webb, and Benjamin Burton, Jr., by Elder E. G. Ship, Jan. 30, 1851

Martha J., d. of Robert Webb, and William Patterson, by Elder Thomas A. Legrand, Feb. 15, 1844

Martha Sarah, and Thos. A. Hallond, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Sept. 20, 1860

Minnie, d. of I. N. Webb, and Isaac W. Kelley, by Rev. J. C. Keeney, Oct. 26, 1871

S. Fannie, and Geo. E. Childress, by Rev. F. H. James, Mar. 27, 1879

Sarah, d. of Farmer Webb, and Wilson M. Webb, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Jan. 3, 1861

Wm., and Anna Foxwell, by Elder Wm. E. Wiatt, Nov. 8, 1860

Wm. Joseph, and Eliza L. Brown, by Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 18, 1872

William S., and Matilda M. Matthews, by Rev. William Hankins, Jan. 21, 1858

Wilson M., and Sarah, d. of Farmer Webb, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Jan. 3, 1861 WEBBER

Harriet A., d. of John Webber, and Henry Beazley, by Elder Joseph A.

Billingsley, Jan. 10, 1850 WEBSTER

Alfred, and Sarah A., d. of B. H. Ellington, by Rev. James E. Joyner, Nov. 19, 1846

Deborah W. (Mrs.), and John Kesterson, by Elder S. C. Boston, Jan. 6, 1848

Edward S., and Rebecca Bowles, by Elder Samuel Dorset, Apr. 25, 1844

Martha, and Wim. D. Roberts, by Rev. J. McDonald, Mar. 23, 1838

N. B., Esq., and Isabella, d. of John Hobday, by Rev. T. Hume (Bishop)* Aug. 28, 1845

Susanna R., d. of the late Samuel Webster, Esq., and Charles Cunliffe, by Eld.* I. S. Tinsley, Nov. 13, 1835

WEDDING

Wm. Bailey, and Sarah Johnson, by Rev. A. W. Graves, June 5, 1879

WEDDLE

Ira, and Susan J. Lancaster, by Elder D. G. Taylor, Feb. 3. 1859

WEEKLEY

R. S., and Annie A. Dillard, by Rev. John W. Martin, Oct. 1, 1891

WEEKS

C., d. of Theo. Weeks, and Dr. Samuel S. Day, by Rev. R. Chambers, June 25, 1854

Mary, and William Wayne, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Dec. 19, 1828

Mary F. (Mrs.), d. of Elder S. Dorsett, and Richard F. Flournoy, by Elder F. G. Snellings, June 29, 1843

Richard O., and Cornelia H. Graves, by Rev. James Gregory, Jan. 28, 1869 Samuel H. (Capt.), and Mary F. Dorset, d. of Rev. Samuel Dorset, by Elder V. M. Mason, Oct. 10, 1834

Samuel S., and Elizabeth Harding, by Rev. H. W. Watkins, Feb. 24, 1859

Travis G., and Ida V. Talley, by T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 7, 1882

Vim. S., and Sarah E. Graves, by Rev. James Gregory, Jan. 28, 1869

WEISIGER

Chas. R., and Emma J. Dyson, by Rev. James Gregory, Feb. 17, 1859

Elizabeth Ann, and John E. Henderson, by Elder James B. Taylor, Oct. 27, 1842

WELCH

H. E., and Walker Reynolds, by Dr. David Peoples, Dec. 9, 1841

James Elwood (Rev.), and Nona Pearl, d. of L. L. Stidger, Dec. 16, 1915

M. M., and Maggie, d. of Rev. Dr. McDonald, by Rev. Henry McDonald, Jan. 26, 1882

Rebecca M., and Samuel M. Overstreet, by Rev. A. Eubank, Dec. 6, 1855

Thomas N., and Lucy D. Dew, by Rev. James D. Coleman, June 19, 1856

William D., and Sarah F. Overstreet, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 15, 1857

WELDON

John H., and Jane Ann Maddox, by Rev. James B. Taylor, July 4, 1844

WELDY

Mary A. J., d. of William Weldy, and John F. Humphrey, by Elder Wm. S. Parrish, Jan. 31, 1850

Matilda, d. of William Weldy, and David Humphrey, by Elder Vim. S. Parrish, Mar.

^{*} Given as printed

2, 1854

WELLER

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Geo. C. Nunn, by Rev. Isaac Diggs, May 2, 1872

WELLFORD

Landon Carter, and Gay, doof Hon. A. J. Montague, by Rev. R. H. Pitt and Rev. W. R. Bowie, Oct. 14, 1915

WELLMAN

Malery J., and Addie M. Doane, by Rev. D. Burroughs, Feb. 12, 1874

WELLS

Alonzo, and Mary Carter, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Dec. 17, 1863

Edwin M., and Pamela Higgins, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Feb. 24, 1842

Edwin P., and Henrietta K., d. of Burwell Gunn, by Rev. Thomas W. Sydnor, Oct. 12, 1848

Elizabeth, and John Euband, by Elder H. Keeling, Sept. 11, 1835

Everett W., and Mollie A. Keeley, by Elder T. T. Eaton, Nov. 25, 1880

G. J., and Mary E. Chambliss, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Oct. 2, 1845

James M., and Catharine V. Harris, by Elder M. L. Jones, Nov. 7, 1834

Jasper H., and Maggie A. Bradshaw, by Elder R. W. East, Dec. 21, 1865

Laura A., and E. Kirby Snead, by Rev. B. F. Miller, June 25, 1891

Lavinia M., and Oliver T.

Mason, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Jan. 10, 1878

Leonidas, and Virginia A. Cogbill, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, Apr. 16, 1868 Louise M., and William G. Fuller, by Rev. James D. Brown, Feb. 14, 1884

Mary Ann, d. of George Wells, and Rev. D. H. Gillette, by Rev. W. B. Gillette, June 8, 1843

Mary F., and John J. Utzs, by Rev. J. C. Long, Oct. 22, 1868

Mary Jane, and Peter F. Rowlett, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 16, 1851

Wm. O. B., and Orphelina Buffington, by Rev. R. W. Davis, May 27, 1869

WELTON

Bettie A., and Richard J. Bendall, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 6, 1870

Charles W., and Lizzie
Watkins, by Rev. J. L.
Lawless, Jan. 25, 1883

George C., and R. Estelle Gregory, by Rev. J. D. Martin, Apr. 3, 1890

Jos. B., and Bettie M. Everett, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Oct. 6, 1870

WENT

Jane, and John Arnold, by Rev. Warren Owens, Jan. 29, 1852

WERT

Mary J., and Ellsworth C. Hudgins, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, July 3, 1851

WERTH

John J., Jr., and Victoria C. Brooks, by Rev. Mr. Croes, Nov. 14, 1828

WESCUAT

E. Downing, and Virginia S. Tyson, by Elder J. G. Councill, Jan. 13, 1859

Wm. H., and Mary Lizzie Roberts, by Rev. J. G. Councill, Jan. 19, 1860

WESSON

Mettie D., and S. H. Moore,

by Elder C. G. Borah, Jan. 24, 1861

Virginia C., and Richard E. Moseley, by Rev. Mr. Ford, Jan. 3, 1856

WEST

Alice L., and M. A. Allen, Jr., by Rev. J. O. Moss, Feb. 6, 1873

Annie M., d. of Francis West, and Joseph B. Wilkinson, by Elder John Spencer, July 8, 1858

Ariana W., step-daughter of Peter Francisco, and Thomas Rosser, by Rev. Thomas Burge, Feb. 29, 1828

Benjamin H., and Maria C., d. of Elder Wm. Hill, by Elder Joel Terry, Dec. 16, 1841

Cornelia, and John R. Proffitt, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Nov. 23, 1865

Dora L., d. of J. T. West, and Rev. George W. Gardner, by Rev. A. C. Stepp, May 6, 1880

Edith Maddock, d. of Mrs. Elias Hicks West, and Rev. James H. Terry, Aug. 19, 1915

Edward W., and Cornelia E. Burt, by Rev. Philip Montague, Oct. 5, 1843

Eliza (Mrs.), and Edmund Lewelling, by Elder E. S. Amory, Sept. 12, 1844

Elizabeth P., and James G.
Dorsey, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Dec. 16, 1869

Emily (Mrs.), and Robert A.

Moreland, by Rev. N. B. Cobb,
July 29, 1869

Frances R., and Samuel S. Wood, by Eldor Wm. A. Crandol, Dec. 2, 1858

Francis T., and Ariana M., d. of Fendal Chiles, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Nov. 7, 1850

James R., and Rebecca L. Turner, by Elder Thomas Lansdell, Jan. 6, 1859
John M., and Susan B. Massie,
by Elder Horace White,
Dec. 9, 1836

John S., and Catharine Taylor, by Rev. I. Nunally, Apr. 23, 1840

John S., and Sarah E. Agee, by Rev. Wm. M. Ward, May 16, 1844

Joseph E., and Agnes N. Eubank, by Elder R. A. Fox, Apr. 14, 1859

Laura A., and Abel D. Kittrell, by Rev. C. T. Bailey, June 27, 1867

M., and Wm. Tyree, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Feb. 6, 1840

Mary E., d. of Thos. J. West, and J. A. Clarke, by Rev. Thos. Binford, Nov. 12, 1857

Mary E., d. of Arthur West, and Wm. H. Jones, by Rev. George F. Adams, Jan. 11, 1872

Nannie B., and W. J. Bendall, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Mar. 18, 1886

Sarah, d. of Francis West, and David A. Proffitt, by Rev. Charles Wingfield, Mar. 25, 1852

Sophia, and Illoyd L. Powell, by Rev. L. B. Moore, May 25, 1876

T. Eugene (Rev.), and Alma Clayton, Oct. 26, 1933

William B., and Mary W., d. of Robert H. Crump, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Nov. 8, 1883

Wm. D., and Lucy, d. of John Horn, by Elder J. R. Harrison, July 21, 1864

WESTBROOK

Ella V., and William L. Hood, by Rev. H. Petty, May 2, 1872

Sarah A., and Richard A. Felts, by Elder Thomas

Lensdell, Aug. 11, 1859 William B., and Virginia A. Jones, by Rev. Dr. Pryor, Feb. 25, 1858

WESTWOOD

Indiana W., d. of John Westwood, and Wm. H. Williams, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Feb. 10, 1848

WHALEY

Charles A., and Sophia J. Fry, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Apr. 5, 1866

WHARP

Adelia R., and Joseph A. J. Sykes, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

WHARTON

Andrew B., and Martha E. Southworth, by Elder R. W. Cole, Feb. 3, 1859

Bettie Mildred, and Mordecai Chenault, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Mar. 20, 1862

Charlotte, and Rev. J. B. Jeter, pastor of 1st. Bap. Ch., Richmond, by Rev. Wm. Harris, Jan. 25, 1849

Eliza J., d. of John Wharton, and Dr. James T. Cropp, by Rev. James Garnett, Aug. 13, 1857

Emma F., d. of John Wharton, and Isaac S. Mitchell, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Oct. 28, 1869

J. S. (Rov.), and Mrs. Sarah J. Long, by Rev. H. M. Wharton, Nov. 28, 1895

Letitia E., d. of John and Eliza Wharton, and John R., s. of James and Martha Colvin, by Elder James Garnett, Dec. 26, 1850

Lucy W., and John Beadles, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Dec. 12, 1839

M. B. (Rev.), and M. Belle, d. of Rev. C. M. Irwin, by Rev. S. G. Daniel, Aug. 25, 1864

Ruth, d. of Dr. George Wharton, and Rev. E. M. Remsey, Jan. 4, 1912

Sue E., d. of Malcom H.
Wharton, and Dr. J.
Woodville Ashby, by Rev.
James Garnett, Nov. 25,
1858

WHEAT

Ann L., d. of Jesse Wheat, and Walter T. Bibb, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Feb. 22, 1844

Bettie Ann, d. of Francis Wheat, and Robert S. Anderson, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Feb. 5, 1852

Francis, and Edney E., d. of Capt. Fleming Bibb, by Elder Rufus Chandler, Dec. 9, 1831

WHEATLEY

Edward C., and Lizzie
Mathews, by Rev. R. H.
Stone, Dec. 17, 1896

Jennie V., and George D. Hopkins, by Rev. I. M. Mercer, Jan. 19, 1888

WHEELER

Agnes W., and Abner F.
Harvey, by Elder E. W.
Roach, Oct. 26, 1838

Ann E., and Andrew J. Roberts, by Rev. Thos. W. Roberts, Jan. 25, 1855

Annie C., and Sidney Barnett, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Nov. 18, 1875

Benjamin L., and Cora Lee Bondurant, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, D.D., Dec. 30, 1897

Benjamin W., and Demaris P., d. of Anderson Brown, by Elder Thomas W. Roberts, Jan. 30, 1845

Ella C., and Wm. G. Hurt, by Rev. Geo. B. Taylor, Apr. 29, 1869

Fannie A., d. of John Wheeler, and William T. Smith, by Rev. George F. Adams, Nov. 30, 1876

Hannah, and James Jennings, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

Julia M., and John T. Mebane, by Rev. John Mitchell, Feb. 1, 1866

Mary J., and Jos. Graves, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 17, 1853

Micajah, and Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 15, 1828

Millie, d. of Jas. Wheeler, and Jas. W. Mills, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 29, 1866

Robert, and Julia Ann Dumkum, by Elder P. P. Smith, July 5, 1839

Wm. D., and Fannie, d. of Joseph E. Scruggs, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Oct. 25, 1866

WHEELEY

John, and Ann Elizabeth Burch, by Rev. Dudley Atkinson, Oct. 27, 1842

WHEELY

Thomas, and Mary Ann Minor, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 6, 1837

WHELY

Elizabeth, and Ira Huckstep, by Elder Horace White, Feb. 10, 1853

WHERLEY

Ro., and Hartha Gowin, by Elder Samuel Davidson, Jan. 22, 1852

WHILDEN

Eliza Ann, d. of Elias Whilden, and Vm. A. Nettles, by Rev. N. Graham, Feb. 6, 1873

WHIMS

Wm., and Drucie E. Settle, by Rev. Geo. Tusing, Feb. 26, 1874

WHIPPLE

A. B., and Mrs. P. J. Trout, by Elder J. R. Harrison, June 4, 1863

America E., and Lafayette Noel, by Elder A. Eubank, Jan. 15, 1857

Laura K. (Mrs.), and Dr. Justin D. Fulton, July 17, 1884

WHITAKER

Ann, and Daniel Singleton, by Elder John C. Hamner, Jan. 12, 1854

WHITBY

Ellen C., and D. L. Stainback, by J. C. Bailey, Jan. 4, 1366

WHITE

Alice J., and William Wilson, by Rev. A. M. Simms, Mar. 7, 1872

Andrew J., and Isabella V. Venable, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1869

Anna R., and C. A. Boxley, by Rev. W. P. Walker, Jan. 31, 1889

Caroline C., and John T.
Harris, by Rev. H. White,
Nov. 2, 1843

Catherine E., d. of Geo.
White, and Rev. Geo. F.
Adams, by Rev. H. H.
Tucker, Oct. 19, 1854

Chapman, and Nancy Butler, by Elder T. B. Humphreys, Aug. 25, 1837

Charles Henry, and Olive Lee, d. of Mrs. Elizabeth F. Thompson, by Rev. L. C. Brickhouse, Mar. 6, 1890

Cordelia V., and Milton F. Heron, by Rev. H. Petty, assisted by Rev. F. H. Jones, Oct. 20, 1887

David, and Susan C.
George, w. of Edmond
George, by Elder Robert
Lilly, Mar. 30, 1854
Elias, and Sarah Ann Ross,

by Elder Robert Lilly, Feb. 8, 1849

Elias (Capt.), and Emily B. Kent, by Rev. Elijah Sparkes, Dec. 28, 1854

Eliza C., d. of Gen. Mercer White, and William G. Jesse, by Rev. Vm. H. Fonerden, Dec. 20, 1860

Eliza J., d. of Capt. John White, and Dr. George S. Anderson, by Elder Isaac S. Tinsley, Mar. 29, 1849

Elizabeth A., and Henry Duling, by Elder H. G. Segar, Jan. 4, 1839

Emma J., and Dr. Jos. A. Chandler, by Rev. James D. Coleman, June 14, 1860

F. M., and Minnie Hughes, by Rev. C. P. Scott, Mar. 29, 1894

Fannie W., d. of Isaac White, and Mifflin Lorentz, by Rev. R. H. Walker, Mar. 1, 1849

Fanny, d. of Mrs. Elizabeth White, and Adolphus Gary, by Rev. Basil Manly, Aug. 28, 1856

Frances Agnes, and Lindsay Coleman Beckers, by Elder T. L. Miller, Sept. 13, 1860

Frances L., d. of W. White, and W. H. Yearby, lawyer, by Elder S. Jones, Dec. 14, 1838

Henry B., and Ann E. Wigglosworth, by Rov. Charles A. Lewis, Nov. 10, 1842

Horace (Elder), and Ann Page, by Elder M. Hachet, Oct. 15, 1846

Hugh W., and Elizabeth J. Jordan, by Rev. T. Herndon, Mar. 25, 1869

Ira C., and Sophia A. Chapman, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 15, 1857 J., and Adeline W., d. of Cornelius Dabney, by Elder Horace White, Dec. 26, 1839

J. Bettie, and Edward J. Stephens, by Rev. Jas. D. Coleman, Dec. 6, 1855

J. T., and Hattie L. Evans, by Rev. John Stout, Jan. 4, 1883

James, and Eliza Ann Morrison, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 8, 1849

James, and Elizabeth E., d. of Capt. Humphrey Bickley, by Elder Elijah Sparks, May 11, 1854

James, and Lamantha Perry, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

James G. (Capt.), and Sallie A. Hill, by Elder Horace White, Oct. 14, 1852; Feb. 10, 1853

John (Capt.), and L. J. Mallory, by Elder Robert Lilly, Dec. 20, 1849

John, and Sarah A. J. Read, by Rev. P. Warren, Mar. 22, 1860

John B., and Nannie E. Cocke, by Rev. G. F. Bagby, Apr. 8, 1875

John H., and Elizabeth F. Pace, by Rev. Robert Lilly, Sept. 9, 1847

John H. (Capt.), and Mary E., d. of N. H. Ragland, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 14, 1865

John J., and Dora C. Hutchison, by Rev. Henry Moon, Jan. 28, 1869

Julian I., and Lucy M. Lucado, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Apr. 29, 1875

Laura B., and M. J. Alexander, by Rev. John B. Turpin, Dec. 21, 1882

Lawrence B. (Rev.), and Mary Battaile, by Rev. J. Z,

Tyler, Nov. 16, 1882 Lelia, d. of Andrew J. White, and Myers Higginbotham, by Rev. P. H. Cowherd, Mar. 31, 1910

Lucius, and Mrs. Mary Martin, by Rev. J. M. Coleman, Dec. 20, 1888

Lucy, and George W. Mahoh, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Oct. 19, 1832

Lucy, and Thomas Baker, by Elder Robert Lilly, Apr. 13, 1838

Lucy A., d. of Pleasant White, and John M. Pace, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Feb. 10, 1859

Luther C., and Sallie A. Kent, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 18, 1872

Lyneas W., and Mary V. Jones, by Rev. Samuel H. Holmes, Jan. 29, 1852

M. L., and Thomas W. Houchens, by Rev. H. Davis Ragland, Jan. 30, 1868

Malvina, and Joseph Allen, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Oct. 23, 1873

Margaret Ann, d. of Thomas W. White, Esq., and Henry D. Jones, by Barnes Goodman, Esq., Aug. 19, 1841

Marion W., and Lewis F. Mason, by Rev. J. D. Coleman, July 2, 1874

Mary A., and Samuel Justice, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Apr. 18, 1872

Mary E., d. of Isaac White, and Frederick W. Knapp, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Aug. 15, 1834

Mary E., d. of Capt. John White, and John P. Dickinson, by Elder Robert Lilly, Dec. 29, 1842

Mary E., and N. M. Page, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Oct. 18, 1849 Nannie E., and D. T. Clark, by Rev. Dr. J. H. De Votie, Oct. 30, 1873

Pearl, and Frank Marshall, by Rev. H. Petty, Oct. 19, 1899

Philip F., and Lucy B., d. of Elder Wm. Hatchett, by Elder Joseph Starke, Mar. 18, 1841

Pleasant, and Martha M., d. of R. Loving, by Elder S. Eastin, Feb. 26, 1836

Pleasant, and Jane D.
Montague, by Elder P. P.
Smith, Apr. 1, 1841

R. Ashby, and Sallie A., d. of Rev. J. A. Billingsly, by Rev. J. O. Kirk, Mar. 11, 1886

Rawley W., and Callie V., d. of James A. Mitchell, by Rev. Wm. G. Matthews, Aug. 30, 1860

Richard Henry (Rev.), pastor of Walnut Grove and Cool Springs Churches, in Hanover Co., and Margaret Hattie, d. of Mrs. Ella Augusta Parrish, Oct. 30, 1913

Richard J., and Rosalia Stephens, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Dec. 2, 1869

Rosa L., and Ro. A. Stratton, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 24, 1867

S. Rodney, and Claudia, d. of Seth March, by Rev. J. L. Johnson, Oct. 31, 1867

Salada, and Joseph Dabney, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Dec. 28, 1882

Sallie E., d. of Col. H. B: White, and Hon. E. W. Beck, by Rev. J. H. De Votie, Dec. 5, 1872

Sallie J., and Thomas K.
Bishop, by Rev. J. F.
Deans, Jan. 13, 1887
Sally A. T., and Osbane M.

Harris, by Elder Horace White, Feb. 10, 1853

Samuel E., and Victoria P. Seay, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Jan. 16, 1873

Sarah, and Thomas J. Thornton, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 27, 1859

Sarah, and Robert W. Harrison, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Mar. 20, 1862

Sarah C., d. of Isaac White, and John S. Sydnor, by Elder James B. Taylor, Dec. 24, 1830

Sarah Frances, d. of Washington White, and E. Z.
Stephens, by Rev. W. S.
Briggs, Mar. 16, 1865

Selia G., d. of Maj. James G. White, and A. C. Gravatt, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, June 21, 1877

Smith J. R., and Virginia M., d. of Muscoe Boulware, by Elder R. W. Cole, July 3, 1845

Smith J. R. (Maj.), and Ann E. Holloway, by Rev. A. Broaddus, July 2, 1857

Smyth* J. Ř. (Maj.), and Virginia Nelson Wright, by Elder Horace White, Mar. 25, 1852

Susan, d. of John White, and Peyton Tucker, by Rev. E. Baptist, May 16, 1834

Susannah Cross, d. of Col. Wm. L. White, and Dr. Wm. Lewis Wood, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Dec. 21, 1854

Thos. M. (Col.), and Susan E. Priddy, by Rev. A. McDowell, Jan. 13, 1853

Virginia E., and Wilton S. Gouldin, by Rev. James D. Coleman, July 4, 1872

Virginia N., d. of James I. White, and George R. Samuel, by Rev. Lawrence Battaile, Nov. 9, 1843 William (Dr.), and Henrietta K. Turner, by Elder John O. Turpin, Jan. 12, 1843

Wm. A. (Dr.), and Mary E. Mundy, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 22, 1852

Wm. A., and F. Lillian Early, by Elder J. M. Farrar, Dec. 22, 1887

William C., and Elizabeth Taylor, d. of Burwell Starke, by Elder William C. Ligon, July 26, 1849

Wm. C. (Deacon), and Bettie S., d. of Deacon Daniel Adkins, by Elder Samuel Taylor, May 26, 1859

William M., and Fannie C., d. of Caleb Hadder, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 6, 1883

Wm. R., and Annie E., d. of Albert Hone, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 28, 1882

Wm. S., and Lavinia C., d. of John Gouldin, by Rev. L. W. Battaile, Dec. 18, 1845

Willie M., d. of Richardson White, and Wm. R. Wilcher, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 7, 1843

WHITED

Martha J., and Legrand Sexton, by Rev. W. Huff, May 1, 1862 WHITENEAD

Benjamin S., and Elenia E., d. of Jesse Hughes, by Rev. Henry W. Dodge, Jan. 12, 1860

J. H., and Cora Rice, by Rev. D. Witt, D.D., June 15, 1871

Jane (Mrs.), and William Cook, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Feb. 1, 1872

John, and Sarah Vaughan, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838

Martha A., d. of John C. Whitehead, and Thos. H. Booz, by Elder A. Thomas, Nov. 22, 1855

Mary Jane, and John M. Gilliam, by Elder E. W. Roach, May 9, 1861

Patrick H., and Bithena L.
Turner, by Elder Samuel
Davidson, Oct. 28, 1836

Severn, and Martha Rannon, by Elder Thomas Hume, Jan. 5, 1838

Virginia C., d. of James Whitehead, and Alsen Thomas, by Elder T. N. Johnson, May 2, 1850

W. A. J., and Mollie Henley, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 10, 1859

WHITEHORN

Henrietta W., and Wm. E. Marks, by Rev. T. B. Creath, June 3, 1858

Howell W., and M. A. Darist, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, Mar. 30, 1838

L. B., and Martha Grigg, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Feb. 2,

Martha F., and James S. Champion, by Elder Thos. Lansdell, Feb. 9, 1860

Mary J., and William J.
Squiggins, by Elder J. C.
Bailey, July 8, 1852

WHITEHORNE

Mary A., and Benson Sills, by Rev. J. D. Brown, Jan. 13, 1887

WHITEHOUSE

Jerome H., and Mary A.
Bagwell, by Rev. Thomas
Hume, Doc. 15, 1870

WHITEHURST

Benjamin T., and Mary Frances
Hall, by Elder H. J.
Chandler, Mar. 4, 1841
J. W., and Elizabeth F.

Morris, Dec. 30, 1880
John T., and Anne G. Wood,
by Rev. Thomas G. Wood,
June 21, 1900

John W., and Ritty Burley,

by Elder H. J. Chandler, Oct. 15, 1840

Nathaniel E., and Mary A. May, by Rev. N. B. Cobb, June 30, 1870

Sarah F., and Robert F. Graham, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, June 13, 1872

Virginia E., and Maj. John T. Woodhouse, by Rev. R. H. Baylor, Oct. 26 and Nov. 23, 1871

Wm. B., and Isabella F., d. of Wm. C. Fentress, by Rev. N. M. Munden, Dec. 28, 1882

WHITELAW

Juliana, and William Burton, Jr., by Rev. Eli Ball, May 18, 1832

WHITESCARVER

Annie Louise, d. of the officiating minister, Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver, and Rev. Th. Hume, Jr., Nov. 14, 1878

Frank, and Mrs. Alice Sublett Taylor, Jan. 8, 1891. [Pastor of Cave Spring Church, Roanoke Co., Va., officiating.]

Wm. A., and Caroline M., d. of Maj. Edmond Broaddus, by Rev. J. R. Scott, Chaplain of the University, Feb. 8, 1849

Wm. A. (Rev.), and Sally Ann, d. of Isaac O. Perkins, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Dec. 27, 1855

William R., and Imma F., d. of Mrs. Mary F. Abrahams, by Rev. St. George T. Abrahams, Nov. 24, 1887

Wilmer O., and May, d. of Gen. Jas. G. Field, by Rev. W. A. Whitescarver and Prof. Thos. Hume, D.D., June 30, 1892

WHITFIELD

Fanny J., d. of Rev. George W. Whitfield, and George L. Wimberly, by Rev. B. Manly, Jr., Oct. 22, 1857

Mary L., and George N. Gardner, by Rev. Jno. R. Watkins, Jan. 4, 1872

W. C., and Minnie M., d. of George H. and M. B. Hening, by Rev. J. H. Longcrier, Nov. 24, 1898

WHITING

C. F. (Dr.), and Lavinia C. Lewis, by Rev. R. H. Land, July 6, 1871

Louisa G., and Herbert Washington, Esq., by Rev. Leonidas Polk, Dec. 10, 1830

Mary Eliza, and A. H. Campbell, by Rev. D. Shaver, May 4, 1854

Virginia, and Charles J. Faulkner, U. S. Senator of W. Va., Jan. 11, 1894

WHITLEY

J. T. (Rev.), and Mattie S. Cathon, by Rev. J. H. Newbill, Dec. 5, 1872

WHITLOCK

Caroline M., d. of Henry W. Whitlock, and John F. Cox, by Rev. Henry W. Watkins, Nov. 13, 1845

David H., and Susan W. Holland, by Elder R. R. Minor, Aug. 5, 1852

Emma, and Thos. J.
Taliaferro, by Rev. B.
Manly, Jr., Dec. 10, 1857

George W., and Bettie S.
Amos, by Rev. W. E. Robertson, June 27, 1889

James M., and Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John Huddleston, by Rev. Jesse Witt, Sept. 24, 1840

James M., and Rosalie Estelle, d. of R. H. Wills, Esq., by Dr. W. E. Hatcher, Apr. 24, 1884 Jane E., and Abner B.
Davis, by Elder E. W.
Roach, Feb. 24, May
5, 1859

John E., and Ann Colgin, by Elder E. L. Magoon, Dec. 5, 1839

John J., and Amanda V. Andrews, by Elder Lewis Chaudoin, June 9, 1842

Lorremish D., and Octavia
Thompson, by Rev. Dr.
Howell, Jan. 1, 1857

Margaret, and Daniel H.
Andrews, by Rev. L.
Chaudoin, July 30, 1840

Martha Ann, and Charles S. Price, by Rev. Mr. Curtis, May 15, 1829

Mollie L., d. of James M. Whitlock, and E. Royal Martin, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Dec. 13, 1860

Nannie R., d. of James M. Whitlock, and Hugh A. French, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, July 7, 1870

Sarah E., and John R. Pritchett, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 27, 1860

William D., and Eliza J. Proffit, by Rev. James M. Kent, Sr., Mar. 7, 1861

Wm. N., and Elizabeth T. Hix, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Nov. 14, 1844

WHITLOCKE

A. S., and Nannie R., d. of Ed. Hill, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Jan. 19, 1871

WHITLOW

Claiborne, and Mary S.
Barley, by Elder J. B.
Tombes, Oct. 23, 1851
Elizabeth Ann, and Robert

F. Calloway, by Elder E. W. Roach, July 22, 1836

Nathaniel, and Matilda Wills Hicks, by Elder John O. Turpin, Mar. 9, 1838

William S., and Laura E., d. of Mrs. Joanna Tyree, by Rev. Theodore Whitfield, D.D., Dec. 28, 1893

WHITHAN

William Rush (Dr.), and Anna Callendine, d. of Dr. J. B. Taylor, July 5, 1906

WHITHIRE

Fannie E., d. of Nathan
Whitmire, and Prof. J. M.
Harris, of Furman University,
by Rev. William D. Thomas,
July 29, 1869

Mattie C., and Jas. S. Spearman, Jr., and Rev. W. D. Rice, June 12, 1873

WHITMORE

Sarah, and John C. Stainback, by Elder Thos. A. Hall, June 28, 1860

WHITSITT

Nm. H. (Prof.), of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Florence, d. of Capt. Samuel B. Wallace, by Rev. G. H. Rout, assisted by Prof. J. A. Broadus, D.D., Oct. 13, 1881

WHITTHKER

John, and Mrs. Eliza Ayres, by Elder Gilbert Mason, Apr. 16, 1831

WHI TTEN

Thomas J., and Eudora V. Harris, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Jan. 17, 1867

THITTON

Walter A., and Minnie S. Fuqua, by Rev. J. W. Reynolds, Jan. 26, 1893

THE TWORTH

Thos. E., and Susan A.
Johnson, by Rev. Thomas H.
Jones, Sept. 16, 1852

TTAIN

A. V. (Capt.), and Alice R., d. of Dr. Francis D. Jones, by Elder Wm. E. Wiatt, May 21, 1857 Alexander T., and Maud R., d. of Robert Sinclair, by Elder W. E. Wiatt, June 16, 1881

James M., and Mary A., d. of Richard Richards, by Elder E. G. Ship, Apr. 13, 1854

Mary A. (Mrs.), and G. W. Hudgins, by Rev. Dr. W. A. Hill, Dec. 5, 1878

W. E. (Elder), and N. B. Heywood, by Elder W. S. Howkins, July 27, 1871

WICHER

Nathaniel W., and Virginia Lipscombe, by Rev. James F. Parkinson, Feb. 11, 1869

WICKER

Diana, d. of Nathaniel Wicker, and Peter McGee, by Elder Joseph Starke, Jan. 14, 1847

Edgar, and Hollie Woodruff, by Elder J. B. Bristow, Jan. 13, 1870

Francis (Col.), and Lucy Ann, d. of John Lipscomb, by Rev. Vm. H. Hart, Apr. 6,

James Caldwell, and Lula Jones, d. of John Tivis Puckett, Dec. 13, 1917

John Jordan, Jr., and Kate Lumpkin, d. of Adolphus Sanford Richardson, and J. J., Jr., s. of Rev. J. J. Wicker, Oct. 14, 1915

Nancy, and Vm. Thom, by Elder W. F. Nelson, May 12,

WICKHAM

Fannie, d. of James Wickham, and Charles H. Coakley, by Rev. C. R. Cruickshanks, Dec. 25, 1890

James M., and Lucy M. Torrill, by Elder H. S. Lowry, July 5, 1866

WICKS

John J., and Anna B. Heinlein, by Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Fonerden, Mar. 6, 1862

WIDEMAN

L. Lucie, d. of James H. Wideman, and J. W. Harrison, by Rev. B. F. Miller, Jan. 15, 1874

WIDGEON

J. W., and Bettie C. Bell, by Rev. H. Petty, Dec. 20, 1866 John, Jr., and Sarah A. Wilkins, by Elder H. J. Chandler, May 14, 1840

WIDGEONS

Charles, and Mary V. Shipp, by Rev. F. C. Clark, Jan. 31, 1889

WIGFIELD

Martha W., and Sam'l D. Newborry, by Elder A. H. Spilman, Jan. 10, 1861

WIGGINS

Braxton, and Missouri Wilmouth, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Sept. 18, 1862

Robert H., and E. J. Hays, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 6, 1853

WIGGLESWORTH

Ann E., and Henry B. White, by Rev. Charles A. Lewis, Nov. 10, 1842

WIGGS

M. Kate, d. of the late J. H. Wiggs, and W. J. Simpson, by Rev. W. B. Royall, Dec. 29, 1887

WIGHT

Emily C., and William B. Graves, by Elder J. M. Lamb, Oct. 15, 1874

WIGLESWORTH .

Almira W., and Jefferson Flippo, by Elder L. W. Allen, Feb. 9, 1854 Lucy L., d. of John Wiglesworth, and Warren A. Wiglesworth, by Rev. Wm. R. Powell, Feb. 22, 1839
Robert S., and M. D., d.
of John C. Hewlett, by
Elder Charles A. Lewis,
May 16, 1844

Sarah Lewis, and Henry Duerson, Jr., by Rev. Charles A. Lewis, Feb. 22, 1839

Warren A., and Lucy L., d. of John Wiglesworth, by Rev. Wm. R. Powell, Feb. 22, 1839

WILBERN

Wim. (Capt.), and Catharine M. Taylor, by Elder Wm. T. Lindsey, Mar. 16, 1854

WILBORN

Nettie, and T. T. Livesay, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Feb. 20, 1868

WILBORNE

John C., and S. Travis Palmore, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Oct. 31, 1872

Leslie B., and William E. Harris, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Feb. 6, 1873

Wm. J., and Julia A. T. Bailey, by John Campbell, Nov. 6, 1856

WILBOUR

Louisa C. (Mrs.), and Geo. T. Blanton, by Rev. Wim. E. Hatcher, Jan. 13, 1859

WILBOURN

Julius C., and Mattie E., d. of the late Thos. J. Howerton, by Rev. Geo. N. Pittard, Feb. 10, 1887

WILBOURNE

Robert W., and Bettie J., d. of Chas. Hill, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 2, 1860

WILBUR

John Milnor (Rev.), and Mary Emily, d. of Mrs. David Russell Wright, June 14, 1906

WILCHER

Wim. B., and Henrietta Hill,

by Elder B. Phillips, July 22, 1858 Wm. R., and Willie M., d. of

Richardson White, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 7, 1843

WILCOX

Jas. H., and Martha M. Parsons, by Rev. John M. Lamb, Apr. 24, 1873

Thomas, and Roberta A.
Waddell, by Rev. J. F.
Parkinson, May 16, 1872

WILDE

Maria L., and Reuben B. Boyd, by Elder E. L. Magoon, Sept. 24, 1840

WILEY

Alice J., and Richard W.
Robinson, by Rev. Mr. Boston,
Mar. 29, 1866

George W., and Sarah Ann Armstrong, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Mar. 2, 1843

Mattie E., and Walter C. Henson, by Rev. L. E. Peters, May 30, 1872

WILHEWIE

Samuel, and Sallie Manning, by Rev. J. M. C. Luke, Feb. 28, 1878

WILHOIT

Elizabeth Estelle, d. of Ezekiel Wilhoit, and W. D. Earley, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Mar. 16, 1865

Jacob E., and Mary E. Nuckols, by Elder M. L. Jones, Mar. 9, 1838

Tandy E., and Mattie Maud Gay, by Rev. John E. Massey, Nov. 24, 1887

WILKERSON

Alexander, and Lucy S. Gordon, by Rev. John E. Montague, Dec. 9, 1852

Emma Lee, d. of Wm. E. Wilkerson, and Richard E. Arrington, by Rev. H. G. Crews, July 12, 1888

Sallie V., and Fayette H.

Davis, by Rev. S. C.
Boston, Dec. 6, 1866
Sarah J., and Wm. A. J.
Martin, by Rev. Hobart
M. Bartlett, Nov. 24,

1837

WILKES

Alfred, and Allene Pender, d. of Dr. H. Allen Tupper, Sept. 24, 1908

R. W. (Rev.), and Lou O. Crawford, by Rev. L. W. Allen, Feb. 12, 1857

WILKINS

(Mr.), and A. Fitzgerald, by Elder W. R. McDonald, Jan. 10, 1861

D. T., and Emma T. Walton, by Rev. A. E. Owen, Nov. 26, 1868

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and John B. Powell, by Elder Josiah C. Bailey, Dec. 8, 1837

James Drewry, and Kate Lewis, d. of Dr. A. J. Fristoe, Oct. 15, 1903

Joakim, and Mrs. Margaret Hunt, by Elder Wm. A. Dix, July 26, 1839

John T., Jr. (Dr.), and Mary Elizabeth Turner, by Rev. W. T. Hundley, Apr. 12, 1877

Lucy, and Taylor Lomax, by Rev. Richmond Roberson, June 23, 1842

Lucy W., and Chas. L. Slate, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Sept. 14, 1871

Ro., and Martha A. Davis, by Elder J. L. Trueman, July 12, 1860

Robert C., and Sarah B., d. of John Boswell, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 29, 1846

Sarah, and Robert Boswell, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Apr. 15, 1841

Sarah A., and John Widgeon,

Jr., and Elder H. J. Chandler, May 14, 1840 Sarah Jefferson, d. of Mrs. Elizabeth V. Wilkins, and John S., Jr., s. of Col. John S. Harwood, Nov. 28, 1907

Susan A., and Jacob T. Nottingham, by Elder J. G. Councill, Dec. 10, 1857 Thomas, and Mary E. Etheridge,

by Elder H. J. Chandler, Mar. 4, 1841

W. B., and Miss M. J. Traynham, by Rev. W. Slate, Dec. 23, 1869

William, and Anaretta J. Smith, by Elder Wm. A. Crandol, Apr. 8, 1858

WILKINSON

A. J., and Samuel Fitts, by A. F. Davidson, May 26,

Ann E., and John Mackie, Jr., by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, July 8, 1869

Catharine, and Smith A. Thorp, by Elder Jordan Martin, Jan. 11, 1839

Edward, and Grace, d. of the officiating minister, Rev. J. C. Hiden, Feb. 16, 1893

Elizabeth, d. of John Wilkinson, and Richard Forsee, by Rev. C. Forsee, Dec. 13, 1833

Elizabeth H., d. of S. Colter Wilkinson, and William J. Hudgens, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Feb. 21, 1850

Elsie A., d. of W. E. Wilkinson, and Egbert F. P'Pool,* by Rev. H. G. Crews, Feb. 8, 1883

Fannie J., and John B. Anderson, by Rev. James Anderson, Jan. 29, 1874

Geo. T., and Sallie F. Putney, by Rev. Wm. H. Taylor, Mar. 10, 1859

Jane E., and Samuel E. Puryear, by Elder A. B. Smith, Mar. 24, 1859 Jesse R., and Lucy M. Stone, by Elder P. P. Smith,

Sept. 20, 1839 John A., and Catherine C. B.

Walker, by Elder James B. Taylor, Jan. 12, 1838

John B., and Annie E. Fore, by Rev. J. F. Deans, Mar. 28, 1872

Joseph B., and Annie M., d. of Francis West, by Elder John Spencer, July 8, 1858

Judith Ann, and Alfred Cosby, by Elder Jordan Martin, Dec. 29, 1837

Lucy J., and Walter J. Mitterer, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, Dec. 29, 1892

Lydall W., and Ann Louisa McLawrine, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Mar. 3, 1853

Martha A., and Abner Jones, by A. F. Davidson, May 26, 1853

Mary Ann, and Richard A. Wilkinson, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Apr. 15, 1841

Mary E., and J. M. Webb, by Rev. F. H. James, Mar. 27,

Mary E. M., and Charles H. A. Clay, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 25, 1847

Mary Eliza, and Cyrus A. Branch, by Rev. Wm. T. Lindsay, Feb. 1, 1855

Mary S., d. of J. R. Wilkinson, and William M. Hall, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Mar. 21, 1867

Panthea, and James Madison Hayes, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Mar. 14, 1878

Pattie, and Walter M. Bowles, by Rev. B. Cade, Mar. 7, 1872

Phebe A., and Samuel P. Goode,

Given as printed

by Rev. A. A. Baldwin, Dec. 4, 1845

Richard A., and Mary Ann Wilkinson, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Apr. 15, 1841

Rosa A., d. of Maj. Wilkinson, and Napoleon M. Aston, by Rev. J. A. Duncan, Dec. 6, 1866

Rosa J., and Ellis W. Putney, Jr., by Rev. Wm. H. Taylor, Jan. 6, 1859

Sue L., and Andrew J. Chandler, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Mar. 14, 1878

Telia H., and Chas. J. Beattie, by Rev. R. N. Pratt, Mar. 19, 1885

Thornton E., and Nettie Vaden, by Elder W. R. McDonald, June 20, 1861

William F., and Martha N. Bumpuss, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Jan. 14, 1858

Wm. L., and Mrs. Rosa A. Roan, by Rev. James E. Joyner, Nov. 4, 1841

Willie S., and Roberta Vaughan, by Rev. J. R. Wilkinson, Jan. 21, 1886

Wilmoth, and Francis Marshall, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D.D., Aug. 22, 1850

WILKISON

Martha E., and James G. Johnson, by Rev. B. H. Benton, Jan. 24, 1856

WILLARD

Beatrice Goodwyn, d. of Prof. M. F. Willard, and Thos. C. Downy, by Rev. Dr. John Hannon, Sept. 2, 1909

Cynthia L. (Mrs.), and John A. Henley, by Rev. Henry McDonald, D.D., Apr. 1, 1880

Humberston C. (Squire), and Ida G., d. of L. A. Moorefield, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Jan. 19, 1888

Marryatt T., d. of M. F.

Willard, and Clarence M. Minters, May 30, 1918

Viola Crews, d. of M. F. Willard, and William Henry Willard, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Aug. 28, 1902

William Henry, and Viola Crews, d. of M. F. Willard, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Aug. 28, 1902

WILLEFORD

Mary, and Wm. Holloway, by Rev. Smith Sherwood, Jan. 8, 1836

WILLERORY

Mary T., and John P. Lacy, by Rev. R. H. Land, Nov. 17, 1870

WILLEROY

John W., and Sallie M., d. of Mrs. Mary Estill, by Elder John E. Maxey, Mar. 16, 1871

Wm. A., and Georgie A. Major, by Rev. R. H. Land, Dec. 16, 1869

WILLETT

Frederick, and Sarah A. E. Gibson, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Jan. 13, 1842

J. Henry, and Kate M. Hogg. by Rev. F. H. Hall, Apr. 25, 1889

WILLIAMS

(Miss), and Nathan Enroughty. by Elder John O. Turpin, Sept. 29, 1837

(Mr.), and Sarah Jones, by Elder Jas. B. Taylor, Sept. 4, 1845

A. T., and Mary A. E. Jean, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 17, 1867

Alfred T., and Frances E., d. of Absalom Blackburn, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Nov. 1, 1855

Alice E., and James R. Morris, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, D.D., June 24, 1875

Andrew J., and Susanna Todd, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, May 6, 1858

Ann A. (Mrs.), and Geo. W. Bell, by Rev. A. Berry, July 8, 1858

Ann C., and Samuel Brummall, by Elder H. Keeling, Jan. 1, 1836

Ann Eliza, d. of Jas. D.
Williams, and Robert Peters,
by Rev. J. L. Prichard, Jan.
3 and 24, 1856

Ann H., and Thomas W. Crawford, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Dec. 5, 1867

Benj. F., and Susan A. E. Bibb, by Rev. Willis Huckstep, Dec. 16, 1858

Benjamin L., and Amanda Fitzallen Franklin, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Dec. 10, 1868

Bettie A., and Maj. D. W. Anderson, by Rev. Alexander H. Sands, July 20, 1871

Bettie F., and Wm. S. Barden, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, June 30, 1881

Birdie, and John W. Crews, by Rev. J. Adolphus French, Nov. 1, 1877

Caroline M., and Jesse Barns, by Rev. J. J. Settle, Dec. 10, 1857

Carrie White, and Webster Gill Thompson, by Rev. George Braxton Taylor, Dec. 6, 1900

Catharine, and Capt. George S. Lownes, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, Mar. 18, 1852

Chas. B., and Louisa Ramsey, by Elder E. W. Roach, Jan. 12, 1860

Charles H., and Mary Ella, d. of Rev. Ro. Burton, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, May 11, 1871

Charles H., and Ida Griggs, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Dec. 30, 1880

Charles P., and Susan M.

* Given as printed

Bledsoe, by Elder William Moore, Jan. 26, 1854

Charles P., and Margaret F. Blanks, by Elder Wm. J. Shipman, Nov. 29, 1866

Cora R., and Walter C. Fraser, by Elder W. P. Blake, Jan. 27, 1881

D. R., and Lucy Melton, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1868

Dudley, and Mrs. Martha J. Cox, by Rev. Wm. T. Lindsay, Apr. 20, 1871

E. Gay, and H. Richard Parson, by Rev. Thomas B. Evans, Oct. 4, 1866

E. H., and Harriet E. W., d. of E. W. Poindexter, by Elder Charles Friend, Feb. 22, 1849

E. R., and T. M., d. of Alexander B. Hutcheson, by Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D., and Rev. C. C. Bitting, July 13, 1876

Ed.*, and Rebecca Guthrie, by Elder A. F. Scott, Jan. 24, 1856

Edward F. (Dr.), and Mrs. Julia C. Mauzy, by Rev. John E. Massey, Dec. 30, 1852

Eliza, and Iverson Charles, by Rev. Richard H. Mitchell, Jan. 12, 1843

Eliza Hunter, and Dan'l W. Shacklock, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 16, 1873

Eliza R., and Richard L. Meredith, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Jan. 27, 1842

Elizabeth, and Rev. Wm. A. Woodson, by Rev. T. E. Woodson, Mar. 5, 1874

Ella M., and Robert J. Loving, by Rev. J. P. Lawrance, Aug. 17, 1871

Emily, and John T. Moss, by Elder P. P. Smith,

Jan. 25, 1839

Emma J., and It. Lucian A. Davis, by Elder G. W. Trice, Mar. 26, 1863

Emma S., and Wm. A. Wise, by Rev. Ro. Williamson, Jan. 8, 1874

Erasmus N., and Mary Kate Criser, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, Nov. 4, 1880

Frances (Mrs.), and John Nelson, by Rev. J. L. Reynolds, Jan. 20, 1843

Frances E., and Jesse T. Bowles, by Elder George G. Exall, Apr. 16, 1857

G. F. (Rev.), and Miss E. V. Woodfin, by Rev. A. B. Woodfin, Dec. 5, 1872

Geo. D., and Mrs. Rebecca Murray, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Feb. 21, 1867

George Thomas, and Hollie Bailey, by Rev. G. W. Kruse, June 6, 1895

Geo. W., and Ellen S. Howard, by Rev. R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 16, 1873

Green W., and Lucretia C., d. of John Clayton, by Elder Wm. O. Bailey, Dec. 2, 1852

H. F. (Rev.), and Annie M.
Taylor, by Rev. R. L. Gay,
assisted by Dr. George
Cooper, Nov. 17, 1892

H. M., and Mrs. M. G. Stephenson, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Dec. 12, 1889

Harriet, and Thos. G. Clarke, by Elder W. W. Snow, Mar. 11, 1836

Harriet Blackwell, d. of C. N. Williams, and Rev. Edwin Royall Carter, May 5, 1904

Hattie, and R. L. Sydnor, by Elder J. H. Lambeth, June 9, 1887

Henry, and A. Mariah Stewardson, by Elder E. P. M. Thomas, Nov. 9, 1854 Hugh, and Harriet Jennings, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Feb. 28, 1850

Ida B., and William E. Chappell, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Dec. 30, 1886

Isaac Newton, and Lucy C.
Horne, by Rev. E. J.
Willis, Dec. 29, 1859

Isabella, and Samuel J.
Ayres, by Rev. John
Spencer, Feb. 24, 1859

J. H., and Ann E. Brown, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Dec. 5, 1844

J. W., and Frances T., d. of Dr. Daniel Mason, by Elder C. George, Jan. 9, 1840

J. W. M. (Elder), and Corinthia V. J. Read, by Elder P. Warren, Jan. 28, 1847

James, and Antoinette Everett, by Rev. R. R. Overby, Mar. 27, 1856

James, and Mrs. Louisa Healy, by Elder John Pollard, Mar. 3, 1870

James E. (Dr.), and Mary J. Meanley, by Dr. J. G. Carter, Apr. 12, 1849

James E., and Mary F., d. of Edward Robertson, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Dec. 30, 1880

Jas. J., and Martha E.
Blankenship, by Rev. R.
Ford, Jan. 3, 1856

James W., and Bettie M. Edwards, by Rev. J. W. White, Apr. 18, 1872

Jesse, and Maria Anderson, by Rev. Leroy M. Lee, Apr. 12, 1839

John, and Eliza Colburn, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Aug. 10, 1832

John, and Mary Jarrett, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Jan. 11, 1839

John (Capt.), and Martha A. Allen, by Elder J. E. Montague, Dec. 8, 1859

John B., and Martha A., d. of W. Moody, by Elder A. M. Poindexter, Oct. 2, 1845

Jno. B., and Ellen B., d. of Mrs. Lizzie J. Sanderson, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Apr. 4, 1861

John D., and Mary S. Londree, by Rev. John Spencer, Feb. 24, 1859

John R., and Amie S. Roland, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Feb. 6, 1873

John R., and Alexine E., d. of Alexander B. Hutcheson, Aug. 30, 1877

John T., and Sarah M. Ellett, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Dec. 31, 1840

John T. (Dr.), and Elizabeth A. Roberts, by Elder Patrick Warren, Dec. 5, 1844

John W., and Georgianna, d. of Richard Wool, by Rev. Mr. Slicer, Feb. 1, 1839

John W., and Mattie L. Fowlkes, by J. O. Kirk, Jan. 16, 1890

Joseph C., and Iva Lou Watkins, by Rev. J. S. Hardaway, Jan. 4, 1894

Joseph G., and Mrs. Indiana
V. Reeves, late of Valley
Union Seminary, by Elder
Joseph Hay, Sept. 13, 1855
Joseph Judson, Jr., and Malli

Joseph Judson, Jr., and Nellie Ruth, d. of Dr. M. J. Hoover, July 12, 1928

Lou, and John A. Clark, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Apr. 17, 1884

Louisiana, and Smith Payne, by Elder J. C. Perkins, Jan. 21, 1864

Lucie A., and R. S. Williams, by Rev. George P. Luck, Jan. 16, 1873

Lucy, d. of R. D. Williams,

and Wm. M. Strong, by Elder Thomas B. Humphreys, Jan. 21, 1841 Lucy A., and Francis J.

Duke, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, June 24, 1869

Lucy M., d. of John
Williams, and Henry D.
Henkins, by Elder Thos. S.
Morris, June 4 and 18,
1846

Lula E., d. of Dr. J. W. M. Williams, officiating minister, assisted by Dr. F. Wilson, and J. H. Wilson Marriott, May 1, 1884

M. Harrison (Rev.), and Anne, d. of William C. McChord, Sept. 29, 1910

M. Russell, and Dr. Robert T. Glassell, by Rev. R. L. Gay, June 21, 1894

Madgie C., d. of Rev. J. W. M. Williams, D.D., officiating minister, and Prof. J. W. Gore, of Univ. of N. C., Dec. 6, 1883

Majie, and John R. Hayes, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Nov. 12, 1868

Margaret . A,, and Thos. J. Farrule, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 13, 1870

Mary, d. of Elisha Williams, and Rev. James B. Taylor, by Rev. Henry Keeling, Nov. 7, 1828

Mary, and Joel Brock, by Rev. Smith Sherwood, Jan. 18, 1836

Mary, and Rev. C. W. Dicken, by Rev. W. D. Thomas, Apr. 20, 18/1

Mary A. E. (Mrs.), and Wm. A. Rowe, by Elder R. N. Lee, Nov. 11, 1858

Mary Armistead, and Alpheus Weaver, by Rev. F. H. Hall, Jan. 31, 1884 Mary Catharine, and Rev. C. B. Jennett, by Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D.D., Sept. 26, 1850

Mary E., and John M. Timberlake, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 15, 1846

Mary Josephine, d. of Dr. Wim. L. Williams, and Benton H. Goodloe, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Feb. 2, 1865

Mary L., d. of E. J. Williams, and Musgrove C. Stone, Dec. 2, 1858

Mary L., and James Banton, by Elder John Spencer, Mar. 14, 1861

Mary V., and Wm. S. Rice, by Elder Daniel Witt, Mar. 14, 1844

Mattie C., and Wm. Henry Waring, by Rev. R. H. Land, Dec. 5, 1878

Mattie T., and Lt. William Thornley, Jr., by Rev. Wim. A. Baynham, Dec. 20, 1866

Mayfield, and Albert S.
Downes, by Rev. G. L. Finch,
Dec. 6, 1894

Moses, and Pamelia Waymack, by Rev. J. F. Deans, July 29, 1870

Nell, and Ralph D. Quisenberry, Dec. 22, 1904

Norman H., and Annie Lee, d. of Mrs. William Robert Renalds, Apr. 8, 1920

Pattie J., and Nathan A. Fowlkes, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 18, 1872

Peter, of the U. S. Navy, and Leanna Doggett, by Elder Cyrus Doggett, Feb. 20, 1835

R. S., and Lucie A. Williams, by Rev. George P. Luck, Jan. 16, 1873

Rebecca, d. of Rowland
Williams, and James W. Johnson, by Rev. John Kerr, May
1, 1829

Rebecca H., d. of Dr. Jeremiah

Williams, and Rev. Josiah
P. Tustin, A. M., by Rev.
Mr. Dowling, Sept. 30, 1841

Richard, and Mary Owens, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Jan. 28, 1841

Richard B., and Mrs. Lucy B. Rose, by Rev. John H. Boyd, Feb. 28, 1834

Richard H., and Maria, d. of Joseph Bullocks, by Elder Willis Huckstep, Jan. 21, 1841

Richard H., and Mary S. Smith, by Rev. R. H. Land, Feb. 25, 1869

Richard J., and Leah W., d. of A. T. Stephenson, by Rev. J. E. Stephenson, Feb. 22, 1883

Richard L., and Florence A., d. of Rev. A. Broaddus, officiating minister, Jan. 19, 1871

Robert, and Mary Leiper Douglas, d. of Geo. Armstrong, by Elder J. Martin, July 27, 1848

Robert M., and Eliza J. Clayton, by Elder R. R. Overby, Nov. 12, 1857

Robert W., and Mary E.
Hardin, by Elder John A.
Richardson, assisted by
Elder I. T. Wallace, Sept.
22, 1881

Rosetta, and J. Lechler, by Rev. Dr. Howell, Oct. 9, 1851

S. V., and Rev. R. W. East, by Rev. D. Witt, Feb. 12, 1863

Sallie A., and W. A. Woodson, by Elder T. W. Roberts, May 19, 1859

Samuel T., and Martha S., d. of William Witt, by Rev. A. Eubank, Jan. 25, 1855

Sarah D., d. of Dudley Williams, and Peyton A.

Burnett, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Nov. 18, 1852

Sarah E., d. of James Williams, and Nimrod Blandford, by Elder Willie Huckstep, Jan. 21, 1841

Sarah F., and George W. Cox, by Elder M. W. Towill, Apr. 14, 1859

Sarah G., and Thomas J. Blake, by Rev. Miles Turpin, Dec. 5, 1828

Sarah W., d. of Capt. James
M. Williams, Jr., and Wm. J.
Berryman, Jr., by Elder
Isaac S. Tinsley, Nov. 3,
1837

Susan May, d. of Benjamin
Williams, and Jerome
Napoleon Bonaparte, by Rev.
James Whitfield, Archbishop of Baltimore, Nov.
13, 1829

W. Arthur, and Sallie F. Watts, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Mar. 12, 1868

W. B. (Rev.), and Jennie B. McCraw, by Rev. J. E. Gates, Mar. 23, 1882

W. Preston, and Roberta A. Hogg, by Rev. F. H. Hall, Oct. 25, 1888

Walter, and Mary J. Taylor, by Rev. H. A. Brown, D.D., June 9, 1904

Walter H., and Helen A. Smithson, by Rev. W. V. Macfee, Dec. 22, 1887

Weston L., and Maggie Lee, d. of Samuel Houston, by Rev. W. Carey Crane, D.D., Nov. 22, 1866

Willey P., and Emma, d. of Capt. Thomas F. Hatcher, by Elder T. C. Goggin, Mar. 6, 1856

William, and Elizabeth Griffith, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, Jan. 1, 1846 William G., and Susan A., d. of R. R. Miller, by Rev. Vim. Plumor, Dec. 30, 1836
Vim. H., and Indiana W., d. of John Westwood, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Feb. 10, 1848
William H. H. and Nengy H.

William H. H., and Nancy H. Crenshaw, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841

Wm. Harrison (Rev.), and Mrs. M. M. Gaillard, by Rev. E. T. Winkler, July 15, 1869

Vm. J., and Sarah F. Rutledge, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 18, 1872

Vim. T., and Mrs. Martha E. Simmons, by Elder J. G. Councill, Apr. 18, 1872

Winny J., and Geo. W. Vincent, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Mar. 14, 1867

WILLIAMSON

Pettie S., d. of J. T.
Williamson, and Walter W.
Godfrey, by Rev. R. Williamson, Mar. 11, 1875

Edwina, d. of Capt. Dabney Williamson, and Thomas T. Chandler, by Elder Samuel S. Summer, July 13, 1843

Elizabeth V. (Mrs.), and James Hardee, by Elder Bagby, Mar. 5, 1857

J. J., and Edmonia A. Burruss, by Elder L. W. Allen, Jan. 10, 1861

Jas., and Nancy McCormick, by Elder Gabriel Walker, Jan. 22, 1852

John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, by Rev. Robert Williamson, Dec. 15, 1870

John H., and Wannie Mann, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 15, 1852

M. Louise, d. of Rev. Robert Williamson, officiating minister, assisted by Rev. Richard Edwards, and Milford T. Garner, Apr. 28,

1898

Martha Z., and Giles J. Cocksham, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Mar. 26, 1857

Mary A., and J. W. R. Averett, by Elder A. Jones, Jr., Mar. 5, 1857

Mary Ann, and James L. Jones, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Feb. 15, 1872

Nannie, d. of Andrew Williamson, and David L. Roadcap, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Mar. 17, 1858

Robert (Elder), and Matoaca Dickinson, by Elder George H. Northam, Dec. 4, 1862

Sarah (Mrs.), and Elder Jonathan Bonney, by Elder H. J. Chandler, Mar. 4, 1841

WILLING

Thomas Moore, Esq., and
Matilda Lee, d. of Bernard
M. Carter, Esq., Sept. 16,
1831

WILLINGHAM

A. C., d. of Thomas Willingham, and A. B., s. of Rev. E. Estes, by Rev. Joseph A. Lawton, Nov. 11, 1852*

Benjamin B., and Miss Willson Shelton, by Dr. R. J. Willingham, Oct. 24, 1901

Calder J. (Rev.), and Foy Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Livingston Johnston, June 8, 1911

Corneille, d. of Dr. R. J.
Willingham, and Prof. J. W.
Downer, by Dr. R. J. Willingham, and Rev. W. R. L. Smith,
Jan. 6, 1910

Cornelia A., d. of Thomas Willingham, Sr., and Andrew Broaddus Estes, by Rev. Joseph Lawton, Apr. 6, 1854*

Harris E., s. of Dr. R. J.
Willingham, and Lynn Lewis
Jones, gr. d. of Dr. Tiberius
Gracchus Jones, Jan. 23, 1913

WILLINGHAN

John C., and F. Gillette Bibb, recently of the Female College, Greenville, S.C. Oct. 24, 1889

WILLIS

Catharine T., d. of Joshua Willis, and Wm. E. Clutterbuck, by Rev. James Garnet, Feb. 12, 1852

E. J., LL.B. (Rev.), and Evelyn Taylor, by Elder A. Bugby, Jan. 15, 1885

Edgar M., and Sadie S. Ward, by Rev. H. Petty, Nov. 24, 1870

Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Isaac Willis, and Milton Garnett, by Elder James Carnett, Feb. 18, 1847

Emma J., and Travis J. Twyman, by Rev. William A. Hill, Feb. 8, 1877

Eugene H., and Bettie Y., d. of Hugh G. Hiter, by Rev. Samuel Harris, Mar. 9, 1876

Francis Delaplaine (Dr.), and Gertrude, d. of Col. James Calvin Councill, Mar. 12, 1903

Genevieve Brantly, d. of A. G. Willis, and Dr. George Thornhill, s. of Prof. H. H. Harris, Oct. 9, 1902

George W., and Joannah Catherine Jacob, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, July 1, 1841

Hennah E., and Jos. H.
Gordon, Jr., by Elder
Henndon Frazer, Mar. 26,
1357

Henry D., of Conf. Army, and Mary Jane Hobbert, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Apr. 9, 1863

Jane G., and James Roach, by Rev. H. E. Hatcher, Mar. 14, 1867

John C., Jr., and Sallie B. Coleman, by Rev. John P. Willis, Dec. 12, 1878 Josie R., d. of A. G. Willis,

^{*} Given as printed

and Rev. F. P. Robertson, by Rev. J. C. Willis, June 1, 1882

Katharine Twyman, d. of Rev. Herbert Arthur Willis, and Karl Otbert Pierce, Oct. 12, 1933

Larkin, and Lelia A., d. of Miles Turpin, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Dec. 29, 1859

Larkin, Jr., and Rachel D. Woodville, by Rev. F. H. James, Nov. 15, 1894

Lizzie G., and Marshall K. Payne, by Rev. F. H. James, Apr. 24, 1884

Lucie G. (Mrs.), and Dr. Alexander T. Gordon, by Rev. H. E. Hatcher, Jan. 23, 1868

Lucinda, and Charles C. Lipscomb, by Elder James B. Taylor, May 12, 1842

Marietta, d. of Rob't. Willis, and Jeremiah Graves, by Elder James Garnett, Feb. 18, 1847

Marshall H. G., s. of the officiating minister, Rev. E. J. Willis, and Mollie C., d. of Isaac Russell, June 15, 1871

Mary B., d. of A. G. Willis, and Thomas Norman, Oct. 2, 1890

P. A., and Joseph R. Cockran, by Rev. L. H. Haley, Feb. 27, 1873

R. A., and Virginia M., d. of Martin Drewry, by Rev. Mr. Turpin, Nov. 7, 1850

Rebecca Somerville, d. of
Larkin Willis, and Rev.
James E. Gwatkin, by Rev.
John B. Turpin, assisted by
Rev. E. L. Grace, Oct. 1,
1896

Sallie, d. of Isaac Willis, and Dr. William Armstead Gordon, June 14, 1900 Susan Harris, d. of Eugene Willis, and Lindsay Byrd Dickinson, Nov. 17, 1904

V. O., and Maggie H., d. of George Gravatt, by Rev. Thos. S. Dunaway, June 24, 1880

WILLISS

Mildred, and Alford Parmer,* by Elder John Neale, Feb. 28, 1834

WILLOUGHBY

John B., and Lavinia Willoughby, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, Jan. 16, 1851

Lavinia, and John B. Willoughby, by Rev. M. T. Summer, Jan. 16, 1851

Sarah A. F., w. of John Willoughby, and Thomas Wren, by Rev. James L. Powell, Sept. 2, 1847

Susan Ann, and Chas. H. Stewart, by Elder John A. Hopkins, Dec. 16, 1858

WILLS

Elizabeth F., and Richard M. Cleaveland, by Elder Robert Lilly, May 25, 1843

J. William, and Juliet, d. of Rev. John Pollard, D.D., Oct. 18, 1894

James B., and Mary M. Eubank, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 17, 1853

James E., and Eliza Saunders, by Elder Joseph H. Fox, Dec. 25. 1845

James E., and Bettie W. Graves, by Elder J. M. Lamb, Oct. 29, 1874

John E., and Sallie B. Taylor, by Rev. Thos. H. Pritchard, Mar. 29, 1866

Josephine V., and Alexander Mitchell, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, May 24, 1860

Laura J., d. of James B. Wills, and Nathaniel L. Nash, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Jan. 6, 1859

Martha Jane, and Hezekiah R. Holland, by Rev. Lilly, Jan. 7. 1847

Martha Q., and Dr. Horace A. Tally, by Elder Rob't. Lilly, Jan. 9, 1845

Mary Adelaide, d. of William Wills, and Cincinnatus F. Jones, by Rev. James A. Riddick, June 16, 1842

Robert H., and Mary E., d. of Henry H. Wood, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Mar. 18, 1858

Rosalie Estelle, d. of R. H. Wills, Esq., and James M. Whitlock, by Dr. W. E. Hatcher, Apr. 24, 1834

Sarah, d. of Capt. Charles Wills, and John F. Alvey, by Rev. Wm. J. Armstrong, Oct. 24, 1828

T. C. (Dr.), and Willie Massie, d. of James M. Thomas, by Rev. D. Morrison, Oct. 31, 1872

WILLSFORD

John T., and A. A. Tankersley, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1846

WILLSON

Maria R., and Dr. Carthon Archer, by Rev. P. F. Berkley, Nov. 19, 1868

WILMORE

Bradford T., and Dorotha Margaret North, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Jan. 12, 1854

Mary Ann, and Littleton G. Fogg, by Elder H. W. Montague, Sept. 27, 1860

Nancy, and Fletcher Mays, by Elder Alson Thomas, Feb. 19, 1857

WILMOUTH

Maggie, d. of B. G. Wilmouth, and Anthony Francis, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Feb. 10, 1887 Missouri, and Braxton Wiggins, by Rev. A. Everett Owen, Sept. 18, 1862

WILSEY

Gussy, and R. T. Puller, by Rev. R. H. Land, Jan. 20, 1870

WILSFORD

Robert, and Mrs. Mary Blake, by Rev. Thomas Hume, May 26, 1837

WILSON

Abraham P., and Agnes J. Pittman, by Elder R. H. W. Buckner, Jan. 29, 1852

Agnes, and Wm. H. Puryear, by Rev. C. C. Chaplin, June 16, 1859

Agnes (Mrs.), and Lewis W.. Ogden, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, Oct. 28, 1869

Anderson, and Mrs. Frances Sandige, by Rev. J. C. Robertson, Mar. 28, 1867

Benjamin (Dr.), and Anne Hinton, by Elder J. C. Bailey, July 17, 1845

Bettie S., d. of Capt. Wm. Wilson, and John C. Derin, by Rev. W. R. McDonald, Jan. 3, 1861

Charles L. (Rev.), and
Virginia, d. of James
Mayes, by Rev. Dr. D. K.
McFarland, Oct. 8, 1891

Denia W., and Cornelius W. Pace, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 16, 1873

Edwin, and Mary Elmore, by Rev. A. B. Smith, Mar. 6, 1845

Elizabeth A., and Richard A. Gregory, by Elder Joseph Walker, Jan 16, 1845

Elizabeth R., and Rev. Wm. W. Snow, by Rev. James B.

Taylor, Sept. 12, 1828
Emmie T., d. of George N.
Wilson, and Charles S.
Chalkley, by Rev. R. W.
Cridlin, Dec. 24, 1868

Esther, and R. H. Skelton,

- by Rev. R. H. Land, July 6, 1871
- F. E., and Alice, d. of J. J. Biggs, by Rev. G. W. Sanderlin, Mar. 25, 1875
- George, and Parmelia Turlington, by Elder E. S. Amory, Mar. 14, 1844
- Geo. N., and Mrs. Mary E. McKiel, by Elder John A. Dearborn, Mar. 3, 1870
- Harriet S., d. of Capt. Wm. Wilson, and Charles M. Wadill, by Elder W. R. McDonald, June 4, 1868
- John S., and Susan Mears, by Elder E. S. Amory, July 18, 1850
- John S., and Mary E., d. of Christopher Lumpkin, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Jan. 9, 1879
- Josepha F., and F. Durr, by Rev. J. F. Deane, Feb. 25, 1869
- Lucie M., and William L.
 Nuckols, by Rev. James M.
 Kent, Sr., Sept. 4, 1862
- Lucy A., and Cornelius F. Bibb, by Rev. W. R. Powell, Dec. 31, 1846
- Maggie L., and Henry D.
 Malloy, by Rev. Thos. W.
 Hart, Feb. 1, 1872
- Martha, d. of William Wilson, and Alexander D. Kelly, Jr., by Rev. Stephen P. Hill, Jan. 26, 1843
- Mary, and Com. James Barron, of the Navy Yard at Gosport, Nov. 20, 1829
- Mary E., and John Colgin, by Dr. John G. Carter, Dec. 25, 1845
- Mary E., and Edwin H. King, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Jan. 16, 1873
- N. W. (Rev.) and Sallie F. Betts, by Rev. Wm. Slate, June 20, 1861

- Pattie, and Wm. I. Richardson, by Elder Stephen Eastin, May 19, 1853
- Perdilla, and William N. Straight, by Elder J. D. Leachman, Mar. 10, 1870
- Rebecca C., d. of John Wilson, and Albert Hobbs, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Feb. 8, 1844
- Robert, and Nancy A. Turner, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Nov. 18, 1858
- S. Lizzie, and Dr. George H. Jordan, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Mar. 1, 1877
- Sarah, and Zachariah Todd, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Dec. 6, 1866
- Sarah Jane, and Joseph L. Towler, by Rev. M. W. Read, May 13, 1858
- Susan A., d. of Capt. Wm. Wilson, and Wm. W. Adams, by Elder Wm. H. Plunkett, Apr. 1, 1852
- Susie S., and Quintus Chalkley, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 2, 1868
- T. G. (Prof.), and Sallie M. Davis, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Nov. 18, 1875
- Thomas J., and Susan A. Daniel, by Rev. J. E. Hutson, Apr. 30, 1868
- Wm., and Ann S. Lord, by Elder R. Ford, Nov. 22, 1855
- William, and Alice J. White, by Rev. A. M. Simms, Mar. 7, 1872
- Wm. L., and Namnie J., d. of Prof. A. J. Huntington, by Elder John Pollard, Jr., Sept. 3, 1868
- William Pegram, and Martha Virginia Seward, June 29, 1899
- Wm. T., and Rebecca Moss, by Rev. Wm. Slate, Jan. 12, 1871 WILTSHIRE

John G., and Olive L., d. of J. Y. and R. L. Martin, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, Mar. 22, 1877

Montgomery Lee, and Cassie I. Scheeler, by Rev. John B. Turpin, May 26, 1887

Virginia A. (Mrs.), and Jas. C. Reed, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Mar. 22, 1883

WIMBERLY

George L., and Fanny J., d. of Rev. George W. Whit-field, by Rev. B. Manly, Jr., Oct. 22, 1857

WIMBISH

Sallie H., d. of E. Y.
Wimbish, and Elder A. B.
Brown, by Elder S. G.
Mason, Jan. 1, 1852

William, and Rebecca Lanear, d. of Mrs. Rebecca F. Barksdale, by Rev. A. B. Brown, Nov. 30, 1854

WINCHESTER

Benjamin F., and Mary Jane, d. of John Durham, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Sept. 4, 1835

WINDER

Ann (Mrs.), and Walter Smith, by Elder E. S. Amory, Feb. 21, 1850

Annie G., d. of L. Y. Winder, and Joseph W. Berret, by Rev. Geo. F. Adams, Sept. 19, 1872

Arel, and Eliza Ann Jones, by Elder E. S. Amory, May 2, 1850

Laura P., and Rev. Charles Newton Campbell, by Rev. W. A. Campbell, Aug. 24, 1876

Lota V., and Charles F. Hudgins, by Elder W. E. Wiatt, May 24, 1883

Maria L., d. of W. H. Winder, and Alex. Atkins, by Rov. J. G. Councill, Jan. 11, 1877

Mary C., and John S. Foster, by Rev. J. G. Councill, Apr. 20, 1876

Mary Sue, and Arthur S. Seagar, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, D.D., July 6, 1876

Thomas J., Jr., and Edna P. Gill, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Feb. 12, 1891

WINE

Molsena, and Rev. Clifton W. Starke, May 23, 1912

WINEGARDNER

Caroline, and John Otey, by Rev. Philip Courtney, May 14, 1830

WINEKOOP

Howard, and Mary Florence Dunnegan, by Rev. V. Vaiden, Oct. 13, 1887

WINFIELD

Lizzie, d. of Dr. Richard Winfield, and Rev. William S. Perry, by Rev. V. T. Settle, Feb. 11, 1858

WINFREE

Amanda T., and Thomas J. Bowman, by Rev. James Gregory, Dec. 10, 1863

D. B. (Elder), and Rebecca C. Haskins, by Elder R. Ford, Oct. 23, 1851

D. B. (Rev.), and Sally A. Haskins, by Rev. L. D. Horner, Jan. 10, 1861

D. B., Jr., and Jinnie Archer, by Rev. R. H. Winfree, July 31, 1890

David B. (Elder), and Mary Elizabeth Harwood, by Elder A. B. Smith, Doc. 26, 1844

George, and Addie V. Snellings, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, Jan. 24, 1867

George, and Mrs. F. Elton Cole, by Rev. W. A. Baynham, July 22, 1880

Isaac H., and Mrs. E. B. Baughan, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Mar. 26, 1857

Jennie L., and R. C.

Broaddus, by the bride's father, Rev. D. B. Winfree, Feb. 28, 1884

John M., and Martha E. Hatcher, by Rev. Reuben Jones, Feb. 26, 1857

John T., and J. Catharine, d. of Francis Watkins, by Rev. John Wooldridge, Dec. 31, 1840

Judith F., d. of Rev. Dr. D.
B. Winfree, and Charles P.
Holland, by Rew. J. R.
Wilkinson, assisted by Rev.
D. B. Winfree, D.D., Dec.
15, 1881

Lucy H., d. of Robert B.
Winfree, and David Moore,
by Rev. James Gregory, Jan.
28, 1869

Mary L., d. of Mrs. Louisa Winfree, and Logan Waller, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Nov. 17, 1837

Pattie, d. of Wm. Winfree, and David H. Hamner, by Rev. David B. Winfree, Apr. 16, 1857*

Pattie E., and David H. Hancock, by Rev. D. B. Winfroo, Apr. 16, 1857*

Phoobe T., and Wm. H. Winfree, by Elder Jordan Martin, Mar. 11, 1836

R. E., and Bettic Watkins, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1869

Robert W., and Josio L. Vost, by Rev. A. E. Owen, D.D., Jan. 15, 1885

Rowlott, and Maria L. Schonck, by Rov. B. Manly, Jr., July 3, 1851

S., and John H. Snead, by Rov. Mr. R. Ford, Juno 6, 1844 Sallie B., and Alphonso P. Duval, by Elder R. W. Cridlin, May 13, 1869
William, and Ann Martin, by S. J. Atkins, Aprel 19, 1849
Wm. H., and Phoebe T.

Wm. H., and Phoebe T. Winfree, by Elder Jordan Martin, Mar. 11, 1836

WINFREY

Hannah L., d. of George Hill Winfrey, and George M'Kenna Ayres, by ReveE. C. Trevillian, Jan. 11, 1900

Sallie T., d. of George H.
Winfrey, and John B.
Agee, by Rev. E. C.
Trevillian, Nov. 4, 1886

Sarah E., and William A. Cobbs, by Elder P. P. Smith, June 7, 1839

WINGATE

Hattie, and Willis S. Cox, by Rev. M. B. Wharton, Nov. 12, 1868

WINGFIELD

Ada, d. of Capt. William Wingfield, and J. P. Davis, by Rev. C. A. Woodson, Dec. 26, 1895

Ann D., and Littleton W. Chick, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Jan. 7, 1831

Ann E., and William C.
Thacker, by Elder J. H.
Fox, Dec. 21, 1854

Chas. H., and Sarah F. Callahan, by Eldor J. B. Bristow, Jan. 13, 1870

Chas. L., and Ann Elizaboth Johnson, by Rov. P. C.

Hoge, Jan. 7, 1858
Honry C., and Elizabeth
Francos, d. of John
Nicholas, by Rev. P. C.
Hoge, Doc. 22, 1853

Ida, d. of Capt. William Wingfield, and Jamos H. Marshall, by Rov. C. A. Woodson, Doc. 26, 1895

^{*} Given as printed

James J., and Harriet Bowers, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, May 13, 1841

James L., and Mary, d. of Col. David W. Quarles, by Rev. Abner Anthony, Jan. 19, 1838

John J., and Harriet Bowe, by Elder James B. Taylor, Nov. 8, 1833

John W., and Custine C., d. of Peter Nelson, by Rev. J. L. Prichard, Jan. 24, 1856

Joseph B., and Mrs. Hannah W. Gleeson, by Rev. V. T. Settle, Mar. 28, 1867

Julia, d. of Rev. C. Wingfield, and John P. Roberts, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 17, 1853

M. H., and Mary F. Harris, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Feb. 3, 1853

Margaret F., and Charles Patterson, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Mar. 20, 1835

Maria Louisa, d. of Kev. Charles Wingfield, and Robert.H. Thornton, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Feb. 3, 1853

Sarah E., d. of Elder C. Wingfield, and J. Morris, Esq., by Elder P. P. Smith, June 6, 1844

Thomas, and Kitty Lowell, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Jan. 7, 1831

WINGO

Charles E., and Sallie B.
Knight, by Rev. J. L. M.
Curry, D.D., assisted by
Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D.,
Jan. 2, 1879

Columbia L., and E. J. Perrin, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Mar. 22, 1877

Francis,* and Stephen R.
Sullivan, by Elder James B.
Taylor, June 15, 1852
I. W. (Rev.), and Lula C.

Dean, by Rev. T. J. Earle, Jan. 3, 1878

J. W. (Capt.), and Laura F. Doss, by Rev. A. Eubank, Jan. 11, 1866

John Thomas, and Sarah E. Thompson, by Rev. John R. Bagby, Feb. 17, 1876

Jordan H., and Nannie E. Shorter, by Elder E. W. Roach, Dec. 6, 1860

Marietta, and John Letellier, by Rev. Mr. Coleman, Apr. 3, 1835

William W., and Maria F. Atkinson, by Elder George W. Trice, Jan. 6, 1837

WINIGNON

· Theodore, and Elizabeth Hughes, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Nov. 25, 1836

WINN

Annie, and B. G. Payne, by Elder Wm. A. Whitescarver, Dec. 6, 1855

Betty J., and Paul W. Yates, by Elder L. W. Allen, Dec. 4, 1851

C. Adell, and Willie Passmore, by Rev. W. B. Haislip, Dec. 30, 1886

Frances Ann, d. of Capt. John Winn, and John Sclater, by Elder P. P. Smith, Jan. 18, 1839

George M., and Emma H. Meredith, by Rev. E. J. Willis, May 6, 1858

George W., and Indiana Robertson, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Jan. 15, 1852

Indie E., and W. P. Farin, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Feb. 17, 1859

Lucy Jesse, and Robert J. Cammack, by Elder L. W. Allen, Aug. 31, 1854

Martha, and John D. Johnson, by Elder P. P. Smith, Nov. 9, 1843

^{*} Given as printed

Mary Jane, d. of Capt. John Winn, and Dr. Edwin P. Tally, by Rev. Jos. Jenkins, May 10, 1839 Parky, and Jas. H. Langston, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 7, 1850 Philip J. (Dr.), and Sarah E. R. Ballow, by Rev. Wm. H. Taylor, Oct. 9, 1851 Washington, and Ellen Love, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 31, 1867 WINSBROUGH Ambret, and Washington Baker, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Feb. 1, 1872 WINSTON Alfred, and Lucy Burton, by Eli Ball, Nov. 25, 1831 Alfred, and Aphra M., d. of Christopher Johnson, by Rev. M. T. Sumner, June 30, 1853 Ann H., and William Camp, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Dec. 30, 1836 Charles H. (Prof.), and N. Steger, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Apr. 1, 1858 Charles R., a. of Prof. Charles H. Winston, and Bird, d. of W. R. Jones. June 22, 1899 Eliza Ann (Mrs.), and Elder Beverley C. Hancock, by Elder J. Martin, Sept. 5, Eliza P., and Wellington Goddin, by Rev. Eli Ball, Dec. 13, 1833 Frances Elizabeth, and Dr. Gustavus V. Jones, by Rev.

H. Keeling, July 11, 1828

Reg't Va. Volunteers, and

hary D. Chiles, by Rev. L. J.

Frank V., of Co. D. 13th

Haley, July 31, 1862

Hattie Payne, and R. Ryland

Gwathmey, by Rev. C. H.

Ryland and Rev. J. W. McCown, Dec. 23, 1880 Henrietta R., and John W. Bullington, by Elder R. B. C. Howell, D.D., Dec. 22, 1853 Isaac, and Martha Ann Johnson, by Rev. Eli Ball, Mar. 14, 1828 Isaac, and Sarah A. McTyre, by Elder W. S. Bland, May 23, 1861 Isaac C., and Ella M. E. McTyre, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Dec. 20, 1866 James, and Sarah F., d. of Wim. Hudson, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Apr. 1, 1858 James B., and Virginia S., d. of Sam'l P. Ryland, by Rev. C. H. Ryland, Jan. 12, 1871 James M., and Judith E. Mann, by Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Fonerden, Mar. 17, 1864 Jennie M., d. of Edmund Winston, and Nathaniel B. Cooke, by Rev. J. B. T. Patterson, Dec. 5, 1867 Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah J. Newman, by Rev. Dr. Penn, Dec. 14, 1832 Josephine E., and Elder W. S. Bland, by Elder C. Tyree, Aug. 3, 1854 Lucy, and Albert Lewis, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Mar. 29, 1866 Lucy J., and Dr. Charles K. Dickinson, by Elder S. Harris, Jan. 3, 1850 Maria S. (Mrs.), d. of N. C. Lipscombo, and Grover M. Young, by Rev. James B. Taylor, June 22, 1832 Martha H., and William A. Sheppard, by Elder Eli Ball, Nov. 12, 1830 Martha S., and Thomas J. Shepherd, by Elder S. Eastin,

Feb. 3, 1853
Mary E., d. of Chiswell
Winston, and Rev. William
S. Kent, by Rev. P. C.
Hoge, Mar. 29, 1866
Mary Meade, and Hill

Montague, by Rev. Edmund Harrison, July 5, 1894

Mary O., d. of O. H. Winston, and M. B. Wright, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Dec. 14, 1876

Mary Taylor, d. of Edmund Winston, and Alexander M. Morris, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, June 1, 1854

Mollie C., and Frank H. Gale, by Addison P. Cherry, Magistrate, Jan. 6, 1876

Peter, and Eliza Ann, d. of Charles Woodward, by Elder M. L. Jones, Oct. 22, 1830

Philip B., and Jane D. Price, by Rev. Mr. Cook, Apr. 10, 1829

Thomasia C., and Lawrence M. Harrold, by Rev. J. L. Reynolds, Nov. 8, 1849

William A., and Lucie W., d. of William O. Payne, by Elder F. M. Barker, June 17, 1858

WISE

E. S. H. (Dr.), and Virginia A., d. of John B. Dodd, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Apr. 10, 1856

Eva D., d. of Capt. John S. Wise, and James P. Barney, Apr. 19, 1900

Geo. D., and Dettie G., d. of Mary Core, by Rev. D. A. Woodson, Feb. 2, 1871

John S., and Emma J. Wright, by Rev. Reuben Jones, Jan. 13, 1848

Katheryne C., and Rev. J. A. Garrett, by Rev. A. J. Fristoe, Jan. 6, 1910

Lina, and Alexander G. Ware, Esq., by Rev. A. Bagby, Jan. 17, 1878

Margaret D., d. of Tully Wise, and John T. Bidgood, Esq., by Rev. Thomas Hume, Dec. 19, 1839

Wm. A., and Emma S. Williams, by Rev. Ro. Williamson, Jan. 8, 1874

WISSON

John H., and Addie Derieux, by Elder Robert Y. Henley, Feb. 10, 1853

WITCHER

Mary Ann, and Reuben S. Brown, by Rev. Abner Anthony, Aug. 3, 1838

MITHAM

George W., and Kittie Alice Perkins, by Rev. J. C. Perkins, father of the bride, Feb. 28, 1884

WITHERS

Douglass A., and Mrs. Henrietta A. Pittman, by Elder G. W. Trice, Jan. 10, 1861

WITHERSPOON

Jessie E. G., and Fayette E. Ship, Prin. of The Moseley Hall Inst., Madison Co. Fla., by Rev. Samuel C. Craft, May 23, 1861*

Jessie E. G., and F. E. Ship, by Rev. H. L. Ardis, June 6, 1861*

WITT

Bettie B., and Robert S. McCleur, by Rev. George B. Eager, Nov. 30, 1876

Daniel (Rev.), and Mary Canilla Cocke, by Rev. Edward Baptist, Feb. 20, 1829

Daniel (Elder), and Mary A., d. of Elisha Woodfin, by Elder V. M. Mason, Sept. 30, 1836

Daniel (Rev.), and Mary Ellen Temple, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Dec. 20, 1849 David H., and Jane M. Bates,

* Given as printed

by Elder P. Cleaveland, Mar. 30, 1838

E. Baptist, and Fannie F. Ritchey, by Rev. G. W. Baines, Sept. 7, 1854

Edward, and Parmelia A. Fisher, by Elder A. Eubank, Feb. 21, 1856

Edwin, and Charlotte E. Andrew, by Rev. C. A. Miles, May 7, 1868

Elizabeth S., d. of William Witt, and John Preston, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Dec. 17, 1846

Hiter Camden, and Rochellie Simms, by Elder J. M. Farrar, Jan. 25, 1883

John E., and Susan A. J. Humphreys, by Elder Charles Wingfield, Mar. 20, 1835

John J., C. S. A., and Sallie E. Loving, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Feb. 4, 1864

John W., and Bettie M. Hyte, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 17, 1853

Josephine C., and Samuel J. Robinson, by Rev. Vim. A. Whitescarver, Jan. 13, 1881

L. D., and Julia D. Newton, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Oct. 31, 1867

M. S. (Miss), and V. Hamilton, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Oct. 31, 1867

Martha S., d. of William Witt, and Samuel T. Williams, by Rev. A. Eubank, Jan. 25, 1855

Mary Jane, and Augustus Rice, by Elder C. Wingfield, Mar. 15, 1839

Rowland E., and Mary E. Collins, by Elder Vim. J. Shipman, Nov. 15, 1860

S. A., and O. J. Martin, by Elder C. Wingfield, Jan. 9, 1840

Sarah, and Andrew W. McCrary,

by Rev. C. Wingfield, Nov. 8, 1833

WOMACK

Edmund, and Mrs. Sarah F. Smith, by Rev. F. M. Barker, Dec. 26, 1850

Jennie E., and A. H. Blunt, by Rev. J. K. Faulkner, Feb. 10, 1870

Nannie, d. of Mrs. Louisa H. Womack, and John E. Francis, by Rev. Wm. M. Rodgers, Feb. 3, 1887

R. D., and Bessie, d. of C. H. Race, by Rev. John Stout, Jan. 4, 1883

Rosa Bell, d. of Mrs. Louisa H. Womack, and Allan W. Ferrell, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Sept. 25, 1884

WOMBLE

Catharine E., and James H. Sykes, by Elder Thomas Lansdell, Jan. 6, 1859 James Dixie, and Tedie G.

James Dixie, and Tedie G.
Tabb, by Rev. A. Bagby,
D.D., May 2, 1901

WONYCOTT

Elizabeth (Mrs.), and Jesse Porch, by Elder D. M. Woodson, Mar. 31, 1837

WOOD

A. T., and Marietta E. Wood, by W. S. Briggs, Mar. 3, 1864

Adeline D., and John M.
Atcherson, by Elder Thomas
B. Gatewood, Nov. 29, 1860

Anne G., and John T. Whitehurst, by Rov. Thomas G. Wood, June 21, 1900

Archibald, and Charlotte Frazier, by Rev. David H. Cunningham, July 23, 1846

Benjamin H., and Carrie E.
Burk, by Rev. Vim. H. Taylor,
July 11, 1889

C. A., and Eliza J. Strickland, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Feb. 8, 1872

Cary M., d. of Henry Wood, and Wm. B. Jeffries, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 16, 1871

Charlie, and Olivia Fentress, by F. C. Clark, May 16, 1889

Cornelia F., d. of Rev. Z. Wood, and W. R. Gardner, by W. S. Briggs, Mar. 3, 1864

Gornelius, and Emma D., d. of Fielding Rothwell, by Rev. C. V. Waugh, Jan. 8, 1874

Daniel P., and Sallie Parkinson, by Rev. W. W. Wood, May 17, 1877

Edwin L., and Jinnie F.
Morgan, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Dec. 23, 1869

Eliza P., and J. L. Reeve, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Jan. 31, 1856

Elvira R., and Wm. G. Russel, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1869

Emma, and Prof. A. P.
Montague, of Howard College,
East Lake, Ala., June 13,
1907

Eugenia J., d. of J. B. Wood, and Samuel A. Reeve, by Rov. M. T. Sumner, Nov. 2, 1848

Fannie, and Mr. St. Clair, by Rev. J. R. Harrison, Jan. 18, 1866

Florence Adelia, d. of Maj. James B. Wood, and John Maddox Beazley, Apr. 19, 1917

Florence M., and George Henry Kent, by Rev. J. J. White, May 19, 1881

Frances D., and Thomas Lewelling, by Elder E. S. Amory, Sept. 10, 1846

Geo. W., and Mary L. Loving, by Rev. C. R. Dickinson, Jan. 4, 1866

Georgia A., and Joseph W. Rea, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Mar. 25, 1869

Green, and Caroline Dickerson, by Elder B. C. Hancock, July

1, 1847

Henry, and Frances Thomas, by Elder Willis Huckstep, Jan. 21, 1841

Henry H., and Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. of William Toler, by Rev. William Wood, Jan. 20, 1832

Henry O., and Bettie M.
Mills, by Rev. E. P.
Hawkins, Nov. 20, 1873

Isabella B., d. of John B.
Wood, and W. E. Harris, by
Rev. M. T. Sumner, Dec. 30,
1847

James, and Caroline V. Chambers, by Elder Alexander H. Spilman, Jan. 19, 1854

Jas. A., and Sabina Payne, by Rev. J. M. Pilcher, Apr. 4, 1872

Jas. B., and Frances Allen, by Elder J. L. Trueman, Mar. 24, 1859

James F., and Susan M. Leake, by Dr. C. Quarles, Jan. 25, 1866

James M., and Ann E. Bragg, by Rev. S. M. Athey, Apr. 30, 1868

Jonnie M., and Benny W.
Scay, by Rev. S. P. Massie,
Feb. 8, 1872

Jeremiah O., and Laura C., d. of Isaac L. Graves, by Rev. W. G. Turner, Aug. 27, 1874

John B., and Rosa A. Blackburn, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Apr. 2, 1885

John T., and Ann S. Gauldin, by Rev. James F. Parkinson, Feb. 11, 1869

Julia (Mrs.), and John F. Petty, by Rev. A. M. Sinms, Feb. 10, 1870

L. W. (Rev.), and Mary E. Strickland, by Rev. S. P. Massie, May 13, 1875 Lucy F., and Edmund W. Swann,

by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Sept. 22, 1859

M. L., and Wim. M. Wood, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Feb. 6, 1873

M. L. (Rev.), and Bessie Hoge, Dec. 30, 1886

Margaret E., and Henry Thomas, by Elder J. Martin, July 14, 1837

Marian C. (Mrs.), and James Taylor, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Oct. 16, 1879

Marietta E., and A. T. Wood, by W. S. Briggs, Mar. 3, 1864

Mary A. E., d. of John Wood, and Samuel McIntosh, by Elder E. S. Amory, Nov. 26, 1846

Mary C., and Jno. E. Nottingham, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Nov. 20, 1884

Mary E., d. of Henry H. Wood, and Robert H. Wills, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Mar. 18, 1858

Mary E., and W. Alexander Campbell, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 14, 1869

Mary E., and G. W. Ferris, by Rev. T. W. Sydnor, Sept. 22, 1881

Mary F., and Beverly W. Burton, by Elder W. S. Bland, Nov. 22, 1855

Matilda E., and J. Sampson Jennings, by Rev. F. H. James, Mar. 25, 1880

Mittie G., and Benjamin F.
Davis, by Rev. Roy Temple,
Jan. 16, 1868

R. W., and Sarah H., d. of William Clark, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, May 9, 1867

Richard A., and Margaret F.
Turner, by Elder Thos.
W. Roberts, Apr. 22, 1858

Robert B., and Sarah E.
Phillips, by Rev. D. Shaver,
Mar. 2, 1854

Robert F., and Mrs. Mary A. Walthal, by Elder Wm. Mylne, June 29, 1848

Rozelia, and James D. Collins, by Rev. E. L. Baptist, Feb. 12, 1880

Rubena G., and Robert M. Gordon, July 24, 1829

Salathies, and Elizabeth Cash, by Elder Alsen Thomas, May 14, 1857

Sallie A., and John F. Shore, by Rev. C. Tyree, Nov. 28, 1867

Samuel S., and Frances R. West, by Elder Wm. A. Crandol, Dec. 2, 1858

Sarah, and Ebenezer Jenkins, by Rev. James Philips, Aug. 10, 1832

Sarah A., and Powhatan Padgett, by Elder V. T. Settle, Feb. 12, 1857

Sarah K., and Edwin Hillyard, by Elder J. B. Jeter, Jan. 31, 1856

Scott C., and Sarah V. Cooke, by Rev. W. R. Webb, Nov. 16, 1876

Susan M., and John L. Humphreys, by Rev. Roy Temple, Nov. 14, 1867

Thos. H., and Martha S., d. of Stephen Johnson, by Elder Wim. S. Parrish, Feb. 5, 1852

V. A. (Miss), and H. C. Ponton, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Feb. 6, 1873

Victoria, and Joseph H. Tally, by Rev. T. E. Reynolds, Nov. 18, 1858

Virginia, d. of Rev. Eli Wood, and Rev. O. W. Hughart, by Rev. B. Cade, Oct. 9, 1873

W. W. (Rev.), and Maria C.
Bass, by Rev. N. W. Wilson,
Sept. 8, 1870

Wm., and Elizabeth S. Jones, by Elder E. S. Amory,

Wm. A., and Mary E. J. Cox, by Elder W. S. Bland, Mar. 8, 1860

Wm. Lewis (Dr.), and Susannah Cross, d. of Col. Wm. L. White, by Rev. W. S. Briggs, Dec. 21, 1854

Wm. M., and M. L. Wood, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Feb. 6, 1873

William P., and E. Fannie
Hansborger, by Rev. J. M.
Pilcher, assisted by Rev.
Geo. H. Brown, Mar. 13,
1879

Willie E., and John T. Stevens, by Rev. W. J. Shipman, Jan. 20, 1870

Willis A., and Martha A. Dickey, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Jan. 7, 1858

WOODALL

Henry W., and N. F. Lipscomb, by Rev. W. Slate, Dec. 23, 1869

WOODARD

Mattie A., and Andrew J.
Harrison, by Rev. A. E.
Owen, Mar. 28, 1867

WOODCOCK
H. T., and Hattie A. John,
by Rev. John A. Richardson,

June 13, 1889
Jane W., and William M.
Cawthorn, by Rev. W. J.
Shipman, May 3, 1888

Mary, and John C. Farmer, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, June 20, 1834

WOODDIE

Mollie K., and William J. King, by Rev. T. S. Dunaway, Feb. 13, 1873

WOODDY

Anna J., and E. C. Tribble, by Rev. E. D. Huntley, Nov. 20, 1884

Parthenia, and Thomas R.
Jones, by Rev. E. L. Magoon,
June 23, 1842
Robert, and Mrs. Julia Plummer,

by Rev. Th. C. Braxton, Oct. 21, 1836

WOODFIN

A. B. (Rev.), and Mary Belle, d. of J. A. Abraham, by Rev. C. Tyree, Feb. 23, 1865

E. V., and Rev. G. F. Williams, by Rev. A. B. Woodfin, Dec. 5, 1872

Edward B., and Lucy C.
Mitchell, by Elder Jas.
Garnett, Oct. 29, 1846

James, and Mary A. Beckwith, by Rev. Wm. Clark, June 16, 1859

Jessie L., d. of Rev. A. B. Woodfin, D.D., officiating minister, and E. L. Justis, Aug. 6, 1891

Mary A., d. of Elisha
Woodfin, and Elder
Daniel Witt, by Elder V.
M. Mason, Sept. 30, 1836

Mary Alexander, d. of S. E. Woodfin, and James C. Harwood, June 28, 1894

Mary Staige, d. of Dr. A.
B. Woodfin, and George
Richards Hood, Dec. 7,
1905

Medora B., d. of James Woodfin, and Fred W. Power, Mar. 14, 1878

Samuel E., and Mary Slaughter Alexander, by Rev. John C. Long, Feb. 8, 1872

Susan M., d. of George Woodfin, Esq., and John E. Carter, by Rev. Keeling, June 12, 1835

William G. (Prof.), of
Mercer Univ. Ga., and
Helen S., d. of Absalom
Janes, by Rev. H. H. Tucker,
Aug. 9, 1860

WOODHOUSE

John T. (Maj.), and Virginia E. Whitehurst, by Rev. R.

H. Baylor, Oct. 26, Feb. 23, 1871

WOODING

G. W., and S. Josie, d. of Col. John Jones, by Rev. A. B. Brown, Aug. 15, 1872 Jos. C., and Diana Taylor, by

Rev. Wm. Slate, June 30, 1870

WOODLEY

Dorotha (Mrs.), and Henry Harrison, by Elder E. S. Amory, Mar. 14, 1844

WOODROOF

Benjamin D., and Susan, d. of Edward Taylor, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 14, 1840 WOODRUFF

Fannie J., and W. H. Sprinkle, by Elder J. B. Bristow, Sept. 15, 1870

Mollie, and Edgar Wicker, by Elder J. B. Bristow, Jan. 13, 1870

Mollie P., and Fernando C. Ford, by Rev. A. Eubank, July 29, 1875

Robbie E., and Maj. William H. Crank, by Rev. Mr. Eaton, Aug. 19, 1869

WOODRUM

Henrietta D., and Abner T. Woodson, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1869

Jourdin (Rev.), and Margaret H. Tompkins, by Rev. John D. Hankins, Aug. 27, 1846 WOODS

Elizabeth, and Mathew R. Toler, by Rev. William Woods, Dec. 9, 1831

Lucy, and Benjamin Toler, by Rev. William Woods, Dec. 9, 1831

Mary Edine, d. of William Edward Woods, and Rev. Joseph Franklin Cropp, June 25, 1914

Mary Morton, d. of A. P. Woods, and J. B. Burdett, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jr., Nov. 16, 1871

Mollie J., and D. Price Ewing, by Rev. Z. Jeter George, July 2, 1857

S. Ellen, and Wm. P. Woods, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Sept. 10, 1857

Wm. P., and S. Ellen Woods, by Rev. A. E. Dickinson, Sept. 10, 1857

WOODSON

Abner T., and Henrietta D. Woodrum, by Rev. E. S. Taylor, Jan. 7, 1869

Amanda M., and Elder John Daniel, by Elder William Taylor, Jan. 22, 1852

Aylett R., and Anna J., d. of Rev. A. B. Smith, by Rev. E. J. Willis, Feb. 19, 1857

Bettie, and Wm. F. Knight, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 13, 1870

Bettie J., and R. E. Lowry, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 13, 1870

Caroline V., and James M. Blount, by Rev. D. Shaver, Oct. 4, 1866

Catharine M., d. of Richard Woodson, and Christopher H. Holland, by Rev. Mr. Keeling, Mar. 18 and 25, 1836

Charles E., and Mrs. Eliza Deitrick, by Hugh Davis Ragland, Jan. 12, 1882

D. A. (Rev.), and Ella Bruce, by Rev. D. Witt, Oct. 8, 1868

Eliza W. (Mrs.), and James T. Tyree, by Rev. Harvey Hatcher, June 14, 1866

Fannie E., and Washington Crawford, by Rev. D. Shaver, Feb. 2, 1865

Frederick A., and Elizabeth Ellis, by Elder Andrew

McDowell, Jan. 7, 1841 Jane Ann, and David W. Crafford, by Elder M. L. Jones, Jan. 16, 1835

Joel M., and Addie E. Novell, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Nov. 23, 1854

M. Randolph, and Lucy J. Bowles, by Rev. Hugh Davis Ragland, Dec. 21, 1876

Maria A., and Vm. Ligon, by Rev. Mr. Payne, Feb. 5, 1852

Maria C., and Robt. S. Mills, by Rev. J. T. Betts, Oct. 8, 1885

Martha Ann (Mrs.), and James W. Estes, by Elder E. Wingfield, June 11, 1840

Martha F., and Samuel Seay, by Elder Robert Lilly, Dec. 25, 1845

Mary, and John T. Kent, by: Elder Robert Lilly, Aug. 25,

Mary E., and Vim. Q. Laurance, by Rev. A. McDowell, Jan. 13, 1853

Miller, and Sarah A. Baughan, by Elder S. J. Atkins, Dec. 21, 1848

Peter D., and Laura E., d. of B. S. Dandridge, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, July 2, 1863

Powhatan L., and Roberta A., d. of William Callis, by Rev. Leonidas Rosser, May 3, 1855

Pryor, and Elizaboth Kidd, by Elder J. J. Settle, Mar. 27, 1856

Richard, and Susan A. Hatcher, by Elder Charles Talley, Dec. 11, 1835

Sarah Ann, and Benjamin Mosby, by Elder James B. Taylor, May 24, 1839

Sue F., and Sylvester P. Browning, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Apr. 10, 1856 Susan E., d. of Samuel T. Woodson, and Luther M. George, by Elder P. P. Smith, Nov. 30, 1838

W. A., and Sallie A.
Williams, by Elder T. W.
Roberts, May 19, 1859

Warren, and Amelia P.
Dickall, by Elder W. I.
Chiles, Aug. 5, 1836

Wm. A. (Rev.), and Elizabeth Williams, by Rev. T. E. Woodson, Mar. 6, 1874

Zestera A., and James A. Bibb, by Rev. S. P. Huff, Mar. 25, 1869

WOODVILLE

Rachel D., and Larkin Willis, Jr., by Rev. F. H. James, Nov. 15, 1894

WOODWARD

A. C., and Miss C. A. Milner, by Rev. J. DeWitt Burkhead, Mar. 26, 1874

Adriana, and F. W. Higgason, by Elder J. Rock, Apr. 7, 1859

Clara E., d. of Richard Woodward, and Wm. B. Jennings, by Rev. E. P. Hawkins, Nov. 20, 1873

David H., and Jane E. Maxwell, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Nov. 2, 1854

Eliza Ann, d. of Charles Woodward, and Peter Winston, by Elder M. L. Jones, Oct. 22, 1830

Elizabeth R. B., and John R. Wright, by Elder Thomas B. Evans, Jan. 26, 1843

Emily A., and John R. Woodward, by Rev. George G. Exall, Feb. 28, 1850

J. Brockenbrough, and Bessie Bradley Jeter, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Nov. 15, 1877

James A., and Susan B. Lipscomb, by Elder J. O. Turpin, Mar. 8, 1849

James H., and Eliza Eames, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Aug. 11, 1837

James O., and Tabitha Browne, by Rev. Philip Courtney, Oct. 23, 1829

Jeremiah, and Elizabeth B. Ragland, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 20, 1845

John R., and Emily A. Woodward, by Elder George G. Exall, Feb. 28, 1850

Lilly D., and Alexander H. Ransone, by Hugh Davis Ragland, Jan. 12, 1882

Martha J., and N. Parish, by Elder William Mylne, Jan. 27, 1842

Mary E., d. of Capt. David A. Woodward, and Capt. William H. Hardwick, by Elder M. L. Jones, Nov. 1, 1833

Mary E., and Francis J. Hall, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Nov. 14, 1844

Olivia, and John A. Saunders, by Rev. C. R. Dickinson, Dec. 24, 1874

Philemon, and Catharine Jones, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Aug. 11, 1837

Richard H. (Dr.), and Sue C. Pollard, by Elder A. Bagby, Nov. 20, 1856

Samuel B., and Mary E. Puryear, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Apr. 22, 1852

Sarah C., and Thomas Lambeth, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Jan. 20, 1848

Sarah S., and Thomas M. James, by Elder Mylne, Aug. 19, 1847

Sarah Virginia, d. of P. Woodward, and Henry L. Layton, by Elder P. T. Montague, Apr. 15, 1836

Susan C., and George B. Herndon, by Elder William Hylne, Dec. 15, 1842

Thomas, and Mrs. Sally Tyree,

by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Aug. 31, 1838

Thomas W. (Maj.), and Rebecca V. Lyles, by Rev. A. P. Pugh, Jan. 30, 1879

Virginia E., and Robert S. Pearman, by Elder Thomas S. Morris, Jan. 11, 1849

Virginia E., and Henry J. Clarke, by Rev. Mr. Mylne, May 10, 1849

W. M., and Mary E. Bray, by Elder T. S. Morris, May 7, 1840

W. Wallace, and Kate R. Drummond, by Rev. John W. Hundley, May 1, 1884

William H., and Mary Ann E., d. of Col. Wm. Rateliff, by Elder Thomas Morris, Jan. 13, 1837

WOODY

A. L., and Edna Hamlet, by Rev. E. A. Leonard, Dec. 31, 1885

Chastine F., and Lizzie L. Young, by Rev. R. L. Gay, May 7, 1891

Fannie E., and Jno. McFadden, by Rev. James A. Mundy, Jan. 19, 1860

John H., and Elizabeth Ann Bowles, by Elder Robert Lilly, July 12, 1849

Lucy Ann, and Wm. H. Briant, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1838

Richard L., and Ann H., d. of Capt. R. Kidd, by Elder T. W. Roberts, Feb. 6, 1851

MOOL

Georgianna, d. of Richard Wool, and John W. Williams, by Rev. Mr. Slicer, Feb. 1, 1839

WOOLDRIDGE

Arietta, and Dr. Jefferson Hancock, by Elder William S. Bland, Aug. 4, 1853 Isabelle, and Ewel B. Grubbs,

by Rev. H. G. Crews,

Oct. 25, 1860

Leroy, and Mrs. Frances
McCormack, by Elder Thomas

A. Legrand, Apr. 5, 1839 Leroy S., and Eddie H., d. of Capt. David Stratton, by Rev. J. R. Bagby, Jan. 24, 1867

S. J., and Wm. W. Richardson, by Rev. H. D. Ragland, Mar. 30, 1871

Susan G., and Wm. E. Hatcher, by Elder R. Ford, Dec. 21, 1854

Washington, and Caroline Larade by Elder Jordan Martin, Jan. 22, 1836

WOOLF

Andrew, and Ann C. Dowell, by Elder T. D. Herndon, Jan. 11, 1844

Henry W., and Catharine E.
Dowell, by Elder T. D.
Herndon, Dec. 16, 1847

WOOLFOLK

Betty Carr, and Dr. Wm. W. Roper, by Rev. E. L. Magoon, June 8, 1843

Jas. T., and Sarah M. Moore, by Dr. Charles Quarles, Sept. 24, 1857

John L. (Dr.), and Sarah Conway, d. of George W. Morton, by Elder Herndon Frazer, Apr. 13, 1848

Millie, and George Lewis, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Jan. 27, 1881

R. M., and Hattie, d. of H. C. Reid, by Rev. T. W. Lewis, Apr. 3, 1890

Robert W., and Mary E., d. of George Morton, by Rev. William G. Turner, Sept. 2, 1852

Sallie N., and D. B. Cox, by Rev. Chas. H. Ryland, Jan. 3, 1867

Susie Frances, d. of Robert M. Woolfolk, and Bascom Rowlett,

June 21, 1917

Thos, J., and Mary A., d. of Jesse Miller, by Elder P. P. Smith, Mar. 28, 1844

WOOLFORD

Jacob H., and E. Lytte, d. of James L. Loving, by Elder P. C. Hoge, Apr. 16, 1874

WOOLING

Joseph, and Virginia, d. of John Fuqua, by Elder Stephen Eastin, May 21, 1840

WOOLLARD

John, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Hill, by Elder Thomas C. Braxton, Mar. 16, 1838

WOOLRIDGE

Mary T., and Timothy C. Burns, by Elder Anderson Johnson, Feb. 27, 1840

WOOMICK

Charles (Col.), and Martha W. Robertson, by Rev. Robert Scott, Dec. 20, 1833

WOOSLEY

Sallie, and Joshua Francis, by Elder John C. Smith, May 19, 1859

WOOTEN

B., and Miss M. C. Hubbard, by Rev. S. Jones, June 29, 1848

Eliza J., d. of Council Wooten, and Rev. G. W. Sanderlin, Pastor of Goldsboro Baptist Church, by Rev. T. H. Prichard, Mar. 4, 1869

WOOTON

James M., and Camilla A. Liggon, by Elder Daniel Witt, Jan. 29, 1846

WOOTTEN

C. C., and Mary P. Davis, by Rev. William Martin, Dec. 25, 1879

Joseph L., and Mattie B. Jeffress, by Rev. A. F.

Davidson, Sept. 17, 1863 Wm., and Elizabeth Bucktrout, by Elder Wm. A. Crandol, Aug. 11, 1859

WORBRITON

Amanda, and Joseph Eubank, by Elder George G. Exall, Feb. 10, 1853

Minerva, d. of Charles S. Worbriton, and Warner M. Carlton, by Elder Geo. G. Exall, Jan. 14, 1858

WORD

Charles C., and Lucy A. Clarke, by Rev. James B. Taylor, Dec. 20, 1833

Charles P., and Henrietta P., d. of Mrs. Mary A. Eggleston, by Rev. J. B. Taylor, Jan. 15, 1836

John M., and Nannie E., d. of Cornelius Gilbert, by Elder Wm. H. Plunkett, Nov. 3, 1853

WORLEY

Benjamin B., and Maggie Day, by Rev. J. J. Spencer, Feb. 4, 1892

WORLRIDGE

Millie Ann, and Stephen R. Eiland, by Rev. J. E. Taylor, Jr., Aug. 9, 1866

Emily, and A. T. Robiou, by Elder R. Ford, Mar. 7, 1850

Martha A., and Charles A. Hopkins, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 10, 1850

Mary Virginia, and L. R. Hogge, by Rev. W. R. Webb, Jan. 3, 1878

Samuel J., and Susan F. Cooke, by Elder E. S. Amory, Jan. 10, 1850

WORSHAM

David G., and Lucy, d. of David Allen, by Elder T. W. Sydnor, Nov. 23, 1848 George Gibson, and Julia, d. of Rev. Dr. John Mason Pilcher, Nov. 28, 1907 Jemima D., d. of Archer Worsham, and Samuel H. Hill, by Rev. J. W. D. Creath, Sept. 24, 1840

Orpha D., d. of Daniel
Worsham, and Andrew Johnson, by Elder D. B.
Winfree, Jan. 6, 1859

Philip B., and Emeline F. Davis, by Rev. A. A. Baldwin, Jan. 25, 1849

Thos., and Mary T. Layne, by Rev. C. A. Miles, Dec. 20, 1866

Thomas D., and Martha Ann, d. of John S. Grant, by Elder Ro. Ryland, May 11, 1838

Wm., and Matilda Ball, by Rev. W. S. Bland, Dec. 31, 1857

WORTE

(Mr.), and Miss Thomson, by Rev. Wm. B. Pedigo, Mar. 31, 1859

WORTHAM

Chas. E., and M. Fannie, d. of William Dey, by Rev. T. G. Jones, July 12, 1855

Charles T., and Mary Jane
Hutchinson, by Rev. E. L.
Magoon, Feb. 10, 1842

Coleman, and Eunice B. Shepherd, by Rev. Dr. Christian, July 5, 1849

Edwin, and Ann E. McGruder, by Rev. Jas. Henshall, Apr. 24, 1845

Elliott, and Mrs. Sarah T. Terrell, by Elder Th. Fox, June 27, 1850

Julia Deane, and Josiah Ryland, by Rev. J. L. Burrows, Jan. 19, 1871

Julia Egbertine, and Dr. George Mayberry Pennybacker, by Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Nov. 16, 1854

Kate Aubrey, and A. S. Buford, Pres. of the Danville R. R., by Rev. J. L. Burrows, Dec. 23, 1869

Lucy T., d. of R. C. Wortham, and Luther R. Spilman, by Rev. B. Manly, Jr., Dec. 4, 1851

Mary Thomas, and Furman Tupper, by Rev. J. L. M. Curry, D.D., Jan. 2, 1879

Mary Woolfork, d. of Richard C. Wortham, and James Thomas, Jr., by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Oct. 13, 1842

Richard C., and Sallie L. Staples, by Rev. F. M. Baker, May 9, 1867

Samuel, and Mary C., d. of Conway Spilman, by Rev. Cumberland George, Dec. 4, 1851

Sarah, and Robert H. Maury, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 31, 1840

WRAY

Amelia L., and Wm. L. Kimbrough, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Dec. 5, 1867

Andrew J., and Sally A. Minor, by Rev. J. B. Jeter, Jan. 13, 1870

Beverly A., and Martha J. Parr, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1851

George W., and Mary A. Parr, by Elder J. C. Bailey, May 25, 1848

Jacob K., and Fanny Booker, by Rev. J. R. Garlick, Mar. 21, 1850

Martha, and Giles B. Hope, by Elder James B. Taylor, June 30, 1837

WREN

Thomas, and Sarah A. F., w. of John Willoughby, by Rev. James L. Powell, Sept. 2, 1847 William H., and Rosa C., d. of Maj. M. B. Tate, by Rev. M. S. Watts, July 19, 1883

A. W., and Catharine E. Benson, by Elder Jacob Herndon, Feb. 23, 1838

Ann E., and William Spartley, by Rev. Reuben Jones, Feb. 25, 1847

Charles Ormond, Jr., and Blanche Ella, d. of Rev. R. J. Dogan, July 28, 1921

Lawrence J., and Sallie E. Bendall, by Rev. Geo. J. Hobday, Dec. 16, 1880

Mary E. (Mrs.), and Joseph N. Cox, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Sept. 17, 1868

Pattie A., and George Threatt, by E. N. Petterson, June 10, 1858

T. J., and Mary E. Mangum, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Nov. 20, 1851

Thomas H., and Lucy A. Johnson, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Aug. 26, 1886

WRIGHT

Ann E., and Stephen H. C. Oliver, by Elder L. W. Allen, Feb. 12, 1857

Ann J., and William S. Haley, by Elder Robt. W. Cole, Dec. 3, 1846

Annie B., and W. C. Long, by Elder W. R. D. Moncure, Jan. 10, 1889

Annie M., and Dr. J. B. Shepherd, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Jan. 6, 1859

Augustus, and Mary F. Brown, by Rev. F. C. Clark, Feb. 14, 1889

B. E., and Saran R. Spindle, by Rev. J. Bird, Dec. 26, 1844

Bettie A., and George W. Gray, by Elder R. W. Cole, Dec. 28, 1854

Burch, and Mrs. Virginia R.

Camden, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Feb. 8, 1872

Burkett, and Mary Murrow, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Jan. 13, 1870

Catharine (Mrs.), and Robert Wright, by Elder R. W. Cole, Apr. 13, 1854

Cattie S., and George W.
Waring, by Rev. R. H. Land,
June 30, 1870

Dabney, Jr., and Jane Maria, d. of Thomas Estes, Esq., by Rev. James Powell, June 14, 1839

David S., and Mrs. Martha J. Watts, by Rev. David Shaver, Dec. 1, 1864

Decey A., and John Allen, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Dec. 31, 1857

Dorinda A., and Thomas Coates, by Rev. S. C. Boston, Feb. 10, 1859

Edwin C., and Irena J. Timberlake, by Elder L. J. Haley, Jan. 30, 1868

Elizabeth, and George W. Wright, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Apr. 7, 1853

Elliott, and Virginia F.
Flippo, by Elder L. W. Allen,
Feb. 14, 1856

Emma J., and John S. Wise, by Rev. Reuben Jones, Jan. 13, 1848

Erasmus H., and Mrs. Mary F. Thacker, by Rev. James F. Parkinson, Feb. 11, 1869

Ernest Linwood, and Bessie Parker, d. of L. B. Allen, Nov. 10, 1904

Frances A., and John F. Wright, by Elder R. W. Cole, Dec. 24, 1857

Frank, and Louisa Virginia Spencer, by Rev. T. P. Eppes, May 5, 1910

Geo. A., and Mary Ellen Bell, by Rev. John N. Johnson, Dec. 21, 1843

George W., and Elizabeth Wright, by Elder Alsen Thomas, Apr. 7, 1853

Henry, and Frances Martin, by Elder R. W. Cole, Apr. 13, 1854

Henry C., and Alice B. Proffitt, by Rev. S. P. Massie, Mar. 28, 1872

Indiana, and Capt. George R. Shoemaker, by Elder Robert Ryland, Aug. 25, 1837

James, and Lucy Page, by Elder S. Jones, Jan. 25, 1849

James (Capt.), and Mary Eliza, d. of Rev. A. Broaddus, the officiating minister, Jan. 6, 1859

James H., and Sarch Garrett, by Elder Ro. Cole, Mar. 21, 1867

James H. (Rev.), pastor of
the Baptist Church at
Union Springs, Alabama,
and Mollie S., d. of Rev.
D. C. and Mrs. M. S.
Rittenhouse, by Rev.
Joseph T. Massey, assisted
by Rev. J. M. Dillard,
Oct. 23, 1884

Jane F. (Mrs.), and James Smith, by Rev. Wm. J. Shipman, Nov. 26, 1868

Jane Louisa, d. of Wm. Wright, and Rev. Wm. Carey Crane, by Rev. Mr. Haynes, Sept. 23, 1841

John, and Emma C. Rodes, by Rev. John T. Rodes, Oct. 10, 1867

John B., and Sarah E. Wright, by Elder R. W. Cole, July 28, 1859

John D., and Virginia E.
Henderson, by Elder L. W.
Allen, Feb. 9, 1854
John D., and Bettie Lou, d.

of C. H. Land, by Rev. I. B. Lake, Sept. 24, 1874

John F., and Frances A. Wright, by Elder R. W. Cole, Dec. 24, 1857

John L., and Ann P. Pomphrey, by Elder John Goodall, Feb. 27, 1835

John R., and Elizabeth R. B. Woodward, by Elder Thomas B. Evans, Jan. 26, 1843

John W., and Ella F. Banks, by Rev. L. C. Brickhouse, Nov. 6, 1884

Joseph L., and Martha Jane Estes, by Dr. C. Quarles, Apr. 20, 1871

Joseph R., and Rosa E. Allen, by Rev. J. C. Bailey, Jan. 23, 1873

Judith, and Andrew Beazley, by Elder Robert W. Cole, Jan. 31, 1856

Kate Waller, d. of Garland and Frances M. Wright, and James C. Stinton, by Rev. J. Roach, June 5, 1851

Lizzie Lee, and John Mansfield Holladay, by Rev. L. J. Haley, Nov. 19, Dec. 10, 1874

Lucy, and Anselm Baily, by Dr. J. G. Carter, Dec. 9, 1852

M. B., and Mary O., d. of O. M. Winston, by Rev. J. O. Turpin, Dec. 14, 1876

M. E., d. of G. M. Wright, and Wm. Bohen, by Elder W. S. Parrish, Aug. 22, 1861

Mahala, and Joseph Ribeiro, by Elder Eli Ball, Oct. 31, 1844

Martha (Mrs.), and George Washington Charlton, by Rev. Hezekiah Lee, Aug. 21, 1829

Martha H., and Ruffin R. Carter, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 15, 1857 Martha J., and George Fary, by Rev. James F. Parkinson, Apr. 8, 1869

Mary A., and Elder Wm. Laws, by Elder W. A. Dix, July 2, 1840

Mary C., d. of Phineas Wright, and Austin W. Martin, by Rev. Wm. C. Hall, Jan. 4, 1855

Mary E., and James U. Carneal, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 25, 1844

Mary E. (Mrs.), and Geo. L. Farinholt, by Elder R. N. Lee, Nov. 11, 1858

Mary E., and Thomas J. Horner, by Rev. P. C. Hoge, Nov. 15, 1860

Mary Emily, d. of Mrs. David Russell Wright, and Rev. John Milnor Wilbur, June 14, 1906

Mattie, and John Bailey, by Rev. R. L. Gay, Dec. 25, 1890

Melissa, and Isaac O. Ivey, by Rev. J. L. Johnson, Nov. 26, 1868

O. C. (Dr.), and Emma H., d. of the late Rev. James O. Brown, by Rev. R. W. Bagwell, Feb. 17, 1898

Pearl, d. of Mrs. Eliza S. Wright, and R. D. Foutz, Oct. 5, 1905

Polly Ann, and Robert C. Gary, by Elder John C. Hamner, Dec. 17, 1857

R. G. (Capt.), and S. G.
Johnston, by Rev. K. B.
Tupper, July 6, 1876

Richard W., and Lucy A. Gathright, by Rev. Joseph Hay, Feb. 24, 1853

Rob't and Martha Shaddock, by Rev. Ro. W. Cole, Mar. 27, 1845

Robert, and Mrs. Catharine Wright, by Elder R. W. Cole,

Apr. 13, 1854 Robert B., and Louisa A. Long, by Elder A. Broaddus, Dec. 20, 1849 Robert P., and Alice E. Martin, by Rev. A. F. Scott, Apr. 8, 1875 Sallie Ann, d. of Capt. J. S. Wright, and William Thomas, Jr., by Rev. Thomas Sydnor, Sept. 7, 1854 Sallie E., and James H. Swift, by Rev. Henry E. Davis, Aug. 27, 1857 Samuel B., and Catharine V. Amory, by Elder E. S. Amory, Dec. 5, 1844 Samuel G., and Dycie A. Martin, by Elder Wm. J. Shipman, Nov. 29, 1866 Sarah (Mrs.), and Robert Turner, by Elder J. L. Truman, Nov. 17, 1859 Sarah Ann, d. of David P. Wright, and John H. Clarkson, by Rev. A. Broaddus, Dec. 19, 1850 Sarah B. (Mrs.), and Thomas T. Davis, by Elder Stephen Eastin, Feb. 2, 1854 Sarah E., and John B. Wright, by Elder R. W. Cole, July 28, 1859 Sarah S., and John Bidgood, Jr., by Rev. Reuben Jones, Oct. 19, 1848 Susan (Mrs.), and William B. Wright, by Rev. F. L. Kregel, Nov. 26, 1863 Susan Ann Elizaboth, and Bonjamin F. Stokes, by Eldor Robert Lilly, Feb. 27, 1851 Susan J., and John Thomas Norman, by Rov. Samuol Saundors, Doc. 30, 1880 Susan Jones, d. of Dr. John J. Wright, and Dr. J. Milton Gouldon, by Eldor Peter

Ainslie, May 11, 1876

T. Judson (Dr.), and Mary E. Johnson, by Elder T. T. Eaton, Jan. 20, 1881 Thaddeus Y., and Harriet Grubbs, by Elder T. B. Humphrey, July 25, 1834 Thomas, and Mrs. Sally W. Morris, by Elder Thos. S. Morris, Jan. 20, 1848 Thomas B., and Sarah E. Coleman, by Rev. J. L. Trueman, Jan. 24, 1867 Uzziel, and Mrs. Alice V. Sandy, by Rev. Samuel Saunders, Jan. 5, 1882 Virginia, and Benjamin Reynolds, by Elder E. G. Ship, Apr. 13, 1854 Virginia Louisa, d. of Thos. Wright, and Gray Boulware, Jr., by Rev. John Byrd, May 7, 1846 Virginia Nelson, and Maj. Smyth J. R. White, by Elder Horace White, Mar. 25, 1852 W. (Dr.), and Mary L., d. of Col. Wm. Shepherd, by Elder T. B. Evans, June 6, 1844 W. E. (Rev.), and Isabelle Price, by Rev. Richard Edwards, July 6, 1899 W. S., and Lucie Phipps, by Rev. R. B. Collier, Mar. 14, 1878 Wm., and Elizabeth A. Mitchell, by Elder Philip G. Edmonds, Feb. 16, 1838 Wm., and Virginia A., d. of J. C. Gravatt, by Eldor R. W. Colo, Mar. 3, 1864 William A. (Elder), and Mary E. Farinholt, by Elder W. S. Hawkins, Oct. 3, 1850 Wm. A. and Mucidard J. Hargrovo, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Doc. 8, 1859 William B., and Mrs. Susan Wright, by Rov. F. L. Krogol, Nov. 26; 1863 William E. (Rev.), and Nottio

M., d. of Hamilton Moore, by Rev. J. R. H. Latchaw, D.D., Sept. 13, 1894

Wm. G., and Mary L. Dabney, Jan. 28, 1858

Wm. H., and Ellen V. Howerton, by Elder G. W. Trice, Apr. 12, 1855

Wm. L., and Martha E. Smelling, by Rev. D. M. Woodson, Nov. 24, 1837

William L., and Mollie Ware, by Elder C. R. Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1868

William P., and Margaret A. Duke, by Rev. Putman Owens, Sept. 24, 1846

Vm. S., s. of Wm. F. Wright, and Priscilla B., d. of John T. Bidgood, by Rev. William M. Young, Nov. 9, 1854

Wilton E., and Mary Eliza Burruss, by Elder L. W. Allen, Feb. 14, 1856

WRINES

Christopher H., and Louisa Herndon, by Elder John Neale, Mar. 6, 1835

WUNDER

Reuben M., and Emma N., d. of Giles Devier, by Rev. Wm. A. Whitescarver, Feb. 1, 1872

WYAT

West, and Mary L. Deforest, by Elder J. B. Taylor, Mar. 25, 1836

TTAYV

Benjamin F., and Olive Josephine Ranollett, by Rev. Thomas Hume, Jan. 16, 1873

Clarinda B. (Mrs.), and Stephen B. Jones, by Rev. R. T. Heflin, Jan. 1, 1852

Elizabeth L., and Anderson
M. Trico, by Rov. E. L.
Magoon, Dec. 4, 1845
Jane, and William E. Brotherton,

by Elder R. Ford, May 11, 1854

John, and Margaret, d. of Rev. E. V. Peyton, the officiating minister, Dec. 8, 1938

Lucy A. T., and Abram E.
Alberton, by Rev. E. J.
Willis, Jan. 19, 1860

Lucy Q., and Edmund Taylor,
by Elder J. O. Turpin,
Mar. 7, 1850

Maud Mary, d. of S. Wyatt, and Robert A., s. of Judge John F. Lawson, by Rev. S. Landrum, Dec. 30, 1880

Nannie L., d. of Silas Wyatt, and Rev. William T. Hundley, by Rev. W. H. Davis, June 15, 1876

Robert F., and Henrietta Gibbs, by Rev. J. L. Johnson, Nov. 26, 1368

Sallie, and Griffin O. Ball, by Rev. Wm. T. Lindsay, Mar. 2, 1865

Silas, and Almeda R., d. of Rev. J. L. Gwaitney, by Rev. Dr. Howell, Aug. 21, 1851

West, and Virginia A. Raines, by Rev. A. B. Smith, Sept. 13, 1849

WYER

Henry H. (Rev.), and Ann Eliza, d. of John Leven Powell, by Rev. H. W. Dodge, Oct. 11, 1855

Mamie H., d. of Rev. H. H. Wyer, and James P. Jeffress, of the Warrenton bar, at Warrenton, Va., by Rev. John B. Turpin, Doc. 18, 1879

TYGAL

G. Jennie, and Capt. E. S. Bishop, by Rev. Daniel H. Carr, Oct. 31, 1872

VYNE

James, and Sarah Catherine Loyd, by Elder R. B.

Sullivan, Jan. 6, 1859

Ida F., d. of A. P. Wynne, and Isaac P. Raines, by Elder Jno. A. Richardson, Dec. 25, 1879 Sally M., and James W. Niblett, by Elder R. R. Owens, Mar. 3, 1853 Thos., and Ann C. Waller, by Elder Scervant Jones, May 15, 1835

WYRE

L. Fountain, and Mrs. W. Howle, by Elder J. C. Bailey, Dec. 12, 1844

-XYZ-

YAGER

Elizabeth C., and R. C.
Carpenter, by Elder J.
M. Farrar, Apr. 23, 1885
L. F. (Miss), and J. A.
Powell, by Elder Thomas
W. Lewis, Feb. 26, 1852
Pamelia, d. of Mrs. C. E.
Yager, and Dr. H. A.
Sims, Mar. 14, 1867

YANCEY

Della F., and W. H. Jones, by Rev. William P. Gray, Dec. 27, 1895

J. W., and Jane, d. of Dr. Urial Terrill, by Flder Herndon Frazer, Nov. 2, 1854

Lula A., and Elbert E. Gordon, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Mar. 14, 1878

Martha E., and James R. Johnson, by Rev. Porter Cleaveland, Sept. 24, 1840

Nettie Walsh, and W. H.
Ryland, Rev. C. P.
Ryland, brother of the
groom, officiating, July 3,
1902

William C., and Dilla F., d. of Henry Overby, by Rev. A. F. Davidson, Oct. 19, 1871

YANCY

Angelina, and Robert A.
Bailey, by Elder Daniel
Witt, May 19, 1837

Bettie F., and Abbott W. Hulson, by Elder Thos. W. Lewis, Sept. 19, 1850

Charles B., and Mary J.
Davis, by Elder Thomas W.
Lewis, Apr. 18, 1850

Geneva, and Julius C. Sneed, Jr., by Rev. H. G. Crews, Dec. 27, 1888

YARBOROUGH

T. B., and Annie W. Page, Aug. 27, 1891

YARBROUGH

M. Adela, and Junius P. Snead, by Rev. W. R. Butler, Oct. 30, 1873

Mary B., and James M.
Fussell, by Rev. A. E.
Dickinson, Sept. 15, 1870

YARRINGTON

Catharine, d. of Landon Yarrington, Esq., and David Sissom, Esq., by Rev. John Pullin, Feb. 1, 1844

Edgar 0., and Louisa B. Burton, by Elder T. B. Evans, Jan. 13, 1859

Emeline, and James Estis, by Flder T. B. Evans, Jan. 13, 1859

YATEMAN

R. H., and Ann H., d. of James Bishop, by Rev. John A. Broadus, Apr. 26, 1855

YATES

Benj., Esq., and Mary, d. of Ezekiel Brandom, by Rev. Wm. Lock, May 12, 1842

Calchill, and Martha, d. of John Motley, by Rev. James Beck, Feb. 22, 1828

Charles, and Fanny, d. of Col. James W. Walker, by Elder E. G. Ship, June 20, 1944

Paul W., and Betty J. Winn, by Elder L. W. Allen, Dec. 4, 1851

R. T. (Elder), and Ida Fawcett Milan, by Elder A. J. Fawcett, May 27, 1886

YEAWAN

William J. (Rev.), and Daisy Ann, d. of Ira P. Chandler, Sept. 16, 1915

YEAMANS

Austin C., and Fanny B.

Lawrence, by Elder M. T. Sumner, Oct. 6, 1853

Kate, and W. B. Liggon, by Rev. R. H. Pitt, Feb. 28, 1889

YEARBY

W. H. (lawyer), and Frances L., d. of W. White, by Elder S. Jones, Dec. 14, 1838

YEARMONS

John W., and Mary Ann M., d. of P. Perkins, by Elder Wm. G. Turner, Sept. 21, 1854

YEATMAN

Samuel M., and Annie V. Hall, by Rev. G. W. Samson, D.D., May 13, 1869

YERBY

Clayton, and Nelly Thornton, by Rev. James D. Coleman, Nov. 8, 1877

L., and Edward T. Smith, by Rev. James Nelson, Nov. 22, 1866

Louisa Maria, and James L. Little, by Elder Wm. H. Kirk, Jan. 5, 1860

Louisa Maria, d. of Wm. H. Yerby, and James L. Luttrell, by Rev. Dr. Kirk, Jan. 19, 1860

Maria E., d. of Jas. Yerby, and Warren P. Hill, by Rev. Robert Williamson, Mar. 11, 1858

YOKLEY

W. R. (Rev.), and Sallie Branch Vann, July 30, 1914 YORRELL

C. S., and Lucy E. Lillard, by Elder Thomas W. Lewis, Nov. 22, 1849

YOUNG

Chas. N., and M. E. Carlton, by Rev. J. W. Hart, Feb. 3, 1870

Georgiana, and Marcus A. Thompson, by Elder W. G. Turner, Dec. 27, 1849 Grover M., and Mrs. Maria S. Winston, d. of N. C. Lipscombe, by Rev. James B. Taylor, June 22, 1832

Henrietta, and John J. Otley, by Rev. T. Herndon, Jan. 18, 1872

James, and Mary W. Adkisson, by Rev. A. M. Poindexter, Feb. 5, 1852

James F., and Isabelle Redford, by Rev. Theo. Whitfield, June 12, 1890

John, and Sarah E. Eubank, by Elder R. W. Cole, Jan. 25, 1844

Jos. U., and Lucie E. Blanton, by Rev. A. W. Graves, Mar. 24, 1881

Jos. W., and M. E. Kelley, by Rev. Richard A. Fox, Apr. 16, 1857

L. A., and Miss S. M. Oliver, by J. W. Hart, Jan. 26, 1871

L. E., d. of J. M. Young, and Charles T. Green, by Rev. B. Grimsley, Dec. 20, 1866

Lizzie L., and Chastine F. Woody, by Rev. R. L. Gay, May 7, 1891

M. N. J., and Miss M. F. McBroom, by Rev. J. B. Soloman, Dec. 22, 1859

Marcus L., and Caroline V. Blanton, by Rev. F. L. Kregel, Nov. 26, 1863

Martha E. (Mrs.), d. of Wm. Lee, and Richard D. Lee, by Elder E. S. Amory, Oct. 10, 1844

Mary E., d. of George Young, and William T. Livesy, by

Elder W. G. Turner, Nov. . 22, 1849

Mary E., and H. H. Dyson, by Rev. R. A. Fox, Feb. 22, 1866

Rosina U., and Augustus

Mordecai, Esq., by Elder James B. Taylor, Mar. 13, 1835

Virginia, d. of George M. Young, and Bushrod L. Baker, by Elder W. G. Turner, Jan. 25, 1849

Vim., and Lucinda E., d. of Joseph Chewning, Sr., by Rev. E. G. Baptist, Nov. 8, 1860

William G., and Ann B., d. of Alden Green, by Rev. Scervant Jones, Aug. 25, 1853

William Junias, and Carrie Virginia, d. of Isaac J. Mercer, by Rev. Henry McDonald, D.D., Mar. 27, 1879

YOUNGER

Lawson C., and Helen Louise, d. of Col. William E. Tanner, by Rev. W. W. Landrum, Nov. 6, 1884 Virginia F., and William M. Price, Feb. 9, 1860 YOUNGHUSBAND

Margaret C., and Alfred R. Buffin, by Elder John O. Turpin, Sept. 1, 1837

YOWELL

Annie L., and John M. Dawson, by Rev. J. W. McCown, Jan. 11, 1872

ZACHERY

Wm. I., and Prunetta E., d. of Abraham B. Seay, by Rev. Theodrick Pryor, Oct. 25, 1839

ZARRILLI

Lawrence (Rev.), and Jennie Agnes Allnutt, by Rev. J. T. Bowden, July 7, 1910

ZINK

Andrew J., and Lucy A. Layne, by Elder T. W. Roberts, July 19, 1855

ZIRKLE

Catherine D., and J. Calhoun Slater, by Rev. St. G. T. Abrahams, July 1, 1886 ANNOUNCEMENTS OF APPROACHING MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE RELIGIOUS HERALD RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, 1828-1938



ANNOUNCEMENTS OF APPROACHING MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE RELIGIOUS HERALD, 1828-1938

ACREE

Bess, d. of Rowland R. Acree, and Dr. Ryland Knight, July 23, 1925

ALLEN

Noel Jackson (Rev.), and Naomi Byrd, d. of H. W. Brown, Apr. 21, 1904

ANDERSON

Charles J. F. (Rev.), and Mary, d. of Rev. and Mrs. William P. Jordan, Sept. 6, 1900

Joseph E. T., and Winnie Lee, d. of Dr. George J. Hobday, Mar. 28, 1901

Wythe Davis, and Mary Lee, d. of George J. Hunt, Apr. 21, 1904

ANTHONY

James Rembert, Jr., and Rosa May, d. of Mrs. Simon Seward, Nov. 28, 1907

ARENDALL

Charles Baker (Rev.), and Kate, d. of John Thomas Peacock, June 19, 1913

AVERETT

Ellet, and Martha Mosby, d. of Capt. and Mrs. Charles Goodall Snead, July 16, 1908

BAGBY

Gillette Fleet, d. of W. F. Bagby, and Herbert Clyde Vaughan, June 4, 1914

BARGAMIN

Therese, d. of Charles Y. Bargamin, and Charles Ryland Burnett, Oct. 20, 1904

BARKER

Margaret Apperson, d. of William Carey Barker, and Paul Hill Coleman, Feb. 21, 1935

BARKSDALE

William Randolph (Judge), and Virginia Douglass Watkins, June 15, 1905

BARNES

Annie, d. of W. H.
Barnes, and Rev. W.
M. Hudson, by Rev. W.
B. Daughtry, Oct. 11,

Inez Gertrude, d. of Robert Leonard Barnes, and Rev. Samuel Huntington Templeman, Apr. 22, 1909

BARNETT

Walker, and Elizabeth Courtney, d. of Rev. George Thomas Lumpkin, Aug. 14, 1930

BASKERVILLE

Charles Read, and Catherine Pendleton, d. of Dr. H. L. Quarles, Aug. 13, 1903

BATES

Amanda Boulware, d. of Mrs. Rosalie Lumpkin Bates, and Rev. Robert Washington Grizzard, Sept. 12, 1912

BATTLE

Emily Mildred, d. of Dr. H. W. Battle, and Dr. James Edwin Wood, Jr., June 21, 1923

BEALE

Grace Isabel, d. of George Edwin Beale, and Rev. John Moncure, Nov. 11, 1915 BEAM

Beryl Bertie, d. of Rev. and Mrs. John Alexander Beam, and Thomas William Smith, Sept. 13, 1917

BEAZLEY

William Oswald (Dr.), and Norma Beatrice, d. of John S. Funk, Oct. 1, 1914

BERNARD

Helen Duncan, d. of Zadok Bernard, and Charles Henry Ruck, Sept. 25, 1913

BIGGS

Annie Christine, d. of Noah Biggs, and James Allen Pittman, Oct. 24, 1907

BOGERT

Mary Eliza, d. of George W. Bogert, and E. T. Whitlock, Aug. 2, 1900

BOWDEN

John Theodore (Rev.), and Mary Francis, d. of Samuel Martin, June 9, 1904

BOWRY

Charles B., and Mary Ella, d. of Dr. W. J. Shipman, Oct. 6, 1904

BOXLEY

Mary Josephine, d. of J. J. Boxley, and Clarence Britton Stamps, Dec. 8, 1904

BRANTIEY

James Quinn, and Anna Louise, d. of Dr. Claude W. Duke, June 11, 1925

PROOKES

Frances Craddock, d. of Mrs.
Mary Owen Brookes, and John
Chappell Harris, Dec. 14,
1899

BROWN

Naomi Byrd, d. of H. W. Brown, and Rev. Noel Jackson Allen, Apr. 21, 1904

BURNETT

Charles Ryland, and Therese, d. of Charles Y. Bargamin, Oct. 20, 1904 Mary Esther, d. of Rev. N. C. Burnett, and Willard E. Umbarger, June 8, 1911

BURWELL

Mary Meade, d. of Mrs. Lewis Whiting Burwell, and Edwin C. Laird, Oct. 6, 1904 Spotswood, and Ruby Pearl, d. of Larkin Willis, May 28, 1914

BYRD

Phil Glenn (Gen.), and Carrie Louise, d. of Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Montgomery, Sept. 25, 1902

CABANISS

Emily Winship, d. of Joseph Warren Cabaniss, and Dr. Frank Morton, s. of Capt. Frank W. Cunningham, Apr. 12, 1906

CAMM/4CK

John Walter (Rev.), and Bessie Clay, d. of Charles Honry Hagan, June 8, 1905

CAMPBELL

Thomas Edward, and Bessie
Bondurant, d. of A. G. Smith,
Apr. 21, 1904

CARLETON

Annie Elizabeth, d. of Z. T. Carleton, and Will Henderson Warner, Nov. 10, 1904 (Annie Carleton is gr. d. of Dr. Richard Bagby).

CARTER

Henry Rose (Dr.), and Mary Washington, d. of C. K. Pendleton, Oct. 12, 1905

CHEWNING

Margaret Ellett, d. of A. J. Chewning, and Malcolm J. Rawlings, Sept. 26, 1912

CHILDREY

Joseph M. T. (Rev.), and Rachel Le Maistre, July 25, 1901

CHILTON

Julia Gertrude, d. of William Chilton, and Clarence Hall,

ANNOUNCEMENTS OF APPPROACHING MARRIAGES

s. of Dr. W. F. Dunaway, Dec. 22, 1904

CLARK

Edward Thomas, and Katharine Fahr, d. of Rev. J. P. Essex, June 3, 1926

CLARY

Amos (Rev.), and Julia Wharton, d. of John R. Jackson, Apr. 5 and 12, 1906

COCKE

Marion Estes, of Hollins Institute, and Susie Maybeth, d. of John Alexander Wilson, June 13, 1907

COFFMAN

Marguerite, d. of L. M. Coffman, and William Raiford Eve, Jr., Feb. 11, 1909

COLEMAN

Paul Hill, and Margaret Apperson, d. of William Carey Barker, Feb. 21, 1935

CONE

Pauline Lacy, d. of George W. Cone, and Rev. O. E. Sams, Apr. 26, 1906

COOK

Elizabeth, sister of Rev. George Frederick Cook, and Charles E. Wilson, Jr., June 25, 1908

COX

Fannic Bonson, d. of Ducan
Balfour Cox, and Rev. Charles
Edwin Stuart, July 26, 1906
John Lewis, and Florence, d.
of Joseph Norwood, Apr. 18,

1918

CRADDOCK

Harriet Katherine, d. of Mrs. Mary Craddock, and David Lawson Traynhaw, Feb. 15, 1906

CRAIG

Evelyn, d. of Walter Homblin Craig, and Rev. John Leonidas Rosser, Nov. 18, 1909

CRITTENDEN

Charles Christopher, and Ethel,

d. of Dr. and Mrs. Charles E. Taylor, July 18, 1901

CROSLAND

Clayton Edward (Prof.), Prin. of Fork Union Academy, and Ida, d. of Francis Marion Holley, Aug. 13, 1914

CUNNINGHAM

Frank Morton (Dr.), s. of Capt. Frank W. Cunningham, and Emily Winship, d. of Joseph Warren Cabaniss, Apr. 12, 1906

DANIEL

Lucy Craxton, d. of Hon. J.
William Daniel, and Price Perkins Gantt, Jr., Nov. 5, 1914
Marion Bruce, and Robert
Semple Jeffries, Dec. 21,
1922

DAVIS

Marion Louise, d. of George B. Davis, and Samuel Tilden Habel, June 8, 1905

DERLEUX

Lottie, d. of Dr. William T. Derieux, and Theodotus Capers Hamby, May 22, 1913

DICKERSON

Lynn Calgar (Rev.), and Ruth, d. of Park Livingstone Price, Mar. 27, 1924

DICKINSON

Lois DeLand, d. of Dr. James T. Dickinson, and Leonard Houghton Henderson, Oct. 25, 1923

Lula Valentine, d. of Rev. J. V. Dickinson, and Dr. Harry Todd Fenn, Nov. 12, 1914

Margaret, d. of Rev. Dr. James Taylor Dickinson, and Dr. Albert David Kaiser, Oct. 21, 1915

DODD

Calvin Graham (Dr.), and Linda Peyton, d. of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Manly, Sept. 1, 1904

DUKE

Anna Louise, d. of Dr. Claude W. Duke, and James Quinn Brantley, June 11, 1925

William Dabney, and Jane Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Charles E. Taylor, Sept. 15, 1904

DUNAWAY

Clarence Hall, s. of Dr. W. F. Dunaway, and Julia Gertrude, d. of William Chilton, Dec. 22, 1904

EATON

Maria Calhoun, d. of Dr.
Thomas Treadwell Eaton, and
Edward Clifton Farmer, June
4, 1903

ELAM

Margaret Lena, and Amos Worrell Gillette, June 11, 1908

ESSEX

Katharine Fahr, d. of Rev. J. P. Rssex, and Edward Thomas Clark, June 3, 1926

EVE

William Raiford, Jr., and Marguerite, d. of L. M. Coffman, Feb. 11, 1909

FARMER

Edward Clifton, and Maria Calhoun, d. of Dr. Thomas Treadwell Eaton, June 4, 1903

FENN

Harry Todd (Dr.), and Lula Valentine, d. of Rev. J. V. Dickinson, Nov. 12, 1914

FLANNAGAN

William Robert (Rev.), and Lillie Kent, Sept. 19, 1901

FLEET

Ruby May, and Thomas Gresham, Dec. 22, 1904

FOLKES

R. A. (Rov.), and Mary Edna Montague, Sept. 19, 1901 FORSYTHE

Paul (Rev.), and Laura Belle,

d. of Rev. Gideon A. Prevatt, Apr. 1, 1937

FOSTER

Sallie Hudgins, sister of Rev. Walter C. Foster, and William T. Rives, Feb. 23, 1905

FRANKLIN

J. H. (Rev.), and Fannie Watts, d. of J. L. Graves, Apr. 19, 1906

FRAZER

Lena McCoy, d. of David W. Frazer, and Robert Edward Loving, June 25, 1903

FUNK

Norma Beatrice, d. of John S. Funk, and Dr. William Oswald Beazley, Oct. 1, 1914

GANTT

Price Perkins, Jr., and Lucy Craxton, d. of Hon. J. William Daniel, Nov. 5, 1914

ARDNER

Evelyn Lois, and Rev. Thomas Waite, Oct. 5, 1911

GARY

William Theodore, and Georgie Louise, d. of Wilbur Fisk Yocum, June 8, 1905

GAW

Benjamin Donald (Rev.), and Wirt, d. of Rev. G. F. Williams, June 8, 1905

GIBSON

John, Jr., and Martha Gresham, d. of Henry Robinson Pollard, Dec. 10, 1903

ILLETTE

Amos Worrell, and Margaret Lena Elam, June 11, 1908

Fannie Watts, d. of J. L. Graves, and Rev. J. H. Franklin, Apr. 19, 1906

Sarah Jonkins (Mrs.), d. of Judge W. H. Jenkins, and Dr. Thomas J. Watts, Oct. 4, 1934

GRESHAM

ANNOUNCEMENTS OF APPROACHING MARRIAGES

Thomas, and Ruby May Fleet, Dec. 22, 1904

GRIZZARD

Robert Washington (Rev.), and Amanda Boulware, d. of Mrs. Rosalie Lumpkin Bates, Sept. 12, 1912

HABEL

Samuel Tilden, and Mary Louise, d. of George B. Davis, June 8, 1905

HAGAN

Bessie Clay, d. of Charles Henry Hagan, and Rev. John Walter Cammack, June 8, 1905

HAMBY

Theodotus Capers, and Lottie, d. of Dr. William T. Derieux, May 22, 1913

HANCOCK

James Henry, and Emma, d. of Mrs. H. H. Harris, Oct. 27, 1904

HARDY

Frances Miller, d. of Mrs. Kate Miller Hardy, and John Stillman Reed, in St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Hawaii, June 25, 1908

HARRIS

Emma, d. of Mrs. H. H. Harris, and James Henry Hancock, Oct. 27, 1904

Herndon Mason (Rev.), and Florence, d. of Dr. William D. Powell, May 12, 1910

John Chappell, and Frances Craddock, d. of Mrs. Mary Owen Brookes, Dec. 14, 1899

HARRISON

Knte, d. of Prof. Edmund Hurrison, and Thomas Sharpe Knight, Sept. 29, 1910

HAWKINS

Aubrey, and Agnes Taylor, Dec. 13, 1917

HAYDOCK

Helen Barrigues, d. of Thomas Ogle Haydock, and Samuel Peachy, s. of the late Dr. Charles H. Ryland, Jan. 1, 1920

HENDERSON

Leonard Houghton, and Lois Deland, d. of Dr. James T. Dickinson, Oct. 25, 1923

HILDRETH

Ruth Ethel, d. of Rev. J. H. Hildreth, and Clavis K. Kiser, May 28, 1914

HILL

John Bunyon (Rev.), and Grace, d. of Mrs. Helen E. O'Donnell, Dec. 18, 1919

HOBDAY

Winnie Lee, d. of Dr. George J. Hobday, and Joseph E. T. Anderson, Mar. 28, 1901

HOLLEY

Ida, d. of Francis Marion Holley, and Prof. Clayton Edward Crosland, Prin. of Fork Union Academy, Aug. 13, 1914

HUDNALL

Richard Henry (Dr.), and Lilian, d. of Mrs. John Mc-Henry Peters, Dec. 24, 1903

HUDSON

W. M. (Rev.), and Annie, d. of W. H. Barnes, Oct. 11, 1906 HINT

Mary Lee, d. of George J. Hunt, and Wythe Davis Anderson, Apr. 21, 1904

HURT

Elizabeth Rowland, d. of Mrs.
Anne Ewing Thomas Hurt,
and Henry Thompson Louthan,
Mar. 19, 1903

John J. (Rev.), and Ethel, d. of Mrs. Lora L. Lovell, June 25, 1908

Laura Elizabeth, d. of Rev. George W. Hurt, and Edwin Stuart Norman, June 13, 1918

HUTSON

Margaret Susan, d. of Rev. James Edward Hutson, and

Byron Bernard Williams, May 28, 1903

JACKSON

Julia Wharton, d. of John P. Jackson, and Rev. Amos Clary, Apr. 5 and 12, 1906

JAMES

Powhatan Wright (Dr.), and Jessie Jenkins, d. of Dr. George W. Truett, Oct. 4, 1917

JEFFRIES

Robert Semple, and Marion Bruce Daniel, Dec. 21, 1922 JOHNSON

Rosebud, d. of George Henry Johnson, and Rev. Cosby Minor Robertson, Oct. 19, 1911

JONES

Mary Christian, d. of Dr. Carter Helm Jones, and Dr. Lewis Jefferson Moorman, Apr. 22, 1909

Randlett Faulconer, and Helen Caroline, d. of Dr. L. M. Roper, Apr. 18, 1918

JORDAN

Mary, d. of Rev. and Mrs.
William P. Jordan, and Rev.
Charles J. F. Anderson,
Sept. 6, 1900

KABLE

Cornelia Massie, d. of Capt. William H. Kable, and Ted Gervais Russel, June 3, 1909

KAISER

Albert David (Dr.), and Margaret, d. of Rev. Dr James Taylor Dickinson, Oct. 21, 1915

KENT

Lillie, and Rev. William Robert Flannagan, Sept. . 19, 1901

KINKEAD

Julia Anne, d. of Robert Cloves Kinkead, and Baylor Landrum, Oct. 30, 1913

KISER

Clavis K., and Ruth Ethel, d. of Rev. J. H. Hildreth, May 28, 1914

KNIGHT

Ryland (Dr.), and Bess, d. of Rowland R. Acree, July 23, 1925

Thomas Sharpe, and Kate, d. of Prof. Edmund Harrison, Sept. 29, 1910

LAIRD

Edwin C., and Mary Meade, d. of Mrs. Lewis Whiting Burwell, Oct. 6, 1904

LANDRUM

Baylor, and Julia Anne, d. of Robert Cleves Kinkead, Oct. 30, 1913

LE MAISTRE

Rachel, and Rev. Joseph M. T. Childrey, July 25, 1901

LOUTHAN

Henry Thompson, and Elizabeth Rowland, d. of Mrs. Anne Ewing Thomas Hurt, Mar. 19,

LOVELL

Ethel, d. of Mrs. Lora L. Lovell, and Rev. John J. Hurt, June 25, 1908

LOVING

Robert Edward, and Lena McCoy, d. of David W. Frazer, June 25, 1903

LUMPKIN

Elizabeth Courtney, d. of Rev. George Thomas Lumpkin, and Walker Barnett, Aug. 14, 1930

LUNSFORD

Ruth Merriman, d. of C. M. Lunsford, and Thomas Benjamin Settle, June 11, 1914

LYONS

Lizzie D., and Claude A. Swanson, Congressman from the Fifth District, Nov. 29,

ANNOUNCEMENTS OF APPROACHING MARRIAGES

1894

McBEE

Vardry, and Myrtle, d. of Dr. F. C. McConnell, Apr. 19, 1906

McCABE

James Pleasant (Rev.), and Susie, d. of James C. Martin, June 18, 1914

McCOMB

William, Jr., and Lelia, d. of J. T. O'Neil, Nov. 2, 1905

McCONNELL

Myrtle, d. of Dr. F. C. Mc-Connell, and Vardry McBee, Apr. 19, 1906

McDANIEL

Mary Scarborough, d. of Dr. George W. McDaniel, and Alexander Nelson Parker, June 26, 1924

MANLY

Linda Peyton, d. of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Manly, and Dr. Calvin Graham Dodd, Sept. 1, 1904

MARKS

H. C., and Lilburne Mason, d. of A. G. Smith, Apr. 28, 1910 MARTIN

Mary Francis, d. of Samuel
Martin, and Rev. John
Theodore Bowden, June 9, 1904
Susie, d. of James C. Martin,
and Rev. James Pleasant
McCabe, June 18, 1914

MONCURE

John, and Grace Isabel, d. of George Edwin Beale, Nov. 11, 1915

MONTAGUE

Mary Edna, and Rev. R. A. Folkes, Sept. 19, 1901 MONTGOMERY

Carrie Louise, d. of Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Montgomery, and Gen. Phil Glenn Byrd, Sept. 25, 1902

MOORMAN

Lewis Jefferson (Dr.), and Mary Christian, d. of Dr. Carter Helm Jones, Apr. 22, 1909

NELSON

Thomas F., and Edith Reva, d. of Rev. and Mrs. M. F. Sanford, Apr. 11, 1907

NORWAN

Edwin Stuart, and Laura Elizabeth, d. of Rev. George W. Hurt, June 13, 1918

NORWOOD

Florence, d. of Joseph Norwood, and John Lewis Cox, Apr. 18, 1918

O'DONNELL

Grace, d. of Mrs. Helen E. O'Donnell, and Rev. John Bunyon Hill, Dec. 18, 1919

O'NEIL

Lelia, d. of J. T. O'Neil, and William McComb, Jr., Nov. 2, 1905

PARKER

Alexander Nelson, and Mary Scarborough, d. of Dr. George W. McDaniel, June 26, 1924

PEACOCK

Kate, d. of John Thomas Peacock, and Rev. Charles Baker Arendall, June 19, 1913

PENDLETON

Mary Washington, d. of C. K. Pendleton, and Dr. Henry Rose Carter, Oct. 12, 1905

PETERS

Lilian, d. of Mrs. John
McHenry Peters, and Dr.
Richard Henry Hudnall, Dec.
24, 1903

PITT

Cullen Sandidge (Dr.), and Edith May, d. of Haddon Spurgeon Watkins, Oct. 30, 1913

PITTMAN

James Allen, and Annie Christine, d. of Noah Biggs, Oct. 24, 1907

POLI ARD

Martha Gresham, d. of Henry Robinson Pollard, and John Gibson, Jr., Dec. 10, 1903

POWELL

Florence, d. of Dr. William
D. Powell, and Rev. Herndon
Mason Harris, May 12, 1910
Hugh Phillips, and Amy Doan,
d. of Mrs. John C. Williams,
Oct. 8, 1903

PREVATT

Laura Belle, d. of Rev. Gideon A. Prevatt, and Rev. Paul Forsythe, Apr. 1, 1937

PRICE

Ruth, d. of Park Livingstone Price, and Rev. Lynn Calgar Dickerson, Mar. 27, 1924

QUARLES

Catherine Pendleton, d. of Dr. H. L. Quarles, and Charles Read Baskerville, Aug. 13, 1903

RAWLINGS

Malcolm J., and Margaret Fllett, d. of A. J. Chewning, Sept. 26, 1912

REED

John Stillman, and Frances
Miller Hardy, d. of Mrs.
Kate Miller Hardy, at St.
Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu,
Hawaii, June 25, 1908

RENFROE

Annie, d. of Dr. J. J. D. Renfroe, and Rev. J. R. Sampey, Sept. 9, 1886

REW

John R., and Florence Evelyn, d. of Rev. W. W. Wood, Aug. 30, 1900

RIVES

William T., and Sallie Hudgins

Foster, sister of Rev. Walter C. Foster, Feb. 23, 1905

ROBERTSUN

Cosby Minor (Rev.), and Rosebud, d. of George Henry Johnson, Oct. 19, 1911

ROPER

Helen Caroline, d. of Dr. L. M. Roper, and Randlett Faulconer Jones, Apr. 18, 1918

ROSSER

John Leonidas (Rev.), and Evelyn, d. of Walter Hamblin Craig, Nov. 18, 1909

ROYALL

Marion Whiting (Rev.), and Mary William, d. of James Edward Saunders, May 27, 1909

RUCK

Charles Henry, and Helen Duncan, d. of Zadok Bernard, Sept. 25, 1913

RUSSEL

Ted Gervais, and Cornelia Massie, d. of Capt. William H. Kable, June 3, 1909

RYLAND

Samuel Feachy, s. of the late Dr. Charles H. Ryland, and Helen Barrigues, d. of Thomas Ogle Haydock, Jan. 1, 1920

SADLER

Martha Lucille, and Capt.
Alfred Jefferson Vaughan, by
Rev. H. L. Quarles, Oct. 26,
1899

SAMPEY

J. R. (Rev.), and Annie, d. of Dr. J. J. D. Renfroe, Sept. 9, 1886

SAMS

O. E. (Rev.), and Pauline Lacy, d. of George W. Cone, Apr. 26, 1906

SANFORD

Edith Reva, d. of Rev. and M. F. Sanford, and Thomas F.

ANNOUNCEMENTS OF APPROACHING MARRIAGES

Nelson, Apr. 11, 1907

SAUNDERS

Mary William, d. of James Edward Saunders, and Rev. Marion Whiting Royall, May 27, 1909

SAVILLE

Annie, d. of John T. Saville, and Rev. Charles Wirt Trainham, May 21, 1891

SEAY

Anne Davis, d. of H. H. Seay, and Dr. Fletcher Johnson Wright, Oct. 7, 1909

SEGAR

Archie Eubank, and Nannie Heywood, d. of Rev. William Edward Wiatt, June 25, 1903

SETTLE

Thomas Benjamin, and Ruth Merriman, d. of C. M. Lunsford, June 11, 1914

SEWARI

Rosa May, d. of Mrs. Simon Seward, and James Rembert Anthony, Jr., Nov. 28, 1907

SHARON

Harriet Louisa, d. of Mrs. Clair Edgerton Sharon, and Rev. Edward Bacon Willingham, Aug. 1, 1929

SHIPMAN

Mary Ella, d. of Dr. W. J. Shipman, and Charles B. Bowry, Oct. 6, 1904

SMITH

Bessie Bondurant, d. of A. G. Smith, and Thomas Edward Campbell, Apr. 21, 1904 Jack Mason, and Ione Lucile, d. of Rev. Lloyd T. Wilson, Apr. 6, 1922

Lilburne Mason, d. of A. G. Smith, and H. C. Marks, Apr. 28, 1910

Thomas William, and Beryl Bertie, d. of Rev. and Mrs. John Alexander Beam, Sept. 13, 1917

SNEAD

Martha Mosby, d. of Capt. and Mrs. Charles Goodall Snead, and Ellet Averett, July 16, 1908

STAMPS

Clarence Britton, and Mary Josephine, d. of J. J. Boxley, Dec. 8, 1904

STUART

Charles Edwin (Rev.), and Fannie Benson, d. of Ducan Balfour Cox, July 26, 1906

SWANSON

Claude A. (Hon.), Congressman from the Fifth District, and Lizzie D. Lyons, Nov. 29, 1894

TAYLOR

Agnes, and Aubrey Hawkins, Dec. 13, 1917

Ethel, d. of Dr. and Mrs. Charles E. Taylor, and Charles Christopher Crittenden, July 18, 1901

Jane Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Charles E. Taylor, and William Dabney Duke, Sept. 15, 1904

TEMPLEWAN

Samuel Huntington (Rev.), and Inez Gertrude, d. of Robert Leonard Barnes, Apr. 22, 1909

TOMKIES

Gertrude, d. of Mrs. A. J. Tomkies, and James Ward Vaughan, Nov. 6, 1902

TRAINHAM

Charles Wirt (Rev.), and Annie, d. of John T. Saville, May 21, 1891

TRAYNHAW

David Lawson, and Harriet Katherine, d. of Mrs. Mary Craddock, Feb. 15, 1906

TRUETT

Jessie Jenkins, d. of Dr. George W. Truett, and Dr. Powhatan Wright James, Oct. 4, 1917

UMBARGER

Willard E., and Mary Esther, d. of Rev. N. C. Burnett, June 8, 1911

VAUGHAN

Alfred Jefferson (Capt.), and Martha Lucille Sadler, Oct. 26, 1899

Herbert Clyde, and Gillette Fleet, d. of W. F. Bagby, June 4, 1914

James Ward, and Gertrude, d. of Mrs. A. J. Tompkies, Nov. 6, 1902

WAESCHE

Douglas Allan, and Lucy Temple, d. of Mrs. Herbert Arthur Willis, Aug. 25, 1938

WAITE

Thomas (Rev.), and Evelyn Lois, d. of Dr. C. S. Gardner, Oct. 5, 1911

WARNER

Will Henderson, and Annie Elizabeth, d. of Z. T. Carleton, Nov. 10, 1904. (Annie Carleton was gr. d. of Dr. Richard Hugh Bagby).

WATKINS

Edith May, d. of Haddon Spurgeon Watkins, and Dr. Cullen Sandidge Pitt, Oct. 30, 1913

Virginia Douglass, and Judge William Randolph Barksdale, June 15, 1905

WATTS

Thomas J. (Dr.), and Mrs. Sarah Jenkins, d. of Judge W. H. Jenkins, Oct. 4, 1934

WHITLOCK

E. T., and Mary Eliza, d. of George W. Bogert, Aug. 2,

WIATT

Nannie Heywood, d. of Rev. William Edward Wiatt, and Archie Eubank Segar, June 25, 1903

WILLIAMS

Amy Doan, d. of Mrs. John C. Williams, and Hugh Phillips Powell, Oct. 8, 1903

Byron Bernard, and Margaret Susan, d. of Rev. James Edward Hutson, May 28, 1903 Wirt, d. of Rev. G. F. Williams,

Wirt, d. of Rev. G. F. Williams, and Rev. Benjamin Donald Gaw, June 8, 1905

WILLINGHAM

Edward Bacon (Rev.), and Harriet Louisa, d. of Mrs. Clair Edgerton Sharon, Aug. 1, 1929

WILLIS

Lucy Temple, d. of Mrs. Herbert Arthur Willis, and Douglas Allan Waesche, Aug. 25, 1938

Ruby Pearl, d. of Larkin Willis, and Spotswood Burwell, May 28, 1914

WILSON

Charles E., Jr., and Elizabeth Cook, sister of Rev. George Frederick Cook, June 25, 1908

Ione Lucile, d. of Rev. Lloyd T. Wilson, and Jack Mason Smith, Apr. 6, 1922

Susie Maybeth, d. of John Alexander Wilson, and Marion Estes Cocke, June 13, 1907

WOOD

Florence Evelyn, d. of
Rev. W. W. Wood, and John
R. Rew, Aug. 30, 1900

James Edwin, Jr. (Dr.), and Emily Mildred, d. of Dr. H. W. Battle, June 21, 1923

YOCUM

Georgie Louise, d. of Wilbur Fisk Yocum, and William Theodore Gary, June 8, 1905



Date Due			
FACULTY			
		. /	



